WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819389 J

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1920-1930

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesproceedin2030sand

BX
6349
A4
N6
S266
1920-1930

This from
Dr. Charles E. Maddry.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 6th, 7th, and 8th, 1920

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruett.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly.....Ellenboro, N. C.

Next Session to be held with Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, Beginning Wednesday before the Second Sunday in October, 1921

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY SHELBY, N

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 6th, 7th, and 8th, 1920

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruett.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly.....Ellenboro, N. C.

Next Session to be held with Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, Beginning Wednesday before the Second Sunday in October, 1921

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

61439

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Introductory sermon.
2. Call to order by the Moderator, if present; if he is not present, by the Clerk.
3. Enrolling names of delegates.
4. Election of officers, to wit: Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.
5. Inviting visiting brethren to seats.
6. Call for churches to become members of the Association.
7. Call for letters and messengers from other Associations.
8. Appointment of committees as follows: Temperance, Religious Literature, Sunday Schools and Colportage, Education, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Orphanage, Southern Baptist Convention.
10. Appoint messengers to corresponding Associations and delegates to the Baptist State Convention, and a delegate to the Finance, Obituaries, Ministerial Support, Ministerial Relief Board.
11. Call for reports from committees in order in which they were appointed.
12. Appoint the time and place of next meeting and preacher o fthe Introductory Sermon.
13. Treasurer's report.
14. Business matters or questions laid over from previous meetings; new business, motions, resolutions, etc.
15. Adjournment.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Adams, J. Q.----Ridgeway, S. C.
Arledge, T. W.----Harris, N. C.
Bridges, B. M.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Blanton, S. L.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Blanton, W. A.----Shelby, N. C.
Culbreth, H. C.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Freeman, H. R.----Rutherfrodton, N. C.
Gold, W. M.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Green, B. P.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Hunt, A.----Bostic, N. C.
Harrill, H. D.----Forest City, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Hunt, D. J.----Cliffside, N. C.
Huntly, M. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Jones, T. A.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Jackson, Elbert ----Campobello, S. C.
Liner, H. G.----Landrum, S. C.
Matheny, J. R.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Roberts, E. ----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Sinclair, J. W.----Forest City, N. C

Thorn, J. L.	Bostic, N. C.
Thorn, J. B.	Bostic, N. C.
Ruppe, J. T.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Tate, R. J.	Fingervile, S. C.
Tate, W. T.	Caroleen, N. C.
Teal, C. M.	Forest City, N. C.
Watson, S. N.	Forest City, N. C.
Wilson, J. B.	Cherokee, S. C.
Wright, N. L.	Harris, N. C.
Weathers, J. F.	Boiling Springs, N. C.

LICENTIATE

E. P. Humphries	Gaffney, S. C.
E. Horten	Gaffney, S. C.
E. L. McDaniel	Mooresboro, N. C.
C. C. Tate	Cherokee, S.C.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES FOR NEXT YEAR

Temperance	J. R. Mathenv
Sunday Schools	C. M. Teal
Biblical Recorder	M. M. Huntley
Education	D. J. Hunt
State Missions	H. D. Harrill
Home Missions	W. T. Tate
Foreign Missions	W. M. Gold
Orphanage	S. N. Watson
Ministerial Relief	B. P. Green
Ministerial Support	J. F. Alexander
Digest of Letters	A. G. Hamrick
Finance	A. M. Lovelace
B. Y. P. U.	B. E. Roach

PROCEEDINGS.

The Sandy Runn Baptist Association met in its Thirty-first Annual Session with the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Rutherford County, North Carolina, on October 6th, 7th and 8th, 1920.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by H. D. Harrill. There being no objection, the Moderator announced J. O. Tomes and Joe Jones a committee o nenrollment. The committee after distributing the cards and taking up the same announced one hundred and thirteen delegates present.

By motion of W. T. Tate the regular order was dispensed with. On motion Z. D. Harrill was elected Moderator, G. B. Pruette, Clerk, and A. I. Jolly, Treasurer.

The annual sermon was preached by Rev. S. N. Watson,

of Forest City. Reading from the 9th chapter of Matthew. Prayer by D. J. Hunt. Text 9th chapter and 9th verse of the Gospel of Matthew.

On motion adjourned for one hour. Benediction by W. T. Tate.

Delegates were enrolled as follows:

Alexander—Jay Hicks, J. D. Brown, G. C. Hamrick.

Adaville—J. L. Crow, C. M. Robbins.

Bethney—W. C. Ervin, O. Morrow, E. E. Sherrill.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, C. M. Bridges, B. N. Hampton, E. E. Jones, A. H. Hamrick.

Big Sprinngs—S. J. Irvin, J. C. Gold, D. D. Lattimore, S. C. Lattimore.

Bostic—C. R. Whitaker, Henry Baily, W. B. Hollifield, L. H. Wells.

Camp Creek—Gaither Humphries, C. Jones, E . J. Baily.

Cane Creek—W. H. Price, Dewie Street.

Caroleen—W. H. Tate, G. S. Hawkins, W. T. Brown, Mrs. J. H. Fancis, M. A. Higgins, Mrs. W. V. Smith

Cherokee Creek—R G. Godfrey, W. M. Sanders, E. Keller, E Horten, J. B. McCraw.

Cliffside—D. J. Hunt, T. B. Bland, P. C. Hawkins, B. E. Roach, J. P. Carpenter.

Concord—B. B. Smart, C. B. Harrill, Oscar Padget, D. M. Harrill, C. M. Watson, F. M. Green.

Drewry Dobbins—J. E. Baily, E. E. Wright, J. B. Baily, E. L. McDaniel.

First Broad—E. M. Jones, J. M. Melton, R. H. Jones.

Forest City—J. D. Link, P. N. Long, J. D. Smith, S. N. Watson, J. M. Huhey, T. D. Flack.

Fair View—J. Y. Qelton, John Yelton, C. A. Smally.

Floyd Creek—T. C. Harris.

Goods Creek—H. A. Hames, J. M. Padget, L. L. Scruggs.

Green Creek—D. H. Houser, J. D. Weaver, M. D. Shields, B. White W. Barnett.

Green River—C. W. Davis, G. A. Panter, Z. M. Walker.

Henrietta—W. L. Rollins, J. L. Hamrick, J. M. Hamrick, I. P. Campfield, M. F. Hamrick, W. M. Phillips.

High Shoal—R. S. Hames, S. A. Bland, A. N. Wall, J. J. Edwards, G. W. Jolly, C. C. Jolly, R. E. Wall, T. N. Lumly.

Holly Springs—T. G .Hopper, J. W. Splawn, G. B Henson, G. W. Cole, A. L. Henson.

Hickory Grove—H. G. Liner, W. B. McSwain, W. R. Barneet, A. F. Pitman.

Haynes Memorial—G. A. Silvers, Z. Bridges, J. P. Hyder, T

Y. Cantrel.

Hicks Grove—M. D. Collins, J. M. Cooper.

Lavonia—V. D. McCraw, J. E. Price, U. C. Baily.

Mt. Harmony—E. M. Toney, B. W. Harrison, O. L. Melton.

Mt. Olivet—John Crow, W. Z. Davis, Clay Blanton, W. M. Gold.

Mt. Lebanon—D. M. Digh, A. K. Freeman.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—J. R. Matheny, L. P. Jolly, J. L. Jolly, A. I. Jolly, R. L. Jolly, J. W. Harris, C. H. Scruggs.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—Conway Kenedy, A. D. Lancaster, H. L. Fortune, G. L. Elmore, Gorden Toms. ---- ---- ---- -------- ------ -- Mountain View—John Saine, W. M. Chapman, F. F. Roberts, G A. Morris, H. R. Freeman.

Prospect—L. B. Scruggs, C. V. Jones, J. L. Kirby, M. M. Jones.

Peniel—L. B. Durham, J. F. Owens.

Race Paths—W. C. Campbell, J. B. McKinney, S. A. Padget, B. Brooks.

Sandy Level—Ed Green, J. L. Thorn, Lee J. Jones, J. A. Pope.

Sandy Run—H. H. Green, J. U. Rollins, B. P. Green, A. M. Lovelace.

Hill Green—R. W. McBrayer.

Sulphur Springs—G. C. Matheny, D. L. Simmons, L. B. Robbins. J. W. Cole.

Shiloh—A. G. Hamrick, E. W. Wilson, J. B. Roberson, A. S. Jones, W. C. Cartee.

Soutehrn—Bynum Buff, L. D. Shittle, W. R. Vess.

Sandy Springs—P. D. Cartee, L. R. Roach, J. E. Prince, D ... Splawn.

Spindale—M. L. Hamrick, W. H. Wright, W. Haney.

Smiths Grove—J. C. Cortenberry, W. T. Crowder.

Trinity—B. B. Harris, P. Z. Harrill, R. V. Green, T. E. Bridges.

Walls—C. F. Walker, E. Dycus, C. H. Padget, J. M. Jones, J. R. Dycus, J. J. Jones.

On motion adjourned for one hour. Benediction by W. T. Tate.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Met according to adjournment. Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by B. M. Bridges.

The following Committees were announced:

On Religious Exercise—The Pastor and Deacons of Mt. Pleasant Church.

Temperance—H. D. Harrill, J. J. Jones, B. W. Hampton.

Home Missions—M. M. Huntly, N. L. Wright, O. L. Melton.

Digest of Letters—A. I. Jolly, A. M. Lovelace, A. G. Hamrick.

Sunday Schools—B. P. Green, G. C. Matheny, G. B. Hamrick.

Foreign Missions—S. N. Watson, J. L. Thorn, B. M. Bridges.

Finance—E. J. Baily, D. M. Harrill, J. C. Gold.
Biblical Recorder—C. M. Teal, B. M. Hamrick, L. B. Scruggs.
Ministerial Relief—H. R. Freeman, J. B. McCraw, J. L. Yelton.
Obituaries—B. M. Hamrick, A. D. Lancaster, J. U. Rollins.
Education—W. T. Tate, J. R. Matheny, B. B. Smart.
Ministerial Support—A. M. McKinney, E. Horten, C. R. Whitaker.
B. Y. P. U.—B. E. Roach, R. B. Moore, J. M. Melton.
State Missions—D. J. Hunt, J. F. Alexander, A. H. Sims.
Orphanage—W. M. Gold, J. M. Padget, Orsen Morrow.
Time and Place—J. L. Hamrick, C. F. Walker, P. D. Cartee.

Recognized and welcomed the following Bretheren:

Rev. Livingston Johnson representing the Biblical Recorder.

Fuller B. Hamrick, representing the Orphanage.

Rev. W. H. Hooker, from the Buncombe Association.

Rev. J. M. Good, I. D. Harrill, John Walker, J. W. Suttles, J. H. Quinn, members of the Kings Mountain Asscciation.

L. H. Jones from the Green River Association.

Called for Churches to become members of this body. When the Peniel, a newly organized Church, asking for membership. H. D. Harrill, B. P. Green and D. M. Harrill were appoinetd to examine this new Church's constitution, rules of decorum and articles of faith.

C. M. Teal read the report on Biblical Recorder. Pending the adoption to report. Remarks by Livingston Johnson. Report adopted.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

For 87 years the Biblical ecorder has been the organ of North Carolina Baptists. During all this time it has given its influence to the promotion of every department of denominational work. tIs columns are used freely by the servants of the denomination who have charge of our institutions and varied enterprises.

The paper is true to its name. It is biblical in its teachings and records the acts of North Carolina Baptists from week to week. It stands for the truth as Baptists hold and interpret it and is always ready to go to the defense of our great principles when necessity demands it.

But the ecorder is more than a denominational organ. It is a family paper as well. Its columns carry wholesome matter into the family circle. It takes note of current events and publishes a digest of the most important things that occur during the week.

News letters from the churches are a very important and helpful feature of the paper and the news note page gives in pithy paragraphs the doings of our great Baptist family. The last page of the Recorder is for the home and great care is taken in selecting matter for this page.

The Recorder is owned by a joint stock company. It was organized at the request of the Convention 20 years ago to own and publish the paper. But while it is under private ownership, a committee of seven appointed by the Convention acts with the seven directors when the election of an editor is necessary. This puts the selection of an editor practically in the hands of the Convention.

The directors found it absolutely necessary to raise the price of the paper on August 1st to $2.50. They regretted very deeply the necessity which forced them to take this step. But the two alternatives were to increase the price or to reduce the size. The Recorder was not making expenses at $2.00 a year. Most of the papers raised the price to $2 50 before the Recorder took this step. The directors promised sacredly that as soon as conditions warrant them in going back to the old price they will do so.

The Recorder management has made a proposition to the churches which will make it possible for them to keep the price at $2.00 per year. If a church will put the Recorder in three-fourths of the resident families and send the name of one in each family to whom the paper is to be sent, together with a check to cover the amount of subscription, the paper will be sent to each individual as at present for $2.00 per year. If a church finds it more convenient to pay in monthly or quarterly installments, the management will accept that method of payment.

A good many churches are putting the Recorder in the budget. A collection is taken for the Recorder fund just as is done for State Missions, orany other object, and the paper is sent to the ones whose names are forwarded. If a church shall adopt the budget plan and see that the Recorder goes into 75 per cent of the homes the subscription price will be $2.00.

The Recorder is essential to the progres of our work and it exerts a very wholesome influence in the home. We earnestly urge our churches to accept the liberal offer made by the management and secure the paper at $2.00 per year.

C. M. TEAL, Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. HAMRICK,

L. B. SCRUGGS.

The Committee on new Church report. Upon the report of the Committee and from the Pastor of this new Church, Brother Liner. The Church was by motion ad-

mitted to fellowship in this body.

H. D. Harrill read the report on temperance. Remarks by B. M. Hamrick, H. D. Harrill, A. H. Sims. Report padoted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Temperance is the total abstinence from all things pernicious or hurtful and the moedrate use of all things needful. Take notice an dgovern yourselves accordingly.

H. D. HARRILL,
B. M. HAMRICK,

Appointed H. D. Harrill, B. P. Green and S. N. Watson delegates to the Baptist State Convetion.

To the Southern Baptist Convention, D. J. Hunt, S. N. Watson, delegates.

B. M. Hamrick appointed to conduct devotional exercises Thursday morning.

On motion adjourned to 9:30 A. M. tomorrow. Benediction by W. M. Gold.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Met at 9:30 A. M. Singing by choir. Scripture reading by B. M. Hamrick. Prayer by A. H. Sims.

Called to order by the Moderator. The minutes of yesterday read and affirmed.

B. P. Green read the report on Sunday Schools. After remarks by B. P. Green, H. R. Freeman, O. Morrow Fuller Hamrick, B. M. Hamrick, A. D. Lancaster. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

J. J. JONES, Committee.

Your committee report the following:

We consider the Sunday School a great work in the church. Orphanage and the cause of Christ. The church would be at a very great loss without it. The members who come into the church from the Sunday School are among its best members. They have been trained to work and to give. If you will notice in all our churches, you will find the members who attend Sunday School do the greater part of the giving to all objects. You will find them ever ready to help support the Orphanage. For the cause of Christ the members from Sunday School are the most zealous workens we have and the best to attend church. Our report is taken from last year's work. We notice all the churches have Sunday Schools and nearly all kept open 12 months in the year.

The enrollment last year	5,506
Total membership of the churches	7,849
Baptisms from the churches	335
From the Sunday Schools	205
Church membership in schools	1,874
Total amount given by Sunday Schools	$3,252.22

G. P. GREEN,
G. MATHENY, Committee.

M. M. Huntley read the report on Home Missions.

HOME MISSION REPORT.

The foundation of America are fundamentally religious, and the only spirit which may be trusted adequately to safeguard them is that of Christian patriotism.

Following the World War and in the midst of Reconstruction problems, thousands of our people have made a new dedication of themselves to this Christian Americanism, and in no section more than in the South, where the largest proportion of native Americans reside. They purpose to safeguard American liberties by safeguarding that faith which alone made those liberties possible, and to keep lighted in America a beacon of liberty which shall shine out across the seas to cheer and bless peoples who grope in darkness.

Christian Americanism is the work of Home Missions, which by bringing men to Christ, creates that righteousness that exalteth a nation. Our Baptist Home Mission Board is the outstanding agency of Southern Baptists for making America Christian. It has a great record of successful service, but is now entering on a time of even larger opportunity and need.

In 1919 the missionaries of our Board baptized one convert for every three received into our Churches. Regularly they baptize from twenty to twenty-five percent as many converts as the entire as the entire number who enter our Churches. For fifteen years its Evangelists have averaged 450 baptisms per year per worker, a record far out-stripping that of any other similar agency. Its system of Mountain Schools is larger than any other and is the acknowledged standard in adaptability. Its Enlistment work is rapidly bringing a more adeuate standard of spiritual instruction and effectiveness in hundreds of Churches. Its Church Extension work has grown from infancy to lusty strength in a period of only a few years.

Recently the Board has also far surpassed its own fine record. Within the last seven years of its history of seventy-five years its missionaries have baptized 94.5 percent as many converts as were baptized in the first sixty-eight years.

In soul-winning and nation-serving; in teaching the truth of Christ and conserving it; in building Christians up and maturing

for the State the type of character that makes our Republic great, and in the end, must save it from disintegration, our Board has been wonderfully used of God.

Every loyal Baptist will rejoice in the admirable efforts of our Board to meet the crucial needs of these days enlarging its work. At its Annual Meeting in Atlanta in June, after long and painstaking efforts to reduce the appropriations as far as possible, the brethren of the Board found that $2,000,000 was necessary for the work of the present year. Even with this appropriation, it had to decline many worthy appeals to enter wide open doors.

We commend our Board for its faith and vision in grappling the stupendous tasks that now confront us and in believing that our people will respond to such leadership. We recommend that constant prayers be made for the Board, for its missionaries and for its work, and that we give it large and sustained support through our gifts to the 75 Millian Campaign.

We commend to our people the admirable Mission Study Books of the Board, through which a true view is presented of the large problems we confront, and recommend that psators, superintendents, mission Society leaders and others write often for the large and splendid assortment of free tracts about its work and the needs, which our Board gladly furnishes on reuest.

The executive officer of the Board is Dr. B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary, Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga. For tracts, books, information, etc., address Publicity Department, Baptist Home Mission Board, Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Respectfully submitted,

M. M. HUNTLEY
O. L. MELTON
N. L. WRIGHT

S. N. Watson read the report on Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

It is hardly necessary now to engage in argument to convince the people of God that missionary work is a leading duty of all Christian organizations and all servants of our Lord.

No one who is without prejudice can read the New Testament and fail to see the clear and unmistakable teaching of our Master and his early followers with regard to the Christian's duty in this respect; and aside from the obligation which is so plain, missionary effort is one of the highest privileges that a servant of Christ can enjoy.

Our blessed Lord himself was the greatest of all foreign missionaries. He came down from heaven to redeem a lost world. He was always a missionary in spirit, example, and by precept. He commanded, saying, "Go teach" (make disciples of) "all the nations" (Matt. 28:19). The early Christians, scattered by perse-

cation, went about preaching the gospel. Philip went down to the city of Samaria and preached Christ unto them. Simon Peter, though at first so narrow and rebellious, went and proclaimed the Word of Life to Cornelius and others (Acts, chapters 8-10).

Saul and Barnabas were "separated" by the Holy Spirit, in the church at Antioch for the foreign mission work (Acts 13). Subsequently, Paul, the greatest foreign missionary in the world (excepting Jesus) travelled throughout the Roman Empire, preaching and establishing churches.

All along the passing centuries, men and women, called of God, have labored suffered, and sacrificed life itself, in the great work of evangelizing the lost ones of earth. And just as Paul, Silas, Timothy, and others, gave themselves, in the outset, to this sacred cause, so the modern missionaries have gone forth, are still going, or wanting to go, to tell of Jesus to those who know Him not.

Nor has the good hand f God ever failed to rest upon them, in power and great blessing. The statistics of the Foreign Mission Board, published May, 1920, show we have 542 churches in foreign lands, one-fourth of which are self-supporting, more than half of which worship in houses owned either by the Board or by these churches.

6, 834 were baptized during 1919, the largest number ever reported in a single year. The total membership has now reached 57,438, about three-fourths as many as there are Baptists in Arkansas or Oklahoma.

These native churches contributed last year $242,460, which represents a gift of $4.22 per member. This is a good showing, when compared with the per capita gifts by Southern Baptists. The report of May, 1919, shows Southern Baptists gave $6.19 per member.

The Sunday Schools now number 836, with an enrollment of 47 672 scholars. Comparing the number of Sunday School scholars with the total membership, we have 83 per cent enrolled in Sunday Schools abroad, and 70 per cent enrolled in Sunday Schools in our Southern Baptist Convention territory.

The school work has grown wonderfully. Last year the board had 554 schools of all grades, from kindergarten to Theological Seminary, into which were gathered 18,514 students. These schools serve especially two great ends: They offer a fertile field for direct evangelistic effort and a training ground for the development of leaders. In these schools a very large per cent of our converts are made, and of course, from them must come the leaders. It is encouraging to note that in our ten Theological Training Schools there were enrolled 345 students.

We can hardly realize the sweep and importance of the medical work. We are astonished to know that our fourteen medical

missionaries could give 205,098 treatmetns during 1919, but they did, and preached the gospel to many a patient under favorable conditions and sent the message into many a home which might have remained closed but for the effective work of the mdical missionary.

The foreign missionary force rose to 341 during the year. This was not a great gain in foreign missionaries, but there was a gain of 208 in the number of native missionaries, who now number 979.

The 75 Million Campaign has brought a new day to the work of our great Board. It has helped the Board profoundly among the churches abroad. Our foreign churches were so greatly inspired by the campaign at home that similar campaigns were organized in all our fields and more than a million dollars were pledged in these foreign lands. This is most significant for the future development of these churches.

I would not close this report without making mention of the fact that at a meeting of the Board, held June 10, 1920, forty-nine new missionaries were appointed and sixteen more were appointed at the July meeting. A large percentage of these sailed on the 17th of August for China and Japan. This party, including a number of old missionaries' families returning to their work from furlough, was the largest missionary party ever sent out on one ship by any Foreign Mission Board.

Thus the work grows under the favor of God. We see how it expands and we rejoice. Shall we not make His praise even more glorious by pressing forward now in the day of our great advantage until "the whole earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of God as the waters cover the sea."

S. N. WATSON,
JAMES L. THORN,
B. M. BRIDGES,
Committee.

D. J. Hunt read the report on State Missions.

STATE MISSIONS.

Missions is a part of our God given task. The Savior said: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." This includes the home church, the State, Home and Foreign Missions. It is all the Lord's work. We should stop discriminating. "The field is the world." Our State is a worthy part of it.

The work is carried on through a Board of Missions of North Carolina, located at Raleigh, and is composed of 21 members appointed by the Baptist State Convention, and one member from each of the 67 Associations in the Convention. This work is directed by a State Secretary, W. N. Johns.

Specific Tasks of State Missions.

1. In North Carolina there are a million lost souls calling us to the work of Evangelism. Evangelism will always be fundamental. To save the lost and to help weak Churches, we had last year 170 men employed and partially supported by the State who reported 1,478 conversion and 1,012 baptisms.

2 . The State Board co-operates with the Home Board in aiding Church buildings in needy and important places. Our Board spent over $4,000 last year when $20,000 is neded every year.

3. Our Colportage work is growing. Miss Gaynell Yates looks after it. Order all needed books from her at Raleigh.

The primary object of Colporage Department is the extesion of the Biblical Recorder.

4. The mobile schools have come to stay. They are largely the thought of our retiring Secretary, who expects to give his life in the building of industrial schools and connect lives with Kingdom building—a noble mission.

There were 48 mobile schools last year, 304 teachers, 895 students The study of Stewardship and Missions was worth the entire cost—$5,219.52. There were 27 schools this year, used to conserve the 75 Million Campaign.

Our pastors, workers, and preparation workers. should go and encourage others to go. Our next school will be held at Caroleen, plan to be there next summer.

5. Woman's work is stimulative and helpful. In the Southern Baptist Convention there are 16,000 Societies. All money contributed by the women and children to the objects of the Convention is counted by W. M. U. Last year W. M. U. gave $2,477,763.42. The young people raised one million.

6. The work of training in Church membership is carried on in the B. Y. P. U. It is a vitally important department of State Missions. J. D. Moon, of Raleigh, is our efficient Secretary. Every pastor should see to it that there is a B. Y. P. U. in his Church.

7. The Sunda School work under Secretary Middleton and his associate, . H. Couch, has made rapid progress. Through the agency of the State Mission Board many thousands of Sunday Schools have been organized for the teaching of the people, thousands have been enlisted and trained to be teachers in the schools

State Missions is fundamental. It gives us the Recorder, Wake Forest, Meredith, the Orphanage, our relationship to Home and Foreign Missions, the endowment of all our activities.

Our Associational allotment of the 75 million is $140,000. Bro. Tate, or chairman, took pledges to the amount of $112,069.18. Fourteen Churches made no report to him.

Your Committee would recommend that Bro. W. T. Tate's report be heard, and that he remain our permanent chairman for the 75 Million Campaign for the five years and that the chairman of last

year, in each Church, take up the work with the pastor and that pledges due be collected and that pledges be secured in Churches that have not taken it up and from all new members and that this be done at once, and for each of the succeeding years of this campaign.

D. J. HUNT, Committee.

W. M. Gold read the report on Orphanage.

ORPHANAGE REPORT.

On November 11, 1885, the first chidl was received. The last one enrolled this year runs the number up to 2,000.

Some months we receive as many as fifty applications. Most of them are turned away for lack of room. It costs $197.14 a year to support one child, not including building and repairs.

Children are received between the ages of two and twelve and dismissed according to preparation, rather than age.

Charity and Children, as its organ, is the right arm of the institution. The business of the job department has been considerably increased. Twelve boys are employed in this department ofr half time. Only about one-third of our Baptist Sunday Schools take Charity and Children in clubs. We are anxious to increase this number. We ought to have a club in every Sunday School in the state. Those who take the paper in single subscription contribute more to the Orphanage, than those who get it in clubs. Price $1.00 a year or in clubs of ten or more to one address 60 cents a year.

The Kennedy Home is situated in Lenoir County six miles from Kinston. Three dormitories have been built there; 88 children occupy them. During the lifetime of Mr. Kennedy the Orphanage pays a rental of $2,000.00 for the farm. After paying this rent the profit of the past year was above $5,000.00.

We have 2,000 Sunday Schools in the state. About 40 per cent of the current fund comes from about one-third of them.

The school work is on the graded system and embraces ten grades. The children go to school half the day and work the other half. There is two sets of teachers, one for the morning and one for the afternoon. Two ladies in each dormitory, teacher and matron. The teacher has charge in matters of authority.

Eighteen men ratified by the Baptist State Convention compose the Board of Trustees. These men, who are busy with their own private affairs, make the sacrifice of time and money to attend the meetings of the board. They are not paid one cent for their service.

W. M. GOLD,
J. M. PADGET,
ORSON MORROW.

W. T. Tate read the report on Education.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Since the days of Elisha, who taught the school of the prophets, Christian education has been an important factor in the Church life. We do not discredit in the least the work done by our State chools, but we have to look to our denominational schools for most of our Church leaders. Our State school professors are not required to the Christians, but one of the main requirements of our denominational teachers is, that they have a high type of Christian character. We see from this how essential to the development of our Churches that we support our Christian schools.

Southern Baptists have recently opened an office and established a Clearing House upon Christian Education. In the office will be found correspondence upon various phases of education; catalogs and publications from schools and boards; a collectio nof tracts, pamphlets and books upon education; classified statistics, etc.

With this information largely as a basis, there have been prepared and printed many articles on educational matters, hundreds of inquiries have been answered, a monthly periodical has been published, and thousands of tracts have been distributed.

This board is also, through the pastors, endeavoring to get in touch with all the prospective Baptist students, to show them the advantages they will have in attending our own Baptist schools.

$1,466,667 has been designated by the 75 Million Campaign Committee for the Baptist schools in North Carolina. This is small amount in comparison to the needs of our schools. A great many schools of other denominations have recently gone down bceause they were not provided with equipment equal to the State schools, especially is this true with many of their high schools. If we expect to keep our institutions going, we must at least equal the State schools in equipment.

We, of course should be interested in our colleges and seminaries, but we should especially be concerned about our own school, boiling Springs. Your Committee wishes to urge the Churches which have not done anything in a financial way for Boiling Springs School, to give this your prayerful attention, for this is really a part of the kingdom work.

We also ask that you look into the needs of all our Baptist schools and then do your duty toward them accordingly.

W. T. TATE,
B. B. SMART,
J. R. MATHENY.

J. H. Quinn read the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Boaling Springs High School.

ANNUAL REPORT, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

To the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Baptist Association:

Concurrent with the filing of this instrument, your Board of

Trustees of the Boiling Springs High School will read a full detailed report of said school of which this is only a synopsis. This form is used here to economize space in minutes.

On May 12th last closed the most successful year in the history of the school. The total enrollment was 366, this being 51 in excess of previous year. Could easily have had from 100 to 150 more with adequate accommodations.

There were 24 in graduating class, 11 boys and 13 girls. Total number of graduates since beginning of school, 181. Unfortunately too few take the full four-year course.

The expenses of operating school for last year were as follows:lows: Salaries of teachers, $7,107.05; boarding department, $16,399.64; incidental expenses, $7,184.46; and equipment and permanent improvements, $2,612.96, making a grand total of $33,304.07.

Teh total receipts for the year were $31,533.59. Theer is yet due a balance of $2,336.49, all of which is thought to be collectible. If all is collected there will be a scrplus of $566.01, which added to the surplus of $76.46 of the previous year, will make a tota of $642.27, to appy to permanent improvements. The average price of boarl for the year was $11.00 per month.

The present term openel August 10th with an unusually large attendance the first day. All rooms for girls were assigned before en dof first week. The housing of additional teachers and the closing of some private homes to roomers,, have decreased our accommodations for students. Hope to overcome this, to some extent by the beginnong of another year. If we have many more students now neither the class rooms nor the dining room would be adequate. If we had more teachers we would not have class rooms for them.

The enrollment to date is as follows: Intermediate department, 47; Freshman department, 91; Sophomore, 62; Junior, 46; and Senior, 33, making a total of 288 to date. Of this number 152 are girls and 136 boys. There are 219 boarding students. Students from North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Georgia, and Mississippi; sixteen counties in North Carolina and six in South Carolina are represented. There are 275 church members in the student body, representing four Protestant denominations, Baptist largely predominating. By counties 171 are from Cleveland, Rutherford, 49, and Gaston 12. By Associations the are, 129 from Kings Mountain, 50 from Sandy Run and 8 from Gaston.

Special departments: Bible, 118; music, 117; art, 30; household arts, 41; and expression, 22. All auxiliaries of the school are doing god work, especially the B. Y. P. U. There are 10 worthy ministeiral students.

Special attention is called to the summary of the Bursar's annual reports for five years in the full report.

Miss Etta Curtis, the efficient Lady Principal, is now bookkeeper and handles all collections for the school.

To conform with the schedules prepared by the State Baptist Educational Board for the secondary schools and t meet the increased pay of teachers and other expenses, an increase has been made in tuition rates. For obvious reasons, all expenses this year are made payable quarterly in advance. We believe parents will find this method highly satisfactory. Its value has already been demonstrated.

In addition to the $40,000 set apart by the churches for the Memorial Building, the State Educational Board has apportioned to our school from the 75 Million Campaign, a total sum of $16,500. to be applied as follows: $6,000 to purchase Boys' Dormitory, Moore Cottage, and steam heating plants; $500 to buy a chemical laboratory; and $2,000 a year for five years to meet current expenses.

Only two changes from and one addition to the faculty of last year. Miss Lela Morris succeeded Miss Della Stamey, resigned, and Mrs. Irma Wallace succeeded Mrs. B. C. McCraw, resigned. Prof. H. D. Powers, a Wake Forest graduate, is a new member.

Work on the Memorial Building is now under way and is being pressed rapidly. Hope to get brick work completed and under cover before the severe weather of winter. Contracts for labor and material have been placed to the amount of subscriptions in sight. Owing to the remarkable increase in price of labor and material since planning for this building, it will require approximately $20,000 additional to complete the building. Your Board promised you to create no debts on this building beyond money in sight. This promise it will faithfully carry out unless otherwise advised by the Associations at the present sessions. Some immediate action should be taken. Uncompleted the building will be of no value.

Terms of Trustees expire this year as follows: Kings Mountain: W. W. Washburn, J. D. Putnam (dead), Rev. J. W. Suttle, E. C. Borders, and Rev. W. R. Beach. Successors to M. A. Stroup (term ends 1921) and N. B. Kendrick (term ends 1922) must be elected on account of the granting of letter to Cherryville Church to join Gaston Association. Sandy Run Association: T. M. Holland, M. M. Green, P. R. Green, A. I. Jolly and G. S. Hawkins.

The opportunities of the student body for Christian training and activities will be greatly enhanced by the erection by the local church of a beautiful, commodious and well-planned house of worship. It will be a credit to the community, a blessing to the school and an honor to the Master.

This September 21st, 1920.

J. H. QUINN, Chairman Board of Trustees.

Later these different objects were discussed jointly.

RESOLUTION.

At the request of the members of the Mobile School with Rutherfordton Baptist Church July, 1920, the Executive Board of Green River and Sandy Runn Associations met in Rutherfordton Baptist Church September 10, 1920, to consider the matter of securing an Enlistment Evangelist for work in the two Associations.

The advisability of securing an Enlistment Evangelist for the two Associations were carefully considered and fully discussed, and the undersigned were requested to present the following resolution.

Whereas there is great need, in the Churches of the Green River and Sandy Runn Associations, of better organization and an awakened interest in Sunday School and Young People's Work, and the salvation of the lost at home and abroad; therefore be it resolved:

(1) That it is the sense and opinion of the Executive Boards of the Green River and Sandy Run Associations, that an Enlistment Evangelist, for the two Associations, is vitally needed to hold enlistment evangelistic meetings with our Churches, and in co-operation with the pastors better organize and develop them in all lines of our organized work, and to secure the co-operation of the pastors and Churches in patronizing and supporting the Christian Schools in the two Associations.

(2) That the two Associations, through their Executive Boards, secure the co-operation and aid of the State and Home Mission Boards in the support of an Enlistment Evangelist to the amount of two-thirds of the salary, and that the two Associations agree to raise one-third of the salary, and this to be paid, as far as possible, by contributions from Churches with which the Enlistment Worker holds meetings.

(3) That all contributions given by the Churches for the support of the Enlistment Evangelistic work be sent to the Treasurer of the State Convention, where it will be credited on Missions to the Church sending it.

(4) That it is the opinion and request of the two Executive Boards, that the two Associations adopt a resolution asking the State and Home Mission Boards to co-operate with the Executive Boards in securing an Enlistment Evangelist worker, to enter on the work at the beginning of the next Convention year.

(5) That should the Enlistment Evangelist be secured the work sholl be under the direction of the Executive Boards and the Enlistment Worker.

(6) That these resolutions be presented to the Associations at their next meeting for their consideration and approval.

M. L. EDWARDS,
W. T. TATE.

Recognized, Rev. J. A. McCaughn, of Rutherfordton, N. C., also M. L. Edwards, Moderator of the Green River Association.

Rev. J. A. McCaughn introduced a resolution. Pending the adoption remarks by M. L. Edwards, J. L. Thorn, J. A. McCaughn, D. J. Hunt. Resolution adopted.

Adjourn for one hour. Benediction by Dr. Johnson.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by B. B. Smart.

"I Am So Glad," was sung by little Cantippa Padget. Daughter of Oscar Padget of Concord.

W. T. Tate spoke to the report on Education, as did H. R. Freeman and J. Good, after which the report was adopted.

The Moderator appointed D. J. Hunt, W. T. Tate, S. N. Watson, J. J. Edwards, A. C. Lancaster. A Committee to devise plans to raise $8,000.00 for the completion of the Memorial building at Boiling Springs and report before the adjourning of the Association.

F. B. Hamrick discussed the report on Orphanage. Adopted.

Dr. L. Johnson discussed State Missions. Report adopted.

A collection for Frank Lovelace, a student at Boiling Springs, amounting to $62.22.

The report of the Chairman of the Board on Ministerial ai din Boiling Springs. Number of Ministerial students in school for the term 1919 and 1920. Ten.

Amount of bills O. K. are_____$253.37
Amount to be paid by Kings Mountain Association 141.22
Amount to be paid by Sandy Runn Association__ 94.15

J. M. GOOD, Chairman.

The Committee on Time and Place, recommend that the Association meet with the Cherokee Baptist Church, South Carolina, on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1921. Introductory sermon by W. T. Tate. Alternate, S. N. Watson.

J. L. HAMRICK

P. D. CARTEE
C. W. WALKER.

Report adopted.

The Committee on Finance report. Report adopted.

REPORT FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Minute Fund	$125 61
Ministerial Relief	17.45
Schools and Colleges	2.00
Missions Undesignated	142.18
Orphanage	51.85
Home Missions	18.45
Foreign Missions	28.55
State Missions	53.25
Sunday School Missions	4.30
	$443.64

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. BAILEY,
D. M. HARRILL,
J. C. GOLD, Committee.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Union, in annual meeting was read adopted.

On motion adjourned to 9:30 A. M. tomorrow. Devotional exercises conducted by W. T. Tate. Benedicition by Dr. Johnson.

The W. N. U. Auxiliary of the Sandy Run Association, met at Sandy Run Church, Mooresboro, N. C., August 27th and 28th, 1920.

PROGRAMME.

Watchword—"That In All Things He Might Be the Pre-eminence." Col. 1-18.

Our Aim—A Missionary Society in every Church in the Sandy Run Association.

August 27th, 8 P. M.—Annual Sermon by Rev. S. N. Watson.

August 28th, 10 A. M.—Mornin Session.

Devotional exercises conducted by Mrs. Alice McDaniel.

Enrollment.

Report of 22 W. M. U. Societies.

Address of Welcome—Mrs. J. U. Rollins

Response—Miss Ella Pruett.

Annual report of Superintendent.

Song—"Jesus Shall Reign."

A campaign programme 1919-1924.

1st—Enlistment, Mrs. B. B. Doggett.

2nd—Reaching the Unenlisted Churches, Mrs. J. M. Walker

3rd—Collecting Pledge, Mrs. W. T. Tate.

4th—A Large Circulation of Mission Magazine and Biblical Recorder, Mrs. W. B. Doggett.

5th—Why We Should Have a Mission Study Class, Mrs. D. B. Lynch.

Music.

Christian Education—Miss Etta Curtis.

Address—Mrs. W. N. Jones of Raleigh.

Appointment of committees.

Report of Secretary-Treasurer.

Closing Devotions.

Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional Services.

Annual reports of Junior Societies.

Report of Junior Superintendent.

Programme rendered by Sandy Run Sunbeams.

Song—By Caroleen Sunbeams.

Song—By Henrietta Sunbeams.

Importance of a Larger Organization of Girls' Auxiliaries—Mrs. J. F. Scruggs.

Royal Ambassadors—Mrs. A. I. Jolley.

The following committees appointed for next year:

"Training School"—Mrs. John E. Ware, Mrs. J. F. Scruggs, Mrs. C. L. Christy, Mrs. D. B. Lynch.

"Literature"—Miss Ella Pruett, Mrs A. H. McDaniel, Mrs. A. I. Jolley, Mrs. G. N. McBrayer, Mrs. G. W. Whitaker, Miss Florence Hamrick.

"Obituary"—iss Carrie Harrill, Mrs. R. W. McBrayer, Mrs. J. E. Wall, Mrs. W. W. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Doggett, Mrs. F. Y. Cantrell.

"Christian Education"—Miss Margaret Young, Mrs. J. U. Rollins, Mrs. Vaughn Lovelace, Mrs. Y. L. McCrdwell, Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Mrs. W. T. Tate.

Miss Attie Bostic, of Shelby, conducted the closing devotional exercises.

The following officers were elected for the next year:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. R. Moore.

Junior Superintendent—Miss Ammie Wilson.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. S. N. Watson.

Mrs. John E. Ware returned thanks for the abundant hospitality of the Sandy Run Church.

Adojurned to meet with the Church at Henrietta the last Saturday in August, 1921.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises conducted by W. T. Tate. Singing by the choir. Scripture reading and response by W. T. Tate.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by W. T. Tate.

A. M. McKinney read the report on Ministerial Support. Remarks by A. H. Sims, H. D. Harrill, B. P. Green, W. T. Tate. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

The Committee on Ministerial Support submit the following:

That while it is generally conceded that our pastors are the poorest paid class of people according to their efficiency for good that we have among us;

First of all, we would call especial attention to what is taught in the Scriptures as to the duty of supporting those who preach the Gospel. Because we believe that if the Scriptures teach any one thing plainer than another it is this.

We are glad to be able to report that for the last few years there has been a steady increase in the support of ministerial work.

We would recommend that the parents divide treir contribution to the support of their pastors among the several members of their families and teach each member to give something in their own name to the support of the pastor.

The wise man said train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it.

Respectfully submited,

A. M. McKINNEY,
E. HORTON,
C. R. WHITAKER,
Committee.

A. I. Jolly read report on Digest of Church letters. Adopted.

The Treasurer makes his annual report. The Treasurer makes known to the Association that he has some Associational Missions in his hands, and is without instruction as to how to dispose of it. On motion the Treasurer is instructed to pay Association Missions now in his hands provided it is needed in the Association.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Received Into the Churches This Year:

By Baptism	383
By Letter	458
By Resolution	33
	874

Loss During the Year

By Letter	383	
By Exclusion	16	
By Death	67	
		466
Net Gains		408
The Association now has a membership of males		3,635.00
		87
Males		3,722.00
Females		4,792.00
		125
Females		4,917.00
Total		8,639.00

Contributions

For State Missions, last year	$ 1,392.66
For State Missions, this year	530 87
Loss	$ 861.79
Home Missions, last year	$ 1,225.44
Home Missions, this year	352.43
Loss	$ 873.01
ForeignMissions, last year	$ 1,349.39
Foreign Missions, this year	327.23
Loss	$ 1,022.16
Orphanage, last year	$ 1,089.11
Orphanage, this year	1,140.31
Gain	$ 61 20
Christian Education, last year	$10,534.93
Christian Education, this year	8,534.25
Loss	$ 2,000.68
75 Million Fund, this year	$17,667.49

A. I. JOLLY,
A. M. LOVELACE.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Oct 9, 1919—By Finance Committee	$1,272.45	
Oct 10, 1919—Collection for Frank Rollins	126.45	
Oct. 10, 1919—Adaville W. M. U. Mission	11.00	
Oct. 12, 1919—High Shoals Church, Missions	85.60	
Dec. 10, 1919—Bethel Sunbeams, Orphanage	18 95	
Dec. 10, 1919—Bethel Sunbeams, S. M.	2.50	
Dec. 10, 1919—Bethel W. M. U., S. M.	12.00	
Oct. 6, 1920—High Shoals, S. S., S. M.	6.37	$1,535.32

Disbursements

Oct. 14, 1919—G. B. Pruett, Minute Fund	$ 121 31	
Oct. 15, 1919—O. P. Hamrick, F. Lovelace, Acct.	126.45	
Oct. 18, 1919—Walter Durham, Missions	903.78	
Oct. 18, 1919—F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	272.30	
Feb. 23, 1920—F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	18.95	
Feb. 23, 1920—Walters Durham, S. M.	14 50	
Oct. 6, 1920—Walters Durham, S. M.	6.37	
Oct. 18, 1919—E. B. Hamrick, Minis. Education	39.25	$1,502.91

Balance Oct. 7, 1920, Designated for Associational Missions ---------- 32.41

A. I. PILLY, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief, report read by the Moderator. Report adopted.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

There is now a few hundred preachers receiving help from the Board but the amount is small. The old ministers who have laid the ofundation of the Church in this country are the heroes the day. The country preacher who rides, drives or walks hundreds of miles during the year to do their work of today are the heries of today. Preaching to country Churches for a very small salary. There is Churches in Western North Carolina who pay their pastor much better and furnish them with parsonage and furnishings.

Other preachers who have no home furnished them, rent a home and get less than $500.00 per year. Now it is said that the last named farm too much to preach, preach too much to farm. We should see to it that all poor preachers who have faithfully labored for Christ, be adequately provided for in their declining days. All preachers who are called of God are worthy of the bread they eat and the clothes they wear. The Baptist people of the South should see that they are well provided for with such things as will make them comfortable.

No one knows the hard life of a preacher but himself. Now

let us appreciate the work done by these preachers and do our duty.

H. R. FREEMAN.

Report on Obituaries read by B. M. Hamrick. Report adopted.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

We, your Committee on Obituaries, find from reports of the various Churches of the Association, that God in His Allwise Providence has called from our midst sixty-seven of our beloved members. We bow in humble submission to His Divine will. May we be reminded that we, too, are fast traveilng to that great beyond from whose shores no traveler ever returns.

B. M HAMRICK,
A. D. LANCASTER,
J. U. ROLLINS.

Committee on Memorial Building, read by D. J. Hunt. Remarks by D. J. Hunt. Report adopted.

MEMORIAL BUILDING

Your Committee on Plans for raising the remaining $8,000.00 necessary to complete the Memorial Building at Boiling Springs, recommend the following:

1. That the needed $8,000 be raised by voluntary subscriptions, either from individuals or Churches.
2. That the Chairman of the 75 Million Campaign have charge of the raising this amount.
3. That Brethren G. B. Pruett and A. I. Jolly be added to the committee.

D. J. HUNT,
A. D. LANCASTER, Committee

Resolution of hospitality, introduced by A. M. Lovelace. Adopted.

RESOLVED, That the Sandy Run Association extend its sincere hear-felt thanks to the Mt. Pleasant (R.) Church and surrounding community for the kind and generous hspitality and royal entertainment shown us during this session of the Association.

A. M. LOVELACE.

B. E. Roach read the report on B. Y. P. U. On motion report amended by electing B. E. Roach organizer for the B. Y. P. U. in the Association. Report adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES' UNION

The B. Y. P. U. has proven a blessing to every Church where it has existed and the work carried out. It is the Training Camp of the Church. When this great nation of ours was about to enter the recent World War, it sent it's men to the cantonments to be trained in the art of soldiery, so that they might serve their country

in a more efficient and effective manner.

The B. Y. P. U. is the Cantonment, or Training Camp of the Church, where our future leaders are trained and prepared to take the place of the present leaders in the Church.

The Church today has almst unlimited opportunities, and these opportunities bring grave responsibilities. This is an age of organization, and to accomplish anything worth while we must have some system and concert our activities. In order that our Churches make the proper progress in the advancement of the Kingdom we must not neglect the organizations that train our young people for service, and marshals our forces for the conflict against sin. We know of no organization which offers more opportunities for developing the young Christians into earnest efficient and consecrated laborers in the Master's Kingdom, than the Baptist Young Peoples' Union.

Your Associational organizer has been handicapped on account of lack of time to devote to the work, and has only organized three new Unions during the year, viz; one at Caroleen; one at Alexander, and one at Avondale. On Sunday evening, October 3rd at the Baptist Church in Rutherfordton a B. Y. P. U. Rally was held. A very interesting program was rendered by the Rutherfordton Union, after which Miss Rebbekah McClain, President of the local Union, presented the matter of organizing a County Unin urging all the Unions in the County to join. All the representatives of the Unions present were unanimously in favor of the movement and the organization was perfected with your Field Organizer as President. We feel that this is a long step forward for the work of the Union. The meetings will be held quarterly, meeting next with the Cliffside Union the first Sunday in January. A pennant will be awarded to the Union making the best grade, or attaining the highest standard of excellence and organizing the largest number of new Unions.

The Association, we think, shoul dhave at least one organizer who can devote some time to the work. The need is urgent, and we recommend that this phase of the work be stressed more, and an effort be made to organize a B. Y. P. U. in every church in the Sandy Run Association.

B. E. Roach be continued as organizer.

Respectfully sumbitted,
B. E. ROACH,
T. M. MELTON.

On motion the Clerk be instructed to have the Minutes printed and distributed and that he be allowed twenty-five dollars for his services.

The officials of this Association, together with D. J. Hunt and W. A. Tate, constitution the Executive Com-

mittee of this Association.

Trustees of Boiling Springs School lected: T. M. Holland, M. M. Green, A. I. Jolly, D. J. Hunt, A. D. Lancaster.

On motion Z. D. Harrill is appointed on Missions for this Association.

Minutes of today read and affirmed.

On motion adjourned to meet with the Cherokee Baptist Church, South Carolina, on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1921.

Z. D. HARRILL, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

STATISTICAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND P. O.	CLERK AND P. O.	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property.	By Baptism	By Letter	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	Number of Males	Number of Females	Total Membership
Alexander	C. S. Hagaman, Forest City, N. C.	J. D. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.		12	34		2			31	36	67
Adadille	W. T. Brown, Boiling Springs, N. C.	M. McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	S. F.	$ 2,000.00	3	5		14		1	34	42	76
Bethney	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	W. E. Lewis, Forest City, N. C.	1st	800.00	2	4	1	5	1		44	40	84
Bethel	D. J. Hunt, Cliffside, N. C.	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro, N. C.	1 & 3	1,000.00	12	14	2	6		4	75	164	259
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	J. C. Gettys, Hollis, N. C.	2nd	4,000.00	5	5		19		3	69	99	168
Bostic	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	E. E. Smart, Bostic, N. C.	4th	1,700.00	10	8		1			59	62	121
Camp Creek	J. M. Walker, Boiling Springs, N. C.	E. J. Baily, Gaffney, S. C.	2 & 4	3,000.00	18	4	1	9			111	163	274
Cane Creek	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills	4th	500.00		1		4		1	31	39	64
Caroleen	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	J. H. Parker, Caroleen, N. C.	E. S.	8,000.00	45	58		29			106	295	401
Cherokee Creek	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. B. McGraw, Gaffney, S. C.	1st		15	3		4	1	3	78	138	216
Cliffside	D. J. Hunt, Cliffside, N. C.	C. H. Wilson, Cliffside, N. C.	2 & 4	5,000.00	22	52		25	2	2	209	229	438
Concord	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	Claude Elmore, Ellenboro, N. C.	2 & 4	2,500.00	11	4	1			2	109	139	248
Drewry Dobbins	B. M. Bridges, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. B. Baily, Mooresboro, N. C.	4th	2,500.00	8	7		4			32	40	72
First Broad	J. P. Hagaman, Hudson, N. C.	A. S. Rollins, Bostic, N. C.	1st	1,000.00	7	9		2		2	92	116	208
Forest City	S. N. Watson, Forest City, N. C.	J. C. Scruggs, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.	70,000.00	4	34	3	33		4	177	226	403
Fair View	N. C. Hart, Bostic, N. C.	J. E. Yeyton, Bostic, N. C.	3rd	1,000.00	6	11		14			36	63	99
Floyed Creek	J. H. Smith, Fair Forest, S. C.	J. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	1st	1,100.00	6			8			92	119	211
Goods Creek	J. T. Smith, Chesnee, S. C.	J. M. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.	2nd	1,200.00	3	10		5		1	41	52	93
Greens Creek	J. J. Slattry, Hendersonville, N. C.	D. H. Houser, Rutherfordton, N. C.	3rd	1,500.00	14	2	1	8	1	4	122	108	234
Green River	S. L. Blanton, Landrum, S. C.	G. A. Painter, Fingerville	2nd	2,500.00		3	1	3		4	84	107	191
Henrietta	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	L. P. Hames, Henrietta, N. C.	E. S.	6,500.00	37	8	4	23		2			313
High Shoals	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	R. S. Hames, Cliffside, N. C.	2nd	4,000.00	6	10	1	7	1	2	132	169	301
Holly Springs	H. R. Freeman, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. L. Henson, Forest City, N. C.	4th	4,000.00	13	8	1	4	2	2	73	96	169
Hickory Grove	H. G. Liner, Landrum, S. C.	A. F. Pitman, Landrum, S. C.	2 & 4	700.00		1		12			73	74	149
Haynes Memorial	D. J. Hunt, Cliffside, N. C.	G. A Silvers, Avondale, N. C.	1 & 3		15	22	1	1		1	38	48	86
Hicks Grove	J. B. Wilson, Cherokee, S. C.	T. P. Wood, Cherokee, S. C.	1 & 4	700.00	8	8		4	1		57	61	118
Lavonia	J. F. Weathers, Boiling Springs, N. C	V. D McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	2nd	2,000.00	1	4		7		1	31	39	70
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O L. Melton, Bostic, N. C.	1 & 3	1,000.00	8	1	3	5			43	81	124
Mt. Olivet	J. M. Rowell, Waxhaw, N. C.	Clay Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	1st	1,000.00		1					46	60	106
Mt. Lebanon	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore, N. C.	L. Purgason, Bostic, N. C.	4th	800.00	2			3		1	42	54	96
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	2nd	2,500.00	10	7		8		2	96	110	206
Mt. Pleasant (R)	A. H. Sims, Kings Mountain, N. C.	C Kanedy, Forest City, N. C.	2nd	6,000.00	6	2	4	8		2	69	113	182
Mountain View	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	T. C. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	4th	2,500.00	1	6		21			34	40	74
Prospect	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. L. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	3rd	1,500.00	3	3	2	3			70	92	162
Peniel	H. G. Liner, Landrum, S. C.	J. F. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	3rd		7	32	1				22	18	40
Race Path	J. R. Mathney, Mooresboro, N. C.	S. A. Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	1 & 3	3,500.00	10	6		2		1	73	78	151
Sandy Level	L. J. Jones, Marion, N. C.	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	2nd	1,000.00	3	4	1	1		1	51	74	125
Sandy Run	I. D. Harrill, Boiling Springs, N. C.	T. B. Martin, Mooresboro, N. C.	2 & 4		12	11	4	17		3	116	152	268
Sulphur Springs	T. C. Harris, Harris, N. C.	J. L. Robbins Forest City, N. C.	2nd	1,600.00		6		5	1		45	70	115
Shiloh	H. R. Freeman, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A S. Jones. Rutherfordton, N. C.	3rd		18	3		17	2	8	136	180	316
Southeren	A. P. Sorrels, Union Mills, N. C.	C. T. Hamrick, Ruth, N. C.	1 & 4		2	6		4		2	30	40	70
Sandy Springs	C. M. Teal, Forest City, N C	Perry Cantrel. Fingerville, S. C.	1 & 3	7,500.00	9	2		2		3	85	122	207
Spindale	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. Y. Yelton, Spindale, N. C.	3rd		3	10		9		1	20	30	50
Smith Grove	H. D. Harrill. Forest City, N. C.	J. M. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	3rd	3,000.00	13	17		8		1	37	43	70
Trinity	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, N. C.	R V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	2nd	4,000.00		3		14		2	51	78	129
Walls	Z D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	C F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	4th	1,000.00	9	7	1	20	2	2	121	199	320
		Total		$110,111.00	383	458	33	383	16	67	3722	4917	8637

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Other Objects	75 Million (Undesignated)	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Alexander	$ 600.00		$ 39.76		$ 30.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 766.11	$ 33.00					$ 50.00		$ 1,534.0
Adaville	164.77		103.25		8.86	2.45		344.71	30.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 7.60		$ 136.60		790.5
Bethney	150.00			15.00		2.40		104.80					$ 17.85		$ 75.00	365.0
Bethel	300.00			112.00		4.15		588.00					30.00	235.00		1,261.1
Big Springs	363.00			14.76		4.65	123.00	393.20					64.70	997.00		1,960.3
Bostic	219.29		14.50	50.65		3.65	90.25	209.20	9.00	8.00	3.00	11.63				717.1
Camp Creek	243.85			24.00		2.00	34.47	116.10					26.93			420.4
Cane Creek				3.78		.50			.50	.50	.50		.25			5.4
Caroleen	1,200.00	2,400.00	1,480.00	218.85		5.00		1,554.54						709.46		7,567.8
Cherokee Creek	202.00		41.10	18.77	1.00	3.20	3.50	183.10	1.25	2.40	2.00		27.00		5.75	489.8
Clixside	1,445.85	423.47	244.05	216.01	53.48	15.00	1,798.68	448.53	1,202.99	32.00	114.43		4.00	2,525.86		8,525.6
Concord	250.00	504.10		40.80		3.67		742.34					6.50	709.10		1,355.9
Drewry Dobbins	100.00	258.25	6.00	30.00		2.40	50.00	80.00	5.50		8.60		44.71			585.4
First Broad	120.00	168.00		10.00	20.00	1.80	30.00	104.00								453.8
Forest City	2,000.00		282.35	294.89	12.00	5.00	250.76	3,516.93	171.70				107.05	117.80		6,768.4
Fair View	104.35	10.00		12.50		1.50			3.00	6.70	4.00		12.70		3.00	147.7
Floyed Creek	132.00			32.20		1.00		66.75				16.81				247.7
Goods Creek	150.00	157.35	17.00	21.05		1.50			8.13	4.00	4.00		18.31	3.00	1.00	379.3
Greens Creek	250.00					5.00	74.32			86.00	86.00	85.71	50.00	50.00	11.25	709.8
Green River	125.00		45.00	12.00	6.00	1.40	12.00			20.00	20.00		20.00	12.00		243.4
Henrietta	900.00	17.22	148.00	347.70	80.10	4.00	1,147.25	994.31	132.07	2.00			154.28	243.99	2.00	4,184.2
High Shoals	298.75	50.00	83.50	127.79		5.00	171.60	122 28	128.50	10.00	5.90	144.40	40.24	1,134.70		2,206.6
Holly Springs		8.00	67.12	40.00	25.70	2.85		236.25								379 92
Hickory Grove	150.00			7.51		1.50			3.00					2.00		167.50
Haynes Memorial	370.00		12.25			4.00	195.03	349.00						8.60		938.37
Hicks Grove	100.00	335.95		21.90		1.40	17.35						28.35			515.19
Lavonia	75.00		54.25	12.00		.75			7.00	7.25	5.05		7.75		7.05	175.85
Mt. Harmony	173.75	6.00	9.30	8.00		1.50		31.00	10.00	13.00	10.00	5.00			1.11	362.36
Mt. Olivet	200.00		62.00	13.20		2.45		210.00								487.70
Mt. Lebanon	100.00	5.00	1.00	15.00		1.50			8 00	5.35	5.00		7.44		2.00	142 79
Mt. Pleasant (C)	290.00		65.00	40.00	12.00	4.60	57.65	493 55	15.00		15.00		104.95	500.00		1,491.70
Mt. Pleasant (R)	300.00	800.00		55.00		3.00	73.00	600.00					55.40			1,887.80
Mountain View	133.25			18.44	15.00	3.20	94 25	138.53					16.42	31 00		450.59
Prospect	150.00			15.00		3.00				6.00	6.00		6.00		3.40	226.40
Peniel																
Race Path	150.00	81.02		28.72	21.80	1.95		167.54			2.75		6 29	29.29		494 46
Sandy Level	200 00	29.00	7.00	7.00		1.00		26 03					15 35			285.83
Sandy Run	600.00	11.20	273.38	90.00	30.00	5.00	29.50	600 00	70.82	4.10	1 50		105.06	2.00		1,821 56
Sulphur Springs	127.80		45.85	25.00		2.00			5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			220.65
Shiloh	205.00	10.00		48.91	10.22	1.17	345.00	392 00					33.45	1.55		1,047.30
Southeren	150.00		15.00	38.73			25.00	95.00	6.00	16.03						355.79
Sandy Springs	200.00	13.00		16.00		1.00							45.85			291.85
Spindale	150.00			50.00		1.00		120.00								321.00
Smiths Grove	120.00		36.68			1.50	6.00						8 68	60.00		147.28
Trinity	225.00		53.34	40.69		3.45	81.00		20.00	20 00	20.00	3 85	40.00	15.00	10.00	623.83
Walls	150.00					3.75		728.80						1,000.00		1,882.50
	$13,688.63	$3,057.56	$1,906.68	$2,153.26	$ 306.16	$ 129.11	$4,814.61	$17,666.68	$1,925.46	$ 352.43	$ 327.23	$ 257.97	$1,140.31	$8.534.25	$ 111.56	

RCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND P. O.	SECRETARY AND P. O.	No. of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Enrollment	Church Members in Sunday School	Months Kept Open	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Contributions
----------	J. D. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	W. L. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.												
----------	C. M. Rollins, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. F. Sinclair, Spindale, N. C.	1	9	90	99	40	12	3	$ 28.00	$ 7.60			$ 35.60
----------	E. E. Sherrill, Forest City, N. C.	Gayson Bostic, Forest City, N. C.	1	8	77	85	40	12	2	15.00				15.00
----------	A. L. McKinney, Ellenboro, N. C.	Eligh Hamrick, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	12	150	162	50	12	9	112.00				112.00
; -------	S. C. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	B. L. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	1	7	45	70		9	1	15.00				15.00
----------	W. B. Hollifield, Bostic, N. C.	L. S. Thomas, Bostic, N. C.	1	8	105	113	60	10	10	50.00	11.63			62.23
----------	J. A. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	H. G. Jones, Gaffney, S. C.	1	7	51	58	40	12	16	24.00				24.00
----------	C. C. Holler, Union Mills, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.	1	6	49	55	13	6		3.00				3.18
reek ---	C. A. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	J. A. Parker, Caroleen, N. C.	1	13	400	414		12	30	218.00	107.83	$ 155.00	$ 32.00	516.62
----------	E. Horten, Gaffney, S. C.	J. E. Atkison, Gaffney, S. C.	1	9	81	90	60	9	13	18.00				18.00
----------	T. S. Tate, Cliffside, N. C.	E. B. Jarrett, Cliffside, N. C.	1	20	1113	1113	275	12	21	216.00	522.00	4.00	492.00	1,215.33
----------	Oscar Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	Claud Francis, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	9	106	175	40	12	10	40.00				40.00
obins ---	J. E. Willis, Ellenboro, N. C.	R. C. Baily, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	8	40	86	30	12	5	30.00		38.00		68.00
----------	J. D. Houser, Bostic, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	1	7	65	72	36	9	5	10.00				10.00
----------	R. B. Blanton, Forest City, N. C.	Mrs. Charles Ford, Forest City, N. C.	1	29	368	497		12	2	295.00			75.00	369.00
k ------	R. A. Self, Bostic, N. C.	Emma Grayson, Bostic, N. C.	1	5	50	55	32	10	5	22.00				22.00
k ------	J. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	Wister Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	1	7	50	58		12						
k ------	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro, N. C.	B. W. Good, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	8	62	70	30	12	2	21.00				21.00
k ------	J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.	B. F. White, Campbella, S. C.	1	9	84	94	80	12	12	20.00	20.00		36.00	85.00
' ------	K. N. Hines, Campbella, S. C.	Z. M. Walker, Fingerville, S. C.	1	8	60	68	22	12		12.00				12.00
----------	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta, N. C.	E. H. Callahan, Henrietta, N. C.	1	18	319	334	150	12	32	347.00	54.00	24.00	426.00	852.00
s ------	Carl Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	R. Pearcy, Henrietta, N. C.	1	11	90	101		12	6	178.00	16.00	40.00	72.00	231.00
gs ------	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. L. Roach, Harris, N. C.	1	8	100	150		12	12	15.00				15.00
ove ----	W. F. Grant, Landrum, S. C.	Miss Anna Johnson, Landrum, N. C.	1	6	41	47	15	9		7.00				7.00
morial --														
e ------	J. M. Cooper, Gaffney, S. C.	J. P. Wood, Gaffney, S. C.	1	6	60	94	35	12	7	22.00		29.00		51.00
y ------	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	Charles Price, Gaffney, S. C.	1	9	65	74	30	9	1	12.00				12.00
----------	J. S. Melton, Bostic, N. C.	J. B. Biggerstaff, Bostic, N. C.	1	6	30	36	20	9	5	3.00				8.00
----------	Clay Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	F. F. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	8	40	48	30	12						13.25
n ------	Ely Hoyle, Bostic, N. C.	Ellie Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	1	8	60	68	34	12	1	15.00		10.00		25.00
t (C)---	J. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	Nieus Hicks, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	10	120	130	85	12	10	40.00	26.00	104.00	12.00	182.00
t (R)---	V. R. Price, Forest City, N. C.	Selma Price, Forest City, N. C.	1	10	100	110	75	12	6	55.00		55.00		110.00
iew ----	E. R. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. M. Chapman, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1	8	60	69		12	1	19.00		16.00	26.00	60.00
----------	Mrs. H. S. Wood, Gaffney, S. C.	J. L. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	1	9	76	86	60	12	2	15.00		6.00		21.00
----------	J. F. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	H. C. Panter, Landrum, S. C.	1	6	49	56		12		12.00				12.00
----------	J. B. McKinney, Mooresboro, N. C.	Charles Neal, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	10	135	146		12		29.00	10.00		4.00	43.00
----------	J. H. Lockadoo, Bostic, N. C.	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.	1	4	40	45		12		7.00				7.00
----------	A. L. Smart, Mooresboro, N. C.	Berry Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	14	125	139	100	12	12	90 00	62.00	33.00	28.00	213.83
ings ---	C. G. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	Miss L. M. Simmons, Harris, N. C.	1	7	75	82	30	12		25.00				25.00
----------	J. T. Smith, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. B. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1	12	150	162		12		48.00		34.00		82.00
----------	Ed Wilson, Ruth, N. C.	B. A. Buff, Ruth, N. C.	1	7	60	67	30	12		38.00		17.00		55.00
gs ------	V. L. Splawn, Fingerville, S. C.	O. C. Smith, Fingerville, S. C.	1	7	65	80	35	9		16.00		6.00		22.00
----------	C. J. Smith, Spindale, N. C.	M. L. Hamrick, Spindale, N. C.	1	5	85	100		12		50.00				50.00
e ------	J. C. Fortenbery, Forest City, N. C.	Lee Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	1	9	84	93	69	12	13	33.00				33.00
----------	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	D. W. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	11	127	138	65	12		40.00			2.00	42.00
----------	C. F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	W. E. Padget, Bostic, N. C.	1	10	100	110	60	12	5	25.00		55.00		80.00
		Total		403	4627	5113	1744		259	$2,264.00	$ 839.69	$ 626.00	$1,204.00	$3,258.41

STATISTICAL TABLE---WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND P. O.	Number of Members	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Training School	Other Objects	Total Contribution
Alexander	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. D. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	25	$ 246.25	$ 38.00				$ 5.00	$ 289.25
Alexander	Sunbeams	A. J. Hamrick, Forest City, N. C.	35	14.61						14.61
Adaville	W. M. S.	Mrs. Ada McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	14	5.00	40.00	88.60			31.30	164.90
Adaville	G. A.	Miss Myrti McBrayer, Rutherfordton, N. C.								
Adaville	Sunbeams	Anna Hamrick, Forest City, N. C.	16		5.55	6.00				11.55
Bethel	W. M. S.	Miss Ella Pruete, Ellenboro, N. C.	25	210.00		25.00			4.00	239.00
Bethel	Sunbeams	Miss Myrtis Hamrick, Ellenboro, N. C.	70	11.05			$ 18.95			30.00
Bethel	B. Y. P. U.	A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro, N. C.	48							
Bostic	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. W. Bridges, Bostic, N. C.	16	8.00	20.00					28.00
Caroleen	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	36	621.27					4.60	625.87
Caroleen	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Johnie Wilson, Caroleen, N. C.	20	15.35	40.55					59.50
Caroleen	Sunbeams	Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	50	164.72					5.00	167.72
Caroleen	B. Y. P. U.	B. M. Melton, Caroleen, N. C.	32							
Cherokee Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. B. Godfry, Gaffney, S. C.	27	17.55						17.55
Cliffside	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. M. Hicks, Cliffside, N. C.	35	392.78	123.48	25.86			80.57	632.69
Cliffside	G. A.	Miss Jad Hill, Cliffside, N. C.	20	25.10	4.20				19.38	48.68
Cliffside	R. A.	F. H. Freeman, Cliffside, N. C.	25	30.65						30.65
Cliffside	B. Y. P. U.	B. E. Roach, Cliffside, N. C.	42							50.00
Drewry Dobbins	W. M. S.	Miss Eva Harirll, Ellenboro, N. C.	20		13.10		6.65			17.75
Drewry Dobbins	Sunbeams	Miss Fannie Doty, Mooresboro, N. C.	19		1.00					1.00
Forest City	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. N. Watson, Forest City, N. C.	54	336.45		171.70		$ 40 00	74.76	682.86
Forest City	Y. W. A.	Miss Bertha Jones, Forest City, N. C.	54	146.00						146.00
Forest City	Sunbeams	Hazel Tate, Forest City, N. C.	60	164.38						164.38
Fair View	W. M. S.	Miss Hatta Grayson, Bostic, N. C.	13		3.15		3.26			6.41
Fair View	Sunbeams	Myrtle Alledg, Bostic, N. C.	40		2.75					2.75
Greens Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. Sally White, Campebella, S. C.	15		56.00	25 00	8.00		23.00	112.00
Greens Creek	Sunbeams	Mrs. Mae Purser, Campebella, S. C.	40		13.60					13.60
Greens Creek	B. Y. P. U.		45							11.55
Green River	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. E. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	13	23.50						23.50
Henrietta	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. B Doggett, Henrietta, N. C.	17	46.50	84 31		70.00	55.00	2.80	258.61
Henrietta	Y. W. A.	Florence Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	14		25 00	12.50		12.50	6 25	56.25
Henrietta	G. A.	Mrs. Kansas West, Henrietta, N. C.	20							
Henrietta	Sunbeams	Edna Gillispie, Henrietta, N. C.	37	2.71	86.26	12.50		12 50	27.27	141.24
High Shoals	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mooresboro, N. C.	15		122.28	48.00		4.75	10.00	185.03
Haynes Memorial	W. M. S.	Mrs F. Y. Cantrel, Avondale, N. C.	16	111.47						111.47
Haynes Memorial	Sunbeams	Ruth Cantrel, Avondale, N. C.	21	3.70						3.70
Mt. Pleasant (C)	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. I. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	114.75	30.00				2.00	146.75
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Sunbeams	Ruby Gosey, Mooresboro, N. C.	20	10.50					50	11.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	R. A.	Theo Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	45 00					50	45.50
Race Paths	W. M. S.	Mrs. Edith Hamrick, Mooresboro, N. C.	28		80.30	16.50		8 60	21 80	117.70
Race Paths	Sunbeams	Miss Ollie Gillispie, Mooresboro, N. C.	50		10.65					10.65
Sandy Run	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore, N. C.	35	117.63	34 46		25 00		1.50	178.69
Sandy Run	Sunbeams	Mrs J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro, N. C.	40	10.50	5.60	1.00	1.60	1.00		19.70
Walls	W. M. S.	Miss Mary Davis, Bostic, N. C.	7	211.70	8.70	12.00		1.80	1 35	235.55
		Total	1251	$3,126.12	$ 854.89	$ 344.66	$ 133 46	$ 136 15	$ 321.15	$5,061.23

Charles C. Mabry

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

CHEROKEE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 5th, 6th and 7th, 1921

CHEROKEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly.....Mooresboro, N. C.

Next Session to be held with Bethel Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1922.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

CHEROKEE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 5th, 6th and 7th, 1921

CHEROKEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill_____Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette_____Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly_____Mooresboro, N. C.

Next Session to be held with Bethel Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1922.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Introductory sermon.
2. Call to order by the Moderator, if present; if he is not present, by the Clerk.
3. Enrolling names of delegates.
4. Election of officers, to-wit: Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.
5. Inviting visiting brethren to seats.
6. Call for churches to become members of the Association.
7. Call for letters and messengers from other Associations.
8. Appointment of committees as follows: Temperance, Religious Literature, Sunday Schools and Colportage, Education, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Orphanage, Southern Baptist Convention.
10. Appoint messengers to corresponding Associations and delegates to the Baptist State Convention, and a delegate to the Finance, Obituaries, Ministerial Support, Ministerial Relief Board.
11. Call for reports from committees in order in which they were appointed.
12. Appoint the time and place of next meeting and preacher of the Introductory Sermon.
13. Treasurer's report.
14. Business matters or questions laid over from previous meetings; new business, motions, resolutions, etc.
15 Adjournment.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Arledge, T. W. ---------- Harris, N. C.
Brown, W. T. ---------- Boiling Springs, N. C.
Blanton, S. L. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Bridges, B. M. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Culbreth, H. C. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Freeman, H. R. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Gold, W. M. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Green, B. P. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hanes, F. W. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Huntly, M. M. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Harrill, H. D. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Harris, T. C. ---------- Harris, N. C.
Hunt, D. J. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Jackson, E. ---------- Campobello, S. C.
Jones, T. A. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Liner, H. G. ---------- Landrum, S. C.

Lynch, W. C.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Matheny, C. C.	Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. L.	Lattimore, N. C.
Roberts, E.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Smith, J. H.	Cherokee, S. C.
Sinclair, J. W.	Forest City, N. C.
Tate, R. J.	Fingerville, S. C.
Teel, C. M.	Forest City, N. C.
Wise, J. W.	Spindale, N. C.
Watson, S. N.	Forest City, N. C.
Wilson, J. B.	Cherokee, S. C.

LICENTIATES

Horten, E.	Gaffney, S. C.
Tate, C. C.	Cherokee, S. C.
Smart, B. B.	

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES FOR NEXT YEAR

Temperance	M. M. Huntly
Sunday Schools	W. M. Gold
Biblical Recorder	H. D. Harrill
Education	C. C. Matheny
State Missions	W. K. Collins
Home Missions	S. N. Watson
Foreign Missions	D. J. Hunt
Orphanage	B. P. Green
Ministerial Relief	B. M. Hamrick
Ministerial Support	C. H. Padget
Digest of Letters	A. G. Hamrick
Finance	M. M. Green
B. Y. P. U.	B. E. Roach

PROCEEDINGS

The Sandy Run Baptist Association met with the Cherokee Creek Church, Cherokee County, S. C., on the 5th, 6th and 7th of October, 1921, in the Thirty-second Annual Meeting.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. After prayer by H. D. Harrill, B. B. Smart and W. M. Gold were appointed a committee on enrollment.

The Church letters were called for, a majority being present. Proceed to elect officers for another year. On motion, the regular order was suspended and the follow-

ing officers were elected by acclamation: Z. D. Harrill, Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. I. Jolly, Treasurer.

Delegates enrolled as follows:

Adaville—Monroe McDaniel, Annie Hamrick, Charles Trommel.

Alexander—L. D. Allen, J. R. Moore, B. R. Hicks, W. L. Hawkins.

Bethney—W. I. Roberson, O. T. Morrow, T. C. Bridges.

Bethel—A. M. McKinney, J. E. Bradley, G. L. Jenkins, L. T. Rollins, G. B. Pruette.

Big Springs—S. J. Irvin, D. D. Lattimore, J. D. Lattimore.

Bostic—L. L. Moore, C. E. Laughize, G. W. Bridges.

Camp Creek—J. A. McCraw, E. J. Baily, C. Jones, J. O. More, J. L. Hamrick.

Cane Creek—J. B. Walker, W. H. Price.

Caroleen—G. S. Hawkins, J. A. Francis, J. H. Parker, G. C. McBrayer, C. D. Barton.

Cherokee Creek—R. G. Godfrey, R. H. McCraw, E. Horten, H. H. Ruppe.

Cliffside—B. E. Roach, T. B. Bland, W. K. Collins, B. V. Bland.

Concord—B. B. Smart, Oscar Padget, C. M. Watson, W. K. Smart, T. M. Green, D. M. Harrill.

Drewry Dobbins—L. G. Doty, J. B. Wright, J. B. Baily.

Fair View—J. E. Yelton.

Floyd Creek—F. M. Wall, E. E. Davidson, J. C. Powell.

Forest City—T. R. Padget, H. D. Harrill.

Goods Creek—J. M. Padget, O. R. Padget, G. L. Wood.

Greens Creek—Reubin Collins, D. H. Houser.

Green River—K. W. Hines, E. C. Davidson.

Haynes Memorial—J. S. Hawkins, J. P. Hyder, H. Melton.

Henrietta—J. M. Hamrick, J. H. Gillispie, J. L. Hamrick.

High Shoal—G. W. Jolly, S. A. Bland, J. J. Edwards, H. A. Wall, S. C. Robinson, W. T. McKinney, J. L. Hamrick.

Hickory Grove—J. G. Raburn, J. P. Felment.

Hicks Grove—W. D. Allen, L. P. McEntire, J. A. McCraw.

Holly Springs—A. M. Cole, J. T. Splawn.

Lavonia—Bush McCraw, Alonzo Godfrey, General Baily.

Mt. Harmony—S. M. Tony, B. W. Harrison, S. G. Hollifield, O. L. Melton.

Mountain View—H. R. Freeman, E. E. Roberts, L. C. Burns.

Mt. Olivet—Clay Blanton, J. C. Black, W. M. Gold.

Mt. Lebanon—E. B. Dye, G. P. Dye.

Mt. Pleasant (C)—L. E. Ramsey, W. S. Hicks, T. M. Holland, H. F. Hamrick, R. L. Jolly.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—Conway Kenedy, C. M. Holland, J. O. Toms, J. M. Price.

First Broad—M. O. Mauney, D. C. Towery, J. E. Towery.

Prospect—J. B. Jolly, W. G. Gillispie, E. B. Price, L. B. Scruggs, J. L. Kirby, G. V. Jones.

First Broad—R. H. Jones, E. Towery, M. O. Mauney.

Peniel—J. F. Owens. J. L. Vickers.

Race Paths—Lee Holland, Charles Neal, C. H. Padget.

Sandy Level—J. H. Lookadoo.

Sandy Run—E. G. Whitaker, R. W. McBrayer, B. P. Green, J. U. Rollins, M. M. Green, Y. L. McCarwell.

Sandy Springs—G. W. Scruggs, J. T. Ellis, P. D. Cartee, W. C. Tate.

Shiloh—C. B. Culbreth, A. G .Hamrick, E. W. Wilson, R. J. Wilkie, J. P. Collins, H. C. Culbreth.

Smith's Grove—W. C. Crowder.

Spindale—J. Y. Yelton, D. J. Hunt.

Sulphur Springs—J. H. Smith, J. M. Robbins, W. B. Bland.

Southeren—C. T. Hamrick, Rob Hill, J. B. Scoggin, W. R. Morgan.

Trinity—R. V. Green, Paul Bridges, D. W. Green, B. M. Bridges.

Walls—C. D. Early, E. H. Wells, J. J. Jones, W. D. Owens, C. H. Padget, J. R. Dycus.

The following were welcomed from Kings Mountain Association: J. M. Walker, A. C. Irvin, I. D. Harrill, J. M. Moore.

Welcome new pastors who have come to this Association this year:

S. F. Conrad, representing the Biblical Recorder.

The Committee on enrollment reported that there is one hundred and thirty-seven delegates present.

Introductory sermon preached by S. N. Watson. Text, Matthew 16th chapter, second and fourth verses. Prayer by C. M. Teal.

On motion, adjourned for one hour. Benediction by A. C. Irvin.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Reassembled according to adjournment. Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by H. D. Harrill.

The following committees were announced:

Sunday Schools—C. M. Teal, J. J. Jones, J. E. Bradly.

Biblical Recorder—M. M. Huntly, L. T. Rollins, T. C. Bridges.

Education—D. J. Hunt, W. K. Collins, Y. L. McCardwell.

State Missions—H. D. Harrill, Oscar Padget, G. C. McBrayer.

Home Missions—J. B. Jones, S. A. Bland, J. A. McCraw.

Foreign Missions—W. M. Gold, B. B. Smart, C. H. Padget.

Orphanage—S. N. Watson, J. H. Smith, G. P. Dye.

Ministerial Relief—B. P. Green, J. L. Kirby, J. M. Hamrick.

Ministerial Support—A. M. McKinney, J. F. Alexander, J. R. Moore.

Finance—J. U. Rollins, J. H. Parker, Ed Whitaker.

B. Y. P. U.—B. E. Roach, C. D. Barton, B. M. Bridges.

Temperance—C. C. Matheny, Enos Ramsey, J. H. Lookadoo.

Time and Place of Next Year—L. T. Rollins, J. J. Edwards, L. L. Moore.

Obituaries—H. R. Freeman, J. T. Bland, J. L. Powell.

Religious Exercises—The Pastor and Deacons of Cherokee Creek Church.

Report of Sunday Schools read by C. M. Teal. Pending the adoption of the report, remarks by C. M. Teal, S. F. Conrad and J. H. Smith. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We, the Committee on Sunday Schools, beg leave to report that so far as we have been able to learn, the Sunday School work is making some progress. We have failed to interest a large per cent of our people, so as to get them lined up with us, but those who are really interested are doing a great work, for which we all feel proud. Our people are seeing the need of better equipment. If our Sunday Schools are to become as efficient as they need to be for such a day as this, we must never let up in Churches and Baptist Schools until our Sunday Schools are as well taught, at least, as any other schools in the State. A work that is of as much importance as teaching the Bible to all ages, from early childhood on to old age, ought to cause more of our teachers to look after the matter of better preparing themselves for this work.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. TEAL.

M. M. Huntly read the report on Biblical Recorder. On motion to adopt, remarks by S. F. Conrad.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

For eighty-eight years the Biblical Recorder has been going on its mission as the silent messenger of North Carolina Baptists.

During this time it has given its influence to promote every department of denominational work. It has been one of the great agencies in putting over the 75 Million Dollar Campaign, and will have a great part in the collection of same.

Its pages are open to all the servants of the Lord in our Baptist family, and are used freely to discuss the problems of denominational work.

The paper is true to its name, it is Biblical in its teachings and records the acts of North Carolina Baptists from week to week, and brings to its readers the needs of the denomination in kingdom work. It stands for the truth as Baptists hold and interpret it and earnestly contends for the faith once delivered to the saints, and is ready to defend our great principles when needs demand. The Recorder has often hung out the red lanterns of danger. When the lion of false doctrine was in our midst, and always strived to hold up the Banner of our Lord Jesus Christ of which all Baptists should rally around the standard.

Its columns carry wholesome literature into the family circle, it takes note of current events and publishes news of importance that occurs during the week. News letters from the brethren and churches are a very important and helpful feature.

There are letters from our brethren, some we have known personally, others not known, yet loved.

This is a reading age and people are buying literature, yet some think the price of the Recorder high, which is only $2.00 per year, but some of the most expensive literature known is that false or filthy in its teachings, it often destroys both soul and body. Take heed, brethren, what we read as a denominational organ. No Baptist should stop short of reading his denominational paper and be informed as to what the Baptists are doing. We urge that all pastors press the claims of the Recorder on their flock, and we suggest that a committee be appointed in each church to secure subscribers for the Recorder.

Dr. Christenberry, of the Foreign Mission Board, was recognized, and on motion was given the privilege of speaking on Foreign Missions and conditions in China.

B. M. Bridges appointed to conduct devotional exercises on tomorrow.

Adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m. tomorrow. Benediction by B. P. Green.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

Devotional exercises by B. M. Bridges. Prayers by B. M. Bridges and W. K. Collins.

Called to order by the Moderator. Proceedings of yesterday read and affirmed.

Recognized and welcomed: J. H. Quinn, J. M. Good,

J. D. Huggins, C. J. Wood. Also Dr. M. A. Adams, of the Green River Association.

C. C. Matheny read the report on Temperance. After discussion by C. C. Matheny, H. S. Freeman, J. C. Felmont, C. J. Woodson, W. K. Collins, B. P. Green. On motion, adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

That a mighty wave of sin and immorality is sweeping over the country the most optimistic cannot deny. Many preachers face small audiences, while dance halls, picture shows, vaudeville and all places of worldly amusement are crowded. It is reported that some of our schools that are supposed to teach God's word and stand for Baptist principles are employing teachers who engage in card playing. It seems to this committee that there must be some reason for this state of affairs. The family life of our members lays the foundation for this decay. Then the slackness in discipline on the part of the churches set the pace for the world.

The only remedy for the present conditions is for our Church people to live a consistent, Christian life.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. MATHENY,
L. E. RAMSEY,
Committee.

Dr. R. V. Vann, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, and A. Johnson, representing the Thomasville Orphanage, were recognized and welcomed. Also A. J. Bonner, a visitor.

D. J. Hunt read the report on Education.

The Board of Education, located in Raleigh, is co-ordinated with the Board of Missions and Sunday School, and all our benevolent operations, save that of the Orphanage. While the Mission Board overlooks our Mission and Sunday School work of all kinds, the Board of Education overlooks our educational work of all kinds.

As first constituted, this board's only object was the assistance of young ministerial students at Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. It still continued this service, and has included also young women in our North Carolina Baptists colleges who are preparing for service on the foreign fields, and students in our Bible Institute in New Orleans. The board expended on these objects during the last Convention year $13.801.95.

But six years ago the Board of Education was reorganized and enlarged, its functions were evtended and a Corresponding Secre-

tary was elected to give his whole time to its service. These larger functions included the oversight and support of our five Baptist high schools and three Baptist colleges in the State. The high schools employed during the last session fifty-one teachers and enrolled 1,714 students. The three colleges employed seventy-four teachers and enrolled 1,095 students. Our high school property is valued at 381,100; our college property, including plants, equipment and endowments, is appraised at $1,202,362.

In addition to the above institutions, the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, is maintaining eight high schools in Western North Carolina. These schools employed last year sixty-four teachers, enrolled 1,759 students, and reported property valuation of $476,329, making a total valuation of Baptist school property in the State of $2,059,791.

We also take part in the support of our Theological Seminary at Louisville, the Southwestern Seminary in Texas, a Woman's Training School in connection with each of these institutions and a Bible Institute in New Orleans.

The Baptists, within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, own and control nine colleges for men, eleven for women, seven for both men and women, seventeen junior colleges and sixty-five academies or high schools. These institutions together enrolled last year 31,557 students and own property valued at $21,109,611.00.

Our growing appreciation of the value and need of Christian Education is indicated by the fact that of the 75 Million Dollars aimed at in our recent campaign, over one-fourth was to be set apart for Christian Education.

Your Board of Education has paid out, up to September 15th, to our North Carolina colleges, $403,130.00; to our Baptist high schools, $73,875.96, and to our southwide institutions, $57,180.50.

In spite of the deep financial depression, our North Carolina colleges and schools had good openings, some reporting their inability to accommodate a number of applicants. These facts, taken with the steady multiplication of high schools by the State and the rapidly increasing number of high school graduates from both State and denominational academies, indicate that we must keep enlarging our accommodations both in academies and colleges or else turn our boys and girls over to be educated by the State or other denominations.

The Board of Education is endeavoring to build up a system of education in North Carolina composed of high schools, junior colleges and a standard college each for young men and young women; a system in which there shall be not competition, but sympathy and co-operation.

Emphasize the essential unity of all branches of our denomi-

national work and the interdependence of each upon the other. Lay stress on the fact that we are helping to educate every year in our Baptist schools about 120 young men and women who are preparing for the ministry either at home or on the foreign fields. Stress the need of laborers in these fields, and urge the Churches to pray for the calling of more ministers and more missionaries.

D. J. HUNT.

J. H. Quinn read the annual report of the Trustees of the Boiling Springs High School. On motion to adopt, remarks by Dr. R. T. Van and J. H. Quinn. Report adopted.

To the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Baptist Associations:

The fourteenth year of our school closed April 18th. Considering the financial depression of the country, your school succeeded well.

Total enrollment for the year, 309; 167 girls and 142 boys, a decrease of 57 from the previous year. Number in graduating class, 45; 30 were girls and 15 were boys. Largest graduating class in history of school. Total graduates to date, 226.

Expenses of operating the school for the year were as follows: Teachers' salaries, $13,405.74; equipment and repairs, $921.87; night watchman, $600.50; fuel, $3,036.45; lights, $624.25; incidental expenses, $8,075.36; and boarding department, $19,470.41, making a grand total of $46,164.55 for all expenses.

The income booked for the year was as follows: from tuition, $10,172.50; from board, $19,470.41; from room rent, $1,197.75; from heating, $3,036.45; from lights, $624.25; from incidentals, $5,651.68; from special departments, $5,022.79; from State Educational Board, $2,000.00 for current expenses; $500.00 for equipment, and $800.00 on purchase price of property owned by private parties; and from interest on endowment, $64.60; making a grand total of $48,540.43. Of this sum, a total of $45,506.36 has been collected, leaving a balance of $3,034.07 yet due, the greater part of which is thought to be collectable. From the foregoing it will be seen that, if all is collected that has been booked, the school will have a surplus of $1,575.88. The $800 donated by the State Educational Board for the purchase of privately owned property is yet in hands of the Treasurer. The two Associations are in arrears on ministerial tuition as follows: Kings Mountain Association, $111.79, and Sandy Run Association, $197.70. In addition to this a number of churches have overlooked sending in the 10 cents per member to pay insurance premiums and other expenses not otherwise provided for. It is to be hoped that every dollar of these arrearages will be collected, as the school is sorely in need of the money.

Through the earnest efforts of Professor Hamrick and his co-workers, we now have a complete and much-needed system of electric lights in all the buildings.

Fall Term of school opened August 8th with much larger attendance than was expected, under existing circumstances. The following changes in faculty were made on account of resignations: Prof. H. D. Powers succeeds Rev. W. G. Moore in the Bible Department, Mrs. Wallace succeeds Miss Banks in Household Arts, and Miss Taylor, a graduate of Meredith College, succeeds Miss Martin in History Department.

Present class enrollments are as follows: Intermediate Department, 20; Freshman Class, 49; Sophomore, 43; Junior, 51, and Senior, 42; and Special, 9, making a total enrollment to date of 214. Of these, 103 are girls and 111 boys. There are 157 boarding students. The following States are represented: North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Georgia, Connecticut, and Oklahoma. Eighteen North Carolina and six South Carolina counties are represented. Classified by churches, there are 148 Baptist, 7 Methodist and 1 Presbyterian. We have 118 students from Cleveland and 20 from Rutherford County. There are 102 from the Kings Mountain, 39 from the Sandy Run, and 2 from the Gaston Association. In the Special Departments, we have as follows: Bible, 65; Music, 63; Art, 15, and Household Arts, 17. There are 10 Ministerial Students and 119 in the B. Y. P. U.

The brick work on the beautiful Memorial Building is completed and the work of covering is now in progress. As soon as the roof is on and the sash placed in windows, work will again stop, unless additional funds are provided at this term of the Association. The exceedingly high price of labor and material last year made the building much more expensive than was anticipated by the architect. When completed, the building will cost approximately $60,000. Total amount pledged to date, $43,500. Collected by the Treasurer on subscriptions to date, $27,420.36. Due on pledges, $16,079.64. Estimated additional sum needed to complete the building, $15,693.73. In other words, we need $32,721.20 to repay borrowed money, to pay outstanding bills and to finish the building.

The terms of the following members of the Board of Trustees expire with this session of the two Associations: Kings Mountain Association, B. T. Falls, J. H. Quinn, J. Y. Irvin, D. J. Keeter and C. B. Wilson. Two other vacancies occur from resignations, viz.: Carme Elam, whose term expires in 1922, and E. C. Borders, whose term expires in 1923. Sandy Run Association, W. T. Tate, G. B. Pruett, J. J. Edwards, J. F. Alexander and D. M. Harrill.

Although our young sister, the Gaston County Association, appointed a special committee in 1919 to visit our school and report

back to that Association in 1920, relative to accepting our invitation to become one of the joint owners of our school, and although said committee made a favorable report, the Association did not finally act upon the matter but appointed another committee to make further investigation and report back this year. It is to be hoped that that Association will take favorable action on this matter at its approaching session and that our beloved school will soon have three strong Associations at its back. If the South Fork Association has not definitely connected itself with one of our other Baptist schools, we recommend that the invitation be renewed to that Association to join with us also.

The Boiling Springs Baptist Church, appreciating the need of adequate accommodation for our student body, has erected a new house of worship that would be a credit to any church or to any city. It is well arranged in every way for Sunday School work and all church organizations. The total cost of the building will amount to $_____ The church contemplates calling a pastor at an early date for his full time. With our school buildings forming a semi-circle around this church building, the Christian character of our school will always be emphasized.

We point with pride to the effective work that is being done in our Bible Department under Prof. H. D. Powers, who specialized on Bible in college. For the accommodation of all grades of the school, a Junior Bible Class has been organized and we now have two classes daily in the Bible. The student body has organized three separate B. Y. P. U. Unions, a Y. M. C. A. and a Y. W. C. A., all of which are well attended. As a rule, the moral and Christian influence of the ministerial students has a healthy influence over the student body.

We take great pleasure in expressing to the pastors and ministers of the two Associations our hearty appreciation for their kind co-operation in all things pertaining to the best interest of our school. The success of the school is largely due to their influence and co-operation. Your board would be glad to have all pastors of the two Associations made advisory members of this board and to have them meet with the board at least once each year for consultation.

This the 6th day of September, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. QUINN,
Chairman Board Trustees.

G. B. PRUETTE,
Secretary.

On motion, took a cash collection for Frank Lovelace amounting to $64.11.

By motion, adjourn for one hour. Benediction by Dr. Vann.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Called to order by the Chair. Prayer by A. Johnson.

The Churches were asked to continue to keep Frank Lovelace in school. The Churches were called and pledged as follows: Alexander, $10.00; Adaville, $5.00; Bethel, $5.00; Big Springs, $5.00; Bostic, $10.00; Camp Creek, $10.00; Caroleen, $10.00; Cherokee Creek, $5.00; Cliffside, $25.00; Concord, $6.00; Drewry Dobbins, $5.00; First Broad, $5.00; Forest City, $10.00; Floyd Creek, $5.00; Fairview, $5.00; Green's Creek, $5.00; Henrietta, $10.00; High Shoals, $1.00; Holly Springs, $10.00; Hickory Grove, $5.00; Haynes Memorial, $8.00; Mt. Olivet, $5.00; Mt. Pleasant (C), $10.00; Mt. Pleasant, $10.00; Prospect, $5.00; Peniel, $5.00; Race Paths, $5.00; Sandy Run, $10.00; Sandy Springs, $5.00; Spindale, $10.00; Trinity, $5.00; Walls, $5.00.

S. N. Watson read the report on Orphanage. Remarks by A. Johnson. Report adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Human tongue will never be able to tell of the wonderful good the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville has done for the orphan children in North Carolina, though the beginning of this work was by the Masons, and blessed be their memory. Then came the greatest orphan's home in the South. On November 11, 1885, the first child was received, and since that time two thousand and thirty-three children have been cared for. There are now at Thomasville and the Kenedy Home five hundred and thirty-one children. There are about fifty applications per month, most of whom must be turned away for lack of room. The annual cost per child is about two hundred and fourteen dollars. Children are received between the ages of two and twelve, and are dismissed according to preparation rather than age.

Much attention is given to the school work, which is on the graded system and embraces ten grades. The children go to school half the day and work the other half.

The sewing room keeps about twenty girls in the morning and a like number in the afternoon, and in this way they are taught to make their own clothes.

Charity and Children, as its organ, is the right arm of the institution. Twelve boys are employed in the job department for half the time. Only about one-third of our Baptist Sunday Schools take this paper in clubs. There ought to be a club in every Sunday School in the State, and more of our Baptist people should place it in their homes, not only because it would help the Orphanage, but because they can place no better literature in the hands of their children and loved ones.

There are 2,000 Sunday Schools in the State. About forty per cent of the current fund comes from once a month collections from about one-third of these schools. If the minority can contribute this amount, what would be the result if we could enlist every Sunday School in North Carolina in this noble work?

Our Association, with forty-six Churches, contributed $1,140.31 last year, which is an average of $24.80 per Church. But fifteen of our Churches contributed nothing.

We, your Committee, recommend that all the Churches make once a month offerings from their Sunday School; that they plan for the "One Day for the Orphanage" Thanksgiving offering on Thanksgiving Day, or on a Sunday nearest that day; and that every Sunday School in the Association secure clubs for Charity and Children.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. WATSON,
J. H. SMITH,
Committee.

Report on State Missions was read by H. D. Harrill.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Very little in the way of enlargement in the State Mission work as a result of the campaign has been possible in North Carolina, Secretary C. E. Maddry reports. State Missions were cut so low in the original apportionment of the campaign funds in the interest of education and other objects, Dr. Maddry says, that we have no more funds now, or very little more than we had before the campaign was put on. Our convention reserves the right to revise the apportionment at any time; will be done at the next Convention in the interest of State Missions.

The general situation in North Carolina is very hopeful, however. Under the impetus of the campaign the Churches are responding more liberally than ever before to all the Kingdom causes and the responses from the State on subscriptions to the campaign are among the most liberal to be found anywhere in the territory of the Convention.

A total of $261,761.41 has been appropriated for State Missions during the past two years. This has enabled the board to employ eight general State workers or enlisted men, four Sunday School workers, two B. Y. P. U. workers, two W. M. U. workers and two educational and three office workers for the Board of Missions, as well as to supplement the salaries of 196 missionary pastors. These workers reported a total of 1,953 baptisms and 2,285 additions to the Churches the past year. Thirty Churches have been aided in building houses of worship. Therefore, let us go forward praying God to help us in the great work.

H. D. HARRILL,
OSCAR PADGETT.

Report on Home Missions was read by G. B. Pruette.

HOME MISSION REPORT

The year through which we have just passed has been notable in many respects. On account of financial and political conditions we have had many new problems. However, we are grateful to God for the greatest year in all our history.

At a meeting of the Home Mission Board in June, 1920, our work was enlarged more than a hundred per cent beyond anything we had ever undertaken before. Appropriations were made for the year amounting to more than two million and nine hundred thousand dollars. Workers in all parts of our activities were aglow with enthusiasm. The Lord lent His favor and things were moving at high tide. Then came the sudden deflation in prices. Our great staple cotton dropped from forty to ten cents. Business was paralyzed and it affected all our mission interests. It tested our people as by fire.

In a short while our forces rallied and the result has been glorious. Everywhere the people are accepting the slogan to pay two-fifths of their pledges to the seventy-five million campaign.

Among the foreigners and Indians we have had a greater number of conversions and baptisms than ever before. Our evangelists have had a great year. City-wide campaigns have resulted in the salvation of thousands of souls. The attendance at Sunday School, Church and the various organizations of the Church has made a wonderful increase. Student organizations in the schools have gone far toward solving the problem of religious training for our boys and girls.

However, there are yet many tremendous tasks to be performed. Our cities are growing larger and the increased number of foreigners challenge us to Christianize them or let them heathenize us.

We recommend:

1. That more publicity be given to Home Mission work.
2. That an intensive training course be organized in every Church.
3. That we keep the work vividly before our boys and girls to the end that more workers may be found for their part of the Master's field.

Respectfully submitted,

G. B. PRUETTE.

Report on Foreign Missions was read by W. M. Gold.

The uplifting effects of the 75 Million Campaign have been keenly felt in our work in foreign lands. Our great advance here at home has inspired the native Churches to efforts like unto our own. Every field is pressing its great campaign with fine success.

The highest altitude in number of baptisms was reached in the baptism of 6,998 converts.

We now have 611 Churches, 187 of which are self-supporting. The total membership is 59,428. Their contributions last year amounted to about five dollars per member. Three hundred and forty-seven, or a few more than half, own their own houses of worship.

Forty-one thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven scholars were instructed in our 907 Sundays Schools. Four hundred and five foreign missionaries are now under appointment, 72 having been sent out during the year.

The Board owns 94 residences to be used by these missionaries. This is about one-half the number needed for the presenct force. Nine hundred and seventy-eight native workers are employed. Our 632 schools are crowded with 22,866 students. Of these, 284 are theological students.

The Foreign Mission Board has unmet needs. Notwithstanding 72 new missionaries appointed this year, there is great need of 100 more to take care of important posts of the frontiers. Nearly half the Churches need houses of worship and residences are needed for nearly half the missionaries under appointment. Equipment is needed for schools and hospitals. Money is needed with which at once to equip three theological seminaries in countries where our preachers are denied training. These are but examples of the needs of the board.

These needs can be met by paying promptly and faithfully campaign pledges. The work has been projected, missionaries have been sent out, obligations have been assumed, relying upon the promises of Baptist subscribers to the 75 Million Campaign. Con-

fusion and disaster are inevitable if our people prove undependable at this time.

W. M. GOLD,
B. B. SMART,
C. H. PADGETT,
Committee.

On motion to adopt these several reports, remarks by Dr. Christenberry. Reports adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place report that the next session of this body will meet with the Bethel Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1922. Introductory sermon by W. K. Collins. Alternate, C. C. Matheny.

L. T. ROLLINS,
J. J. EDWARDS,
L. L. MOORE,
Committee.

Delegates to the State Baptist Convention: W. K. Collins, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Matheny.

Delegates to Southern Baptist Convention: W. K. Collins. Alternate, D. J. Hunt.

On motion, appointed W. K. Collins, C. C. Matheny and D. J. Hunt to recommend plans whereby the Churches may meet the balance on Memorial Building and report on tomorrow.

Trustees of Boiling Springs School: W. T. Tate, G. B. Pruette, J. J. Edwards, W. K. Collins, D. M. Harrill.

On motion, adjourned to meet tomorrow at 10 o'clock. Benediction by A. C. Irwin.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Prayers by C. C. Matheny, W. M. Gold, M. M. Huntly.

Read the minutes of yesterday and adopted.

B. P. Green read the report on Ministerial Relief. Remarks by B. P. Green. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief begs to submit the following:

We believe that the minister, who has come to his day of retirement, or who, for any reason, has become disabled, is in every way worthy of our sympathy, prayer, and financial support. The same thing is true of their widows and orphan children. These men and

women were faithful to God and his cause, in the midst of the greatest sacrifices in laying the foundation for the work of Christ in this State, and surely they should receive our hearty support in their declining years. Other Christian organizations are far ahead of us in this department of work and in the discharge of this Christian obligation. Even railroads and some other business and wordly institutions care for their old and faithful employees. We should not only strive to emulate other Christian and worldly institutions, but we should furnish these old heroes of our faith the support they so richly deserve.

The Convention Board, located in Dallas, known as the Relief and Annuity Board, has taken over the work of the States. The aim of this board is to give aid and comfort to the disabled ministers, as well as to those who have grown old in the service, and have come to their day of need and retirement, and to their widows and orphan children such aid as their exigencies demand, and as their financial condition will allow.

The board has now a beneficiary list of between seven and eight hundred. Others are being added from month to month. The stipends of the beneficiaries who have been transferred to us from the States have, in the most part, been increased from 40 per cent to 60 per cent, and in some instances as much as 100 per cent. While we have made great strides since the organization of the new Convention Board in giving and and comfort to the disabled and retired ministers, we are just beginning to do what we should do. Our aim should be to persuade our people to say to the ministers in active service today: "Give yourself whole heartedly to work, spend yourself freely; be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do, at least, solemnly promise, we will stand back of you; if you fall in the work, we will care for you; if you die we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years." Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and everyone of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its word at par. If we could say that so as to carry conviction to the men of the hard fields, and the small salary, we should put new life in them, we should greatly increase their efficiency, and the denomination would be the real beneficiary.

B. P. GREEN,
J. L. KIRBY,
J. M. HAMRICK,
Committee.

A. M. McKinney read the report on Ministerial Support.

Pending the adoption of the report, remarks by W. K. Collins, George Jones, Clay Blanton, W. M. Gold, Joe Sinclair, B. E. Roach, M. M. Huntly, B. M. Hamrick and A. G. Hamrick. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

The Committee on Ministerial Support beg leave to report as follows:

That while it is generally conceded that our pastors are the poorest paid class of people according to their efficiency for good that we have among us, yet we are glad to be able to report that for the last few years there has been a steady increase in the support of ministerial work. We note with pleasure that within the last ten years the Churches in the Association have more than doubled their contributions to the support of their pastors.

As our people become more enlightened they are realizing more and more their duty in this respect. We would recommend that parents would divide their contributions to the support of their pastors among the several members of their families, that each member may give something in their own name to the support of the pastor. The wise man said "Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it."

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. ALEXANDER,
A. M. McKINNEY,
J. R. MOORE,
Committee.

Digest of Church Letters read by J. R. Moore. Report adopted.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FROM FORTY-FOUR CHURCHES

Members Received

By Baptism	541
By letter	431
By restoration	32
Total received	1,007

Lost

By letter	491
By exclusion	27
By death	45

Total lost	563
Net gain for the year	444

Membership

Males	3,582
Females	4,668
Total	8,250

Finances

Gave to Missions last year	$18,878.02	
Gave to Missions this year	10,029.00	
Decrease for the year in Missions		$8,278.43
Gave to Christian Education last year	$ 8,534.25	
Gave to Christian Education this year	3,029.00	
Decrease for the year		5,505.25
Total decrease		$13,783.68
Gave to Orphanage last year	$ 1,140.31	
Gave to Orphanage this year	1,897.99	
Gain for the year		757.68
Total net decrease in contributions this year		$13,026.00

According to the letters sent to this Association we find there are five Churches who report no contributions to missions in any form, either on the 75 Million Fund, State, Home or oreign, or to Christian Education; and there are seven Churches that gave nothing to the Orphanage this year, against 15 last year.

The lowest per capita of any Church making contributions to Missions (and that includes the 75 Million Fund, State, Home and Foreign, to the Orphanage and Christian Education) is three and one-third cents per member; the highest shown by any Church to these objects is $10.57; and the average per capita for the entire Association is only $1.91.

We do not believe there is a Church in this Association that cannot average one dollar per member during a whole year. That is only two cents per week, and who is there that cannot in some way manage to raise two cents each week for Missions in all its forms?

Finance Committee report. Reported adopted.

REPORT FINANCE COMMITTEE

Minute Fund	$125.17
State Missions	18.00
Home Missions	20.70
Foreign Missions	15.00
Missions Undesignated	62.50
Orphanage	39.06
Christian Education	77.85
Ministerial Relief	11.05
B. S. High School	3.00
	302.33

J. U. ROLLINS,
E. G. WHITAKER,
J. H. PARKER,
Committee.

Recognized Rev. S. F. Hickson, of Broad River Association:

The Committee on the indebtedness of Boiling Springs School.

We, your committee, recommend that the Churches be requested to send $1.00 for each member in the Church to take care of the $6,000.00 yet due on the Memorial Building and $197.00 due on Ministerial Education.

Also the Churches send 20 cents per member each year to keep up insurance and the Ministerial Education.

Each pastor is requested to bring this matter before their Church.

D. J. HUNT,
W. K. COLLINS,
C. C. MATHENY,
Committee.

The Committee on Obituaries report. Reported adopted by the insertion of a memorial t oRev. J. R. Matheny by the Mt. Pleasant Church; also the name of Rev. A. Hunt of the First Broad Church.

A TRIBUTE TO REV. J. R. MATHENY

On July 9, 1921, it pleased God in His infinite wisdom to call Reverend J. R. Matheny from this earthly vineyard to be with Him and enjoy the unmeasured things of hope which God has prepared for those who love Him.

Brother Matheny joined the Church at Mt. Pleasant, September 15, 1873; was licensed to preach September 10, 1907, by his home Church and ordained to the full work of the ministry August 30, 1912. His whole life was one of good will, kindliness of spirit and fine character. He knew the secret of beautiful living and the deep principles of experimental religion. He died in the triumph of faith—having preached a very earnest sermon at 11 o'clock, and being stricken in the pulpit, died at 8 o'clock the same evening. His good life will live on and his sterling qualities of Christian character will leave an indelible impress on those who knew him. Our hearts are heavy at his going, but we must humbly commit our lives to His Guiding Hand and wait the glad reunion around the throne.

A. I. JOLLEY,
C. H. SCRUGGS,
L. E. RAMSEY.

We, your Committee on Obituaries, report the following:

By report from our Churches by letter to this Association we find that the death angel has passed over our Associational territory wielding his sycle, gathering to God and to Glory 39 (thirty-nine) of our good brethren and sisters. Some were taken in younger age, others in older age.

One of our ministers was called to his reward—Bro. Joe Mathenyt—aken almost from the pulpit.

Death is coming to all. Watch therefore for ye know not the day nor the hour when your Lord doth come. Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh.

Respectfully submitted,
H. R. FREEMAN,
T. B. BLAND,
J. L. POWELL,
Committee.

The B. Y. P. U. report read by B. E. Roach. Report adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

We have been unable so far to ascertain just how many Baptist Young People's Unions have been organized in the Association during the Associational year, but there have been a few we know of, and we feel that, though slowly, our Churches are realizing more and more the importance of this phase of the Kingdom work.

The leaders of today will soon be dropping out one by one, and the Church needs trained leaders to take the place of those who

have served their day. The B. Y. P. U. offers, we think, the best opportunities for training our young people, and aiding them in many ways to become efficient workers and leaders in our Churches.

The B. Y. P. U. is gaining ground each year, and we hope the day is not far distant when every Church in our Association will have one or more Baptist Young People's Unions.

If the Churches in our Association were divided into groups of a few Churches to each group, and some one made responsible for each of these groups, we believe we could more quickly organize the young people of our Churches. The B. Y. P. U. is the Training Camp of the Church, and in no other organization that exists in our Churches can the young men and young women get the practical training and experience that fits them for higher service than in the Baptist Young People's Union.

B. E. ROACH,
B. M. BRIDGES,
C. D. BARTON,
Committee.

The Treasurer's report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Balance on hand last report	$ 32.41
Oct. 7, 1920—By Finance Committee	445.64
Oct. 8—Peniel Church, Minute Fund	.50
Oct. 8—Mt. Pleasant (R), Minute Fund	1.00
Oct. 20—Mt. Harmony Church, Missions	40.61
Nov. 23—Cliffside Church, B. S. H. S. Incidentals	43.80
Jan. 17, 1921—High Shoals Church, N. E. Relief	14.77
Jan. 23—High Shoals S. S., N. E. Relief	9.00
Feb. 13—Mt. Pleasant (C), B. S. H. S. Incidentals	6.60
May 10—Walls Church, for Frank Lovelace	10.00
May 10—Walls Church, for Christian Education	13.21
May 10—Walls Church, B. S. H. S. Incidentals	18.64
May 15—Sandy Run Church, Christian Education	12.53
June 8—Adaville Church, Christian Education	5.19
June 18—Trinity Church, Christian Education	4.51
Total Receipts	$658.41

Disbursements

G. B. Pruett, Minute Fund	$129.11
Walters Durham, 75 Million Fund	182.79

Walters Durham, State Missions	53.25
Walters Durham, Home Missions	18.45
Walters Durham, Foreign Missions	28.55
Walters Durham, S. S. Missions	4.30
Walters Durham, Ministerial Relief	17 45
Walters Durham, Near East Relief	23.77
F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	51.85
O. P. Hamrick, Christian Education	11.70
E. B. Hamrick, Christian Education	25.74
E. B. Hamrick, B. S. H. S. Incidentals	69.04
E. B. Hamrick, for Frank Lovelace	10.00
Total Disbursements	$626.00
Balance on hand Oct. 3, 1921	32.41

(Signed) A. I. JOLLY,
Treasurer.

On motion, the clerk be instructed to have the Minutes printed and distributed and retain $25.00 out of the fund for his services, adopted.

Report of W. M. U. adopted.

REPORT OF THE W. M. U.

The annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, met with the Church at Henrietta, August 26th and 27th. Sermon by Rev. W. K. Collins.

The Pageant by Henrietta Y. W. A. was splendidly rendered and taught a great lesson. The people of the community entertained the visitors in a most hospitable manner, and nothing that could add to their comfort was left undone.

There were eighteen Churches and fifty societies represented; the attendance was fine. All the differnt phases of our mission work were discussed; not one pessimistic note was sounded. All the discussions were marked by a deep sense of spirituality. Mrs. Reddish made a splendid address which will be a great help to us during this year.

This was such a good meeting that it is hard to tell of all the good things in our limited space, but we are sure that every one who attended felt that they had been lifted to higher ground.

The next meeting will be held with the Church at Concord the latter part of August.

The following officers were elected for next year:

Mrs. J. R. Moore, Superintendent; Miss Ammie Wilson, Junior Superintendent; Mrs. J. B. Jones, Mission Study Superintendent; Mrs. S. N. Watson, Secretary and Treasurer.

We, the women of the Missionary Societies, desirous of stimulating a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of the Churches, ask the co-operation of all the pastors in elisting and organizing societies in the twenty-three unenlisted Churches.

A Missionary Society is for prayer, praise, Bible study and mission study--a worthy program. Help us to reach our aim—"A Missionary Society in every Church in the Sandy Run Association."

Gifts for the year for all objects of the Convention: $4,511.44. Last year we gave $5,983.87. Let every Society do its very best during this year, and we believe with the help of the Master we shall be able to go over the five thousand dollar mark again. Let's all rally around the work of the Lord.

Messengers to the Sandy Run Association: Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Mrs. W. S. Moore, Miss Ella Pruitt.

Watchword for this year: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." Phillippians 4-13.

Hymn: "The Son of God goes forth to War."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. R. MOORE, Supt.

MRS. S. N. WATSON, Secy.

Be it resolved by the Sandy Run Association, in session, that we hereby express to the Cherokee Creek Church and the people in the community our heartfelt thanks for their kindness and hospitality; also for the splendid music furnished by the choir.

Cash collection for Minutes, $17.35.

C. C. MATHENY.

On motion, appointed B. E. Roach B. Y. P. U. Director with the privilege of dividing the Association into groups as he may think best.

On motion, adjourn to meet with the Bethel Baptist Church, Ellenboro, N. C., on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1922.

(Signed) Z. D. HARRILL,
Moderator.

G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

STATISTICAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Gains			Losses			Number of Males	No. of Females	Total Membership
					By Baptism	By Letter	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
Adavill	W. T. Brown, Boiling Springs, N. C.	Monroe McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	$ 1,500.00	13	4		10			48	50	98
Alexander	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	G. T. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 2d	3,000.00	30	24		16			56	60	16
Bethany	½. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	W. E. Lewis, Forest City, N. C.	1st	800.00	5	2	2	3			45	45	90
Bethel	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	12,000.00	15	16		5		1	104	176	280
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	J. C. Gettys, Hollis, N. C.	2d	3,000.00	9	1		11		1	68	106	174
Bostic	W. T. Brown, Boiling Springs, N. C.	C. E. Laughridge, Bostic, N. C.	4th	1,700.00	19	11		7	2	2	70	72	142
Camp Creek	J. M. Walker, Boiling Springs, N. C.	E. J. Bailly, Gaffney, S. C.	2d & 4th	3,000.00	7	3	1	7	1	3	112	162	274
Cane Creek	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.	3rd	5,000.00			4	6	2		27	25	52
Caroleen	C. D. Barton, Caroleen, N. C.	J. H. Parker, Caroleen, N. C.	E. S.	8,000.00	3	17		54			96	271	367
Cherokee Creek	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, N. C.	H. H. Hope, Gaffney, S. C.	1s	3,000.00	4	1	2	2			74	129	203
Cliffside	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	W. W. Mauny, Cliffside, N. C.	2d & 4th	6,000.00	17	63		34	3	2	226	237	463
Concord	W. K. Collins, Cliffside, N. C.	Claud Elmore, Ellenboro, N. C.	1st		22	16					129	152	281
Drewry Dobbins	B .M. Bridges, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. B. Baily, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	2,500.00	17	14		5	1	1	45	51	96
Fair View	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore, N. C.	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	2d		6	2		12			37	64	101
Floyd Creek	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	J. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	1st	1,100.00	15	7		8	2		93	106	199
Forest City	S. N. Watson, Forest City, N. C.	J. C. Sruggs, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.	70,000.00	36	31	2	10	1	3	199	259	458
First Broad	H. D. Harrill, Forest City, N. C.	A. S. Rollins, Bostic, N. C.	1st	1,000.00	26			11	2	2	97	125	222
Goods Creek	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	J. M. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.	3rd	4,000.00	9	2		20			38	42	80
Green's Creek	J. K. Stafford, Hendersonville, N. C.	U. S. Jackson, Campobello, S. C.	1st & 3d	15,000.00	16	14		7	2	1	129	108	237
Green River	S. L. Blanton, Lawndale, N. C.	G. A. Painter, Fingerville, S. C.	2d & 4th	2,500.00	12	2	1	11		1	88	109	197
Haynes Memorial	W. K. Colins, Cliffside, N. C.	G. A. Silver, Avondale, N .C.	1st & 3d			21		5		1	44	50	94
Henrietta	C. D. Barton, Caroleen, N. C.	L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	E. S.	5,500.00	14	15	29	17		3	123	200	323
High Shoal	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	S. C. Roberson, Mooresboro, N. C.	4th	8,000.00	29	15	1	27		3	142	183	325
Hickory Grove	J. P. Felmet, Cliffton, S. C.	J. L. Short, Landrum, S .C.	2d	500.00	16	6	2	13			67	74	141
Hicks Grove	J. B. Wilson, Cherokee, S. C.	J. A. McCraw, Cherokee, S. C.	1st & 4th	7,000.00	4	3		9	2	1	56	58	114
Holly Springs	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. L. Henson, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	4,000.00	15	7		8			64	102	166
Lavonia	J. F. Weathers, Caser, N. C.	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	2d	1,500.00	28	1	1	1		1	44	55	99
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O. L. Melton, Bostic, N. C.	1st		13	6		5			50	87	157
Mt. Lebanon	F. W. Haynie, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. K. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	3d	500.00	9	5	1	10	1	2	51	48	99
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d	2,500.00	10	4	2	9	1	3	94	115	209
Mt. Pleasant (R)	A. H. Sims, Kings Mountain, N. C.	Conway Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	2d	6,000.00	3	4		12	1	2	76	102	178
Mt. Olivet	J. M. Rowell, Wingate, N. C.	Clay Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	1st	1,000.00	15	2		7		1	51	64	115
Mountain View	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. C. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	4th	2,500.00	15	5	1	4	1	1	36	52	88
Prospect	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. C. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	4th	1,500.00	2	10	1	7	2		69	97	166
Peniel	H. G. Liner, Landrum, S. C.	L. F. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	2d	1,500.00	1	7	1		1	1	21	27	48
Race Paths	C. C. Matheney, Forest City, N. C.	S. A. Padget, Cliffside, N. C.	1st & 3d	3,500.00	16	8		11	1		81	82	163
Sandy Level	L. J. Jones, Marion, N. C.	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	3d	1,000.00	6	3		1			52	77	129
Sandy Run	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	6,000.00	11	1	9	20		3	116	143	259
Sandy Springs	S. L. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	Perry Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	1st & 4th	5,000.00	10	3		6	2	2	83	125	208
Shiloh	H. R. Freeman, Spindale, N. C.	A. S. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3d		12		1	15		1	135	145	208
Smith's Grove	H. D. Harrill, Forest Clyt, N. C.	B. H. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	3d	2,000.00	2	6	1	10	1		29	45	74
Spindale	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	W. W. Grayson, Spindale, N. C.	1st & 3d		14	34		35		2	50	62	112
Sulphur Springs	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	L. B. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	2d	1,600.00	10	15		2		1	58	80	138
Southern	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	C. T. Hamrick, Ruth, N. C.	1st	2,500.00	3	17		12			29	48	77
Trinity	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, N. C.	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st	4,000.00	16	7		6	2	2	56	84	140
Walls	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	4th	1,000.00	15	4		14	1		124	201	325
				211,700.00	570	431	32	419	27	45	3582	4668	8250

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Other Objects	75 Million (Undesignated)	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Adaville	$ 224.10		$ 38.00	$ 45.85	$ 1.40	$ 2.40	$ 12.00	$ 27.00					$ 3.69	$ 101.10			$ 455.54
Alexander	1,500.00		820.00	188.72	122.57	5.00	5.00	852.21	20.00				219.01	135.50			3,868.11
Bethany	150.00			20.00		1.60	80.98	41.40									293.98
Bethel	300.00	10,000.00	89.00	115.24		5.70		98.00	34.82	$ 26.00	$ 26.00	$24.17	37.30	325.00			11,081.23
Big Springs	274.16		8.00	17.00	14.16	3.65		466.87					68.00	185.40			1,042.28
Bostic	293.31		17.35	89.60		3.00	229.30	278.01	180.80								1,091.37
Camp Creek	285.00			25.50		3.00	71.71	54.00					45.98				485.56
Cane Creek						.70											.70
Caroleen	1,200.00	406.00	552.25	442.24		3.00	61.65	804.00	25.84				80.27	633.00			4,208.25
Cherokee Creek	160.00	170.05	27.65	20.82		5.85		107.75	3.20	4.25	4.80		25.62		$ 3.60		535.59
Cliffside	1,150.00	39.95		345.00	33.50	15.00	402.32	497.60	225.00	307.20	307.20		386.69	95.05			3,279.51
Concord	200.00	79.28		114.03		1.55	131.00	142.05									667.91
Drewry Dobbins	100.00		8.35	32.27		3.30	124.65	98.02		2.00	2.00		19.21		3.80	$ 1.12	394.74
Fair View	100.00	100.00		26.50		.75							30.26				257.51
Floyd Creek	116.00	10.00		16.55		2.00	115.65		5.00	10.00	5.00		10.00	3.85	2.00		295.15
Forest City	2,000.00	253.50	514.20	393.40	223.65	5.40	998.90	2,946.04					273.25	172.44			7,780.88
First Broad	108.00			10.00		1.35	75.00							17.00			211.35
Good's Creek	150.00		22.50	34.50		1.00											208.00
Green's Creek	350.00	4.45	10.00	36.00		5.00	54.50		9.00	9.00	9.00		9.00				496.95
Green River	350.00		40.00	12.00	7.00	1.50	8.30		20.00	10.00	13.76		10.00	5.00			475.56
Hayne's Memorial	480.00		11.30			5.00		100.00	34.50								630.80
Henrietta	1,200.00	1,199.60	40.75	285.07	108.75	2.00	543.97	399.47	152.00	3.00			67.16	535.63	5.00		4,545.37
High Shoal	300.00	3,400.00	200.00	132.80	43.35	3.00			110.04				4.50	650.59			4,843.35
Hickory Grove	150.00	6.00	68.83	15.76	36.25	1.20		12.00	8.50								298.53
Hick's Grove	100.00			16.34		1.40											117.74
Holly Springs	521.64		11.00	48.00		3.42	3.57										117.74
Lavonia	75.00		38.71	15.00	3.71	1.50											590.63
Mt. Harmony	125.00	10.00	70.00	7.00		1.00	35.34		4.75	5.35	4.00						160.92
Mt. Lebanon	100.00			5.00		1.50			3.00	1.70	1.00		9.00		3.90		277.79
Mt. Pleasant (C)	232.25		50.00	33.23	25.00	2.25	90.40	203.00	3.00	1.70	1.00		5.89		5.89		116.20
Mt. Pleasant (R)	300.00		4.43	46.00	46.96	2.50							5.00				998.67
Mt. Olivet	200.00		72.53	16.79		2.00	4.75						51.72	310.80			431.81
Mountain View	100.00	40.00		18.88		2.05	169.11	71.00					30.00				301.32
Prospect	105.75	5.10	22.75	18.60		4.00	59.50		5.00	4.00	4.00		7.25				422.50
Peniel	55.00	1,500.00	15.65	9.36		1.30							18.19	3.36			239.70
Race Paths			35.00	39.29		2.00							8.00	2.00	3.00		162.15
Sandy Level	120.00			10.00					4.81	3.50	27.00		2.32	5.05		2.05	134.27
Sandy Run	600.00	24.70	215.57	47.74	74.00	5.00	136.85	600.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	.25			1,974.36
Sandy Springs	200.00	100.00	10.00	18.00	10.00	.60			5.73				98.71	166.03			400.60
Shiloh	133.21	60.74	36.00	53.48		1.85	53.20				12.00		40.00				382.72
Smith Grove	120.00		103.50	15.00		2.50							44.36				255.05
Spindale	1,200.00			60.00	32.00	2.50	170.00		4.20	42.50			14.05				1,542.20
Sulphur Springs	300.00	33.50	93.50	18.00		2.50		61.50					29.00			2.00	209.60
Southern	113.71	100.00	46.71	122.10	11.00			87.50									520.91
Trinity	200.00	16.60	60.60	46.37	16.45	4.05	98.55	34.80	24.69	21.00	21.00		37.35	2.54			616.61
Walls	150.00	75.00	24.06	53.40		2.70	46.82						45.00	15.00	12.50		349.98
													27.42	1,000.00			
	$12,631.66	$16,384.47	$3,380.58	$2,965.54	$809.66	$125.17	$2,714.63	$7,700.00	$887.75	$445.49	$445.62	$24.17	$1,793.33	$4,871.35	$39.19	$ 5.17	$70,181.33

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT AND P. O.	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	No. of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in Sunday School	Months Kept Open	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Adaville	C. M. Robbins, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Myrtis McBrayer, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1	8	92	100	12	13		$ 36.16		$ 3.69	$ 6.00	$ 45.85
Alexander	J. R. Moore, Forest City, N. C.	G. A. Moore, Forest City, N. C.	1	12	130	142	115	12	28	188.72	20.00	189.40	122.57	535.69
Bethany	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	Clyde Sherrill, Forest City, N. C.	1	8	69	77		12		20.00				20.00
Bethel	A. L. McKinney, Ellenboro, N. C.	Elijah Hamrick, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	13	296	307	150	12	13	115.24	24.17	32.70		172.11
Big Springs	J. P. Crow, Hollis, N. C.	C. A. Irvin, Hollis, N. C.	1	7	60	70	40	9	4	17.00				17.00
Bostic	O. R. Flack, Bostic, N. C.	L. S. Thomas, Bostic, N. C.	1	7	97	104	82	12	9	46.73			42.87	89.60
Camp Creek	E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.	Liley Humphries, Gaffney, S. C.	1	6	127	134	80	12	6	25.00	6.25			31.25
Cane Creek	C. C. Holler, Union Mill, N. C.	W. H. Price, Union Mills, N. C.	1	5	34	39	16		6	2.45				2.45
Caroleen	O. A. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	J. H. Parker, Caroleen, N. C.	1	13	352	446	250	12	3	442.24	25.84	80.27		548.35
Cherokee Creek	W. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.	J. L. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	1	9	150	159	120	9	4	20.82				20.82
Cliffside	T. S. Tate, Cliffside, N. C.	W. W. Mauny, Cliffside, N. C.	1	21	627	649	348	12	17	345.70	477.40	159.00	359.45	1,324.83
Concord	Oscar Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.		2	7	181	189	105	12		100.80	3.85	10.38		114.03
Brewry Dobbins	J. E. Baily, Lattimore, N. C.	R. C. Baily, Lattimore, N. C.	1	8	45	60	49	12	11	32.23		16.05		48.42
Fair View	C. A. Smally, Bostic, N. C.	Emma Grayson, Bostic, N. C.	1	7	70	77	20	12	4	15.00				15.00
Floyd Creek	W. W. McEntire, Forest City, N. C.	J. W. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	1	6	60	75		12	13	16.55				16.55
Forest City	R. R. Blanton, Forest City, N. C.	Mrs. Chas. Ford, Forest City, N. C.	1	31	423	454		12	36	393.40	20.16	53.50		467.06
First Broad	J. D. Houser, Bostic, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	1	6	54	60		9	15	10.00				10.00
Good's Creek	J. M. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.	B. W. Good, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	7	40	47	29	12	7					
Green's Creek	W. S. Jackson, Landrum, S. C.	B. L. White, Choclate, S. C.	1	7	198	207		12	16	36.00		24.00		60.00
Green River	D. S. Wilkins, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Z. M. Walker, Fingerville, S. C.	1	8	60	68	25	12	8	12.00		1.00		13.00
Henrietta	E. W. Canfield, Henrietta, N. C.	E. H. Callihan, Henrietta, N. C.	1	16	437	443	140	12	11	285.07	26.75	32.16	930.35	1,274.33
High Shoal	G. O. Wall, Henrietta, N. C.	R. L. Pearey, Henrietta, N. C.	1	10	135	145		12	25	132.80	626	74.50	11.65	225.21
Hickory Grove	W. F. Grant, Landrum, S. C.	Alice Chitwood, Landrum, S. C.	1	7	60	83	35	12	12	11.76		2.00	2.00	15.76
Hicks Grove	J. M. Casper, Gaffney, S. C.	J. A. McCraw, Cherokee, S. C.	1	5	87	95	56	12	4	16.34		3.74		20.78
Holy Springs	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	G. Splawn, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1	9	178	187	75	12	12	48.00	6.78	10.00	18.00	72.78
Gavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	G. Baily, Gaffney, S. C.	1	9	60	69	41	9	21	15.00				15.00
Mt. Harmony	Rob Lane, Bostic, N. C.	B. W. Harrison, Bostic, N. C.	1	6	25	32	18	10	4	6.00				6.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	W. S. Hicks, Mooresboro, N. C.	Yellie Joly, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	11	100	111	80	12	18	33.23	7.00	40.79	18.85	99.87
Mt. Pleasant (R)	V. R. Price, Forest City, N. C.	Leona Holand, Forest City, N. C.	1	10	140	150		12	3	25.00			21.00	46.00
Mt. Lebanon	J. C. Weeks, Bostic, N. C.	Hall Hunt, Bostic, N. C.	1	7	62	79								
Mt. Olivet	O. A. Hamrick, Ellenboro, N. C.	F. F. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	7	68	75		9	11	8.04		7.25	1.50	16.79
Mountain View	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. M. Chapman, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1	7	67	74		12	14	18.88		9.09	94.00	121.99
Prospect	R. O. Cobb, Gaffney, S. C.	J. C. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	1	10	94	104	50	12	2	18.60		13.50	1.00	33.10
Daniel	J. F. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C.	1	7	67	74	46	12		9.36		2.62		11.98
Cane Paths	G. B. Moore, Caroleen, N. C.	Charles Neal, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	10	145	156		12		39.27	2.33		5.58	47.22
Sandy Level	Jas. Street, Bostic, N. C.	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.		7	40	60								
Sandy Run	A. L. Smart, Mooresboro, N. C.	H. F. Turner, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	12	116	128	100	12	11	47.74	5.73	29.74	6.30	89.50
Sandy Springs	V. L. Splawn, Fingerville, S. C.	Perry Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	1	7	75	100	30	12		18.00		10.00		28.00
Shiloh	A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. B. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1	12	250	262		12	10	53.48		44.36		97.84
Smith's Grove	J. C. Fortenbury, Forest City, N. C.	Lee Crowder, Forest City, N. C.		8	62	70								
Spindale	C. J. Smith, Spindale, N. C.	M. L. Hamrick, Spindale, N. C.	1	6	164	188	78	12	14	60.00		29.00		89.00
Sulphur Springs	G. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	Walter Hopper, Forest City, N. C.	1	7	100	107	30	12	9	18.00				18.00
Southern	E. W. Wilson, Ruth, N. C.	J. B. Scoggins, Ruth, N. C.	1	11	75	86	45	12	3	122.10	43.15	19.00		182.25
Trinity	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	D. W. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	12	115	127	75	12	16	46.37		6.80	10.40	63.57
Walls	J. J. Jones, Bostic, N. C.	Erie Walker, Bostic, N. C.	1	8	114	122		12	9	26.48		27.42		53.90
Wright	D. P. Hardin, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. B. Baily, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	7	34	56				9.37			1.42	10.79
						6647	2337		422	$2,965.54	$679.67	$930.02	$178.89	$6,191.65

STATISTICAL TABLE—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Training School	Other Objects	Total Contributions
				$ 20.00		$ 47.10				$ 67.10
Adaville	W. M. S.	Ada McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.		7.00						7.00
Adaville	Sunbeams	Mrs. Fred McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	28	329.24						329.24
Alexander	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. S. Moore, Forest City, N. C.	14	25.40						25.40
Alexander	Y. W. A.	Miss Cary Condry, Forest City, N. C.	30	24.07						24.07
Alexander	Sunbeams	Osteen Waters, Forest City, N. C.	28	104.00	38.15			30.00	4.15	177.30
Bethel	W. M. S.	Ella Pruett, Ellenboro, N. C.	62	26.00	$ 38.15		$ 5.00		3.00	34.00
Bethel	Sunbeams	Ruth McKinney, Ellenboro, N. C.		52.00						52.00
Bostic	W. M. S.	Bessie Martin, Bostic, N. C.	30	647.22					61.30	708.52
Caroleen	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. D. Barton, Caroleen, N. C.	13							
Caroleen	Y. W. A.	Inez Allen, Caroleen, N. C.	12							
Caroleen	G. A.	Estelle Francis, Caroleen, N. C.								
Caroleen	Sunbeams	Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	35							50.00
Caroleen	B. Y. P. U.	B. M. Melton, Caroleen, N. C.	35	1,045.25					54.62	1,100.47
Cliffside	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. W. Mauny, Cliffside, N. C.	20	117.60					7.50	125.10
Cliffside	G. A.	Maud Jackson, Cliffside, N. C.								35.00
Cliffside	Sunbeams	Mrs. Clyde Irwin, Cliffside, N. C.	20	35.00						
Cliffside	R. A.	Erastus Freeman, Cliffside, N. C.	40							51.00
Cliffside	B. Y. P. U.	Erastus Freeman, Cliffside, N. C.	10				.65		8.28	9.90
Drewry Dobbins	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. F. Harris, Ellenboro, N. C.	15				.25		2.00	2.25
Drewry Dobbins	Sunbeams	Eva Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	20				6.00			
Fair View	W. M. S.	Hattie Grayson, Bostic, N. C.								
Fair View	Sunbeams	Myrtle Allen, Bostic, N. C.	53	259.25			28.75		30.65	348.65
Forest City	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. N. Watson, Forest City, N. C.	30	190.00						190.00
Forest City	Y. W. A.	Bertha Jones, Forest City, N. C.	40	108.00						108.00
Forest City	Sunbeams	Margaret Young, Forest City, N. C.								
Good Creek	W. M. S.	Mamie Wood, Mooresboro, N. C.	30		24.00			1.50	8.80	34.30
Green's Creek	W. M. S.	May Buser, Campobello, S. C.	10		2.60					2.60
Green's Creek	Sunbeams	Grace Harris, Campobello, S. C.	29	185.79						185.79
Haynes Memorial	W. M. S.	S. L. Beam, Avondale, N. C.	20	120.00	125.20				36.70	282.45
Henrietta	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. B. Dogget, Henrietta, N. C.	15	112.00	10.00				10.00	132.88
Henrietta	Y. W. A.	Marie McGarris, Henrietta, N. C.	28	15.40	9.00		10.60			34.70
Henrietta	G. A.	Blanch Debruell, Henrietta, N. C.	32	65.53					3.20	67.73
Henrietta	Sunbeams	Ruth Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	8	10.00						10.00
Henrietta	R. A.	M. C. Dilinger, Henrietta, N. C.	15		86.95	50.00	10.00	5.75	10.00	162.70
High Shoals	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	123.00						123.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. I. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.		3.00						3.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Sunbeams	Evelyn Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	12		26.50	5.00	17.00	8.00	13.20	69.70
Race Paths	W. M. S.	Mrs. Seth Hamrick, Mooresboro, N. C.	8	10.00						5.81
Race Paths	Sunbeams	Minnie Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	25	190.00		20.00			45.55	255.55
Sandy Run	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. C. Moore, Mooresboro, N. C.	25	5.90						5.90
Sandy Run	Sunbeams	Cora Manes, Mooresboro, N. C.	12	4.20			2.00			6.20
Spindale	W. M. S.	Miss L. D. Shuttles, Spindale, N. C.	19	12.65						12.65
Sulphur Springs	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. B. Robbins, Forest City ,N. C.	5	113.30			1.90	1.45	1.00	17.65
Walls	W. M. S.	Mary Davis, Bostic, N. C.	27							12.00
Southern	B. Y. P. U.	Olga Hamrick, Ruth, N. C.								
			877	$3,955.61	$322.30	$122.10	$70.05	$49.70	$299.95	$3,885.54

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 4TH, 5TH AND 6TH, 1922

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly.....Mooresboro, N. C.

Next Session to be held with Big Springs Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1923.

THE COURIER PRINT, FOREST CITY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 4TH, 5TH AND 6TH, 1922

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly.....Mooresboro, N. C.

Next Session to be held with Big Springs Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1923.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Introductory sermon.
2. Call to order by the Moderator, if present; if he is not present, by the Clerk.
3. Enrolling names of delegates.
4. Election of officers, to-wit: Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer.
5. Inviting visiting brethren to seats.
6. Call for churches to become members of the Association.
7. Call for letters and messengers from other Associations.
8. Appointment of committees as follows: Temperance, Religious Literature, Sunday Schools and Colportage, Education, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Orphanage, Southern Baptist Convention.
10. Appoint messengers to corresponding Associations and delegates to the Baptist State Convention, and a delegate to the Finance, Obituaries, Ministerial Support, Ministerial Relief Board.
11. Call for reports from committees in order in which they were appointed.
12. Appoint the time and place of next meeting and preacher of the Introductory Sermon.
13. Treasurer's report.
14. Business matters or questions laid over from previous meetings; new business, motions, resolutions, etc.
15. Adjournment.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Brown, W. T. ..... Boiling Springs, N. C.
Blanton, S. L. ..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Bridges, B. M. ..... Mooresboro, N. C.
Barton, C. D. ..... Boiling Springs, N. C.
Collins, W. K. ..... Cliffside, N. C.
Culbreth, H. C. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gold, W. M. ..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Green, B. P. ..... Mooresboro, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hanes, F. W. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Huntley, M. M. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Harrill, H. D. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Harris, T. C. ..... Harris, N. C.
Hunt, D. J. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D. ..... Ellenboro, N. C
Horn, G. P. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Jones, T. A. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Lynch, W. C. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Matheny, C. C. ..... Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. L. ..... Lattimore, N. C.

Padgett, C. H.	Bostic, N. C.
Roberts, E.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Smith, J. H.	Cherokee, S. C.
Sinclair, J. W.	Forest City, N. C.
Tate, R. J.	Fingerville, S. C.
Tate, W. T.	Caroleen, N. C.
Thorn, J. L.	Bostic, N. C.
Teal, C. M.	Forest City, N. C.
Wise, J. W.	Spindale, N. C.
Wilson, J. B.	Cherokee, S. C.
Wright, N. L.	Forest City, N. C.
Ruppe, Thomas	Rutherfordton, N. C.

LICENTIATES

J. J. Sparks	Boiling Springs, N. C.
E. Horten	Gaffney, S. C.
Marvin Blanton	Wake Forest, N. C.
J. F. Alexander	Forest City, N. C.
John Norville	Forest City, N. C.
J. G. Hooper	Harris, N. C.
C. McCraw	Gaffney, S. C.
J. L. Ellis	Gaffney, S. C.
Ivey Sheppard	Avondale, N. C.
W. C. Campbell	Ellenboro, N. C.
B. B. Smart	Bostic, N. C.
C. C. Tate	Cherokee, S. C.
——— Pool	Union Mills, N. C.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES FOR NEXT YEAR

Temperance	W. M. Gold
Sunday Schools	C. M. Teal
Biblical Recorder	B. M. Bridges
Education	D. J. Hunt
State Missions	C. C. Matheny
Home Missions	B. M. Hamrick
Foreign Missions	W. K. Collins
Orphanage	W. T. Tate
Ministerial Relief	J. W. Sinclair
Ministerial Support	J. P. D. Withrow
Digest of Letters	A. G. Hamrick
Finance	M. M. Green
B. Y. P. U.	B. M. Melton
Woman Work	Mrs. J. R. Moore

TRUSTEES OF BOILING SPRINGS SCHOOL

D. J. Hunt	Spindale, N. C.
A. I. Jolly	Mooresboro, N. C.
T. M. Holland	Mooresboro, N. C.
M. M. Green	Mooresboro, N. C.
A. D. Lancaster	Forest City, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

The Sandy Run Baptist Association met with Bethel Baptist Church, Ellenboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina, on the 4th, 5th and 6th of October, 1922, in the Thirty-third Annual Meeting.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. Singing by Choir. Prayer by H. D. Harrill. Upon motion, proceeded to organize. Appointed C. M. Watson, C. C. Matheny and W. M. Gold a committee on enrollment.

The Church letters were called for, a majority being present. Proceeded to the election of officers for another year. Suspended the regular order and elected by acclamation the following officers: Z. D. Harrill, Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. I. Jolly, Treasurer.

Recognized and welcomed the following visitors: Dr. E. B. Dillard, representing the Thomasville Orphanage; Dr. O. L. Stringfield, representing Motherless Children. Visitors from the King's Mountain Association: Rev. A. C. Irvin, Rev. J. M. Good, Rev. I. D. Harrill and Rev. C. J. Woodson.

Introductory sermon by Rev. W. K. Collins. Text, Acts, First chapter and eighth verse: "Holy Spirit." Prayer by O. L. Stringfield.

The Committee on Enrollment announced 142 delegates present as follows:

Adaville—G. P. Horn, J. I. Scruggs.

Alexander—C. C. Hicks, G. T. Hawkins, C. C. Matheny, Leon Putnam, J. B. Hughes.

Bethany—T. A. Bostic, W. E. Lewis, Orson Morrow.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, E. E. Jones, A. H. Hamrick, A. B. Jones, M. S. Beam, J. Bradley.

Big Springs—S. J. Irvin, J. C. Gold, S. C. Lattimore.

Bostic—C. E. Laughridge, L. S. Thorn, L. H. Wells, G. W. Bridges.

Camp Creek—S. J. McClung, H. Humphries, V. A. Humphries, J. A. McCraw, J. D. Byers.

Cane Creek—C. C. Holler, J. L. Forbes.

Caroleen—P. N. Hamrick, Mrs. D. B. Lynch, J. H. Parker, G. T. Hawkins, C. A. Hamrick, J. L. Fobus, S. O. Melton, W. T. Tate, L. R. Hamrick.

Cherokee Creek—W. M. Sanders, H. H. Ruppe, E. Keller, A. F. Reynolds, J. B. Horton, E. Horton.

Cliffside—J. B. Carpenter, B. E. Roach, R. V. Bland, Boyce Bridges, R. G. Freeman.

Concord—D. M. Harrill, B. B. Smart, T. M. Green, J. S. Padgett, Oscar Padgett, W. K. Smart, C. M. Watson.

Drewry Dobbins—G. A. Wright, L. G. Doty, J. E. Bailey, J. B. Bailey.

Fair View—W. T. Brandle, J. L. Yelton, Miss Ora Hull.

Floyd's Creek—F. M. Wall, G. F. Green, B. C. White.

Forest City—J. F. Alexander, J. C. Scruggs, T. R. Padgett, W. B. Moore, H. D. Harrill.

First Broad—M. G. Crow, M. Z. Gamble, A. L. Toney, E. M. Jones.

Florence—W. T. Wright, W. T. Hill, George Shytles, H. F. Henson.

Good's Creek—L. L. Scruggs, G. O. Holland.

Green's Creek—O. C. Feagan, J. M. Swain, J. N. Jones, D. G. Swain, D. H. Houser.

Green River—C. W. Davis, W. Y. Miller, G. A. Painter.

Haynes' Memorial—J. S. Hawkins, G. A. Silvers, A. C. Walker.

Henrietta—W. S. Moore, J. M. Hamrick, J. L. Hamrick, G. B. Henderson, Mrs. W. S. Moore, L. P. Hamrick, Mrs. L. P. Hamrick.

High Shoals—J. L. Hamrick, H. A. Wall, A. N. Wall, S. Dobbins, J. J. Edwards, G. O. Wall.

Hickory Grove—C. C. Harper, J. C. Stott.

Hick's Grove—T. M. Hester, F. B. Stanley, J. A. McCraw.

Holly Springs—G. B. Henderson, J. T. Robbins, J. R. Robbins, J. C. Splawn, A. M. Cole.

Lavonia—C. A. McCraw, H. E. Ruppe, J. D. Ellis.

Mt. Harmony—S. M. Toney, H. S. McCurry, Will McFarland.

Mt. Lebanon—A. K. Freeman, Russell Freeman, O. Mays.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—J. O. Toms, J. M. Price, Conway Kennedy.

Mt. Pleasant (C)—L. P. Jolly, J. W. Harris, C. H. Scruggs, A. I. Jolly.

Mt. Olivet—Paul Gold, L. R. Gordon, L. G. Hawkins, W. M. Gold.

Mountain View—John Sain, J. H. Robbins, W. A. Bailey.

Prospect—J. L. Kirby, G. V. Jones.

Peniel—L. B. Durham, J. L. Vickers.

Race Paths—C. H. Padgett, B. B. Brooks, S. A. Padgett, G. B. Moore, S. R. Gillespie.

Sandy Level—J. A. Pope, J. H. Lookadoo, D. P. Horten.

Sandy Run—J. U. Rollins, M. M. Green, H. H. Green, B. P. Green, E. G. Whitaker, B. M. Ellis.

Sandy Springs—E. B. Lancaster, C. Turner.

Shiloh—A. S. Jones, H. C. Culbreth, E. W. Wilson, B. M. Hamrick, A. G. Hamrick.

Smith's Grove—P. H. Smith, W. P. Crowder, J. C. Fortenburry.

Spindale—L. T. Wells, D. M. Sinclair, W. Williams, D. J. Hunt.

Sulphur Springs—D. Z. McArthur, J. W. Cole, R. L. Robbins.

Southern—J. W. Harmon, Charles Trammel, Robert Hill.

Trinity—R. V. Green, B. B. Harris, B. M. Bridges, R. L. Queen.

Walls—J. M. Jones, J. J. Jones, S. B. Green, G. R. Dycus, O. O. Hamrick, C. F. Walker.

The following Committees were announced:

Religious Exercises—The Pastor and Deacons of this church.

Temperance—M. M. Huntley, W. C. Crowder, A. H. Hamrick.

Sunday Schools—W. M. Gold, G. R. Padgett, J. N. Jones.

Biblical Recorder—H. D. Harrill, J. E. Bailey, J. C. Toms.

Education—C. C. Matheny, B. M. Ellis, R. G. Freeman.

State Missions—W. K. Collins, R. V. Green, J. M. Price.

Home Missions—C. M. Teal, G. T. Hawkins, W. S. Moore.

Foreign Missions—D. J. Hunt, C. H. Padgett, Paul Gold.

Orphanage—B. P. Green, B. B. Smart, G. B. Henderson.

Ministerial Relief—B. M. Hamrick, W. Y. Miller, G. V. Jones.

Ministerial Support—C. H. Padgett, J. H. Robbins, I. D. Byers.

Digest of Church Letters—A. G. Hamrick, S. L. Lattimore, L. R. Hamrick.

Finance—M. M. Green, M. C. Crow, J. C. Scruggs.

B. Y. P. U.—B. E. Roach, J. F. Alexander, A. M. McKinney.

Dr. Livingston Johnson, representing the Biblical Recorder, was recognized and welcomed, as was John Arch McMillion, Secretary of the Alumni Association of Wake Forest, N. C.

On motion, adjourned for one hour.

Benediction by Dr. Johnson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Reassembled according to adjournment. Prayer by A. C. Irvin.

A. H. Simms invited newly organized churches to become members of this body when the new church, Florence, presented letter, constitution and rules of decorum. Appointed C. C. Matheney, D. M. Harrill, M. M. Huntley to examine Constitution and Articles of Faith of this new church and report.

The Committee on new church report that they find that they are orthodox. Upon motion they were received into this Association and became a member thereof.

B. P. Green read the report on Orphanage. On motion to adopt remarks by B. P. Green, Dr. E. B. Dillard. Motion adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

With each passing year we feel more keenly our obligation to the children who cry to us for help and friendship. The Thomasville Orphanage has in its care the largest group of children of any other organized body in the State, counting the 125 children aided in their own homes. They now have 667 boys and girls. The health of the orphanage is good. The dairy herd at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home are being improved. Several cows give 10 gallons per day and every child has over a quart of milk per day, which is a great help to the orphanage. Mothers Aid the Orphanage is helping more than 100 children with their mothers at about one-third the cost of keeping them in the orphanage. The Board of Trustees seem to think it would be wise to build two or more dormitories so they could take more children; 611 applications turned away last year for lack of room. We notice in the church letters to the Association last year several did not give anything to the orphanage. We hope every church will see the importance and do something to this worthy object.

Your committee recommends:

(1) A monthly collection from every Sunday School in the Association.

(2) Give the value of one day's work at Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted.

B. P. GREEN,
G. B. HENDERSON,
B. B. SMART,
Committee.

Dr. O. L. Stringfield was granted the privilege of presenting the cause of Motherless Children.

Committees Appointed.

Time, Place and Sermon—S. J. Irvin, E. Horton, J. L. Jolly.

Obituaries—J. T. Ruppe, J. S. Stott, J. L. Hamrick.

M. M. Huntley read the report on Temperance. Discussions by M. M. Huntley, J. H. Smith, C. J. Woodson. By motion adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Temperance workers are gaining against the whiskey traffic and becoming more popular, but there are other things such as extracts and other hurtful drugs sold from the stores that seem to be doing as much or more harm than whiskey, and reports are that these things are often sold on the Sabbath day to our young people. Satan comes in disguise through these things to steal the wealth, the health, the reason, the usefulness and souls of the children of men.

We believe if Baptist brethren would neither drink nor assist others to get such alcoholic drugs that we would be

a much stronger power in the Master's work and King Alcohol would go from us. Make the tree good and the fruit will be good.

Respectfully submitted.

M. M. HUNTLEY,
A. H. HAMRICK,
Committee.

Dr. Livingston Johnson read the report on Biblical Recorder. Pending the adoption remarks by Dr. Johnson. Report adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

For eighty-nine years the Biblical Recorder has been the organ of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. During all this time it has given its influence to every denominational movement. Through its columns the representations of the several departments of our work give valuable information to our people.

On the great doctrines of grace the Recorder has always sounded a true note. It endeavors to live up to its name, and holds to the doctrines of the Bible as interpreted by Baptists.

Aside from the denominational matter contained in the paper, wholesome reading suited to the family is published week by week. News of general interest is given in order that the readers may keep informed as to events that are occurring in the world, concerning which our people should be informed.

The Recorder sustains a unique relation to the denomination. It is owned by a corporation composed of a hundred Baptists, men and women scattered throughout the state. Like most papers the Recorder is not paying expenses, and is, therefore, given to the readers below the cost of production. This can be done because the Recorder Company owns an office building, and a printing plant. The rent on the building and the job department of the printing plant make up the loss on subscriptions.

For the sake of the Kingdom of God, the local church and the family, the circulation of the Recorder should be greatly increased.

H. D. HARRILL,
J. E. BAILEY,
J. O. TOMS,
Committee.

The Committee on Religious Exercises report that there will be preaching in this house this evening at 7:30 P. M. by Dr. L. Johnson. A. C. Irvin will conduct Devotional Exercises at 9:30 tomorrow.

By motion adjourned to 9:30 tomorrow.

Benediction by B. M. Hamrick.

Evening session sermon by Dr. L. Johnson. Prayers and singing by the choir.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSIONS.

Devotional exercises conducted by A. C. Irvin. Scripture reading, songs by the choir. Prayers by C. J. Woodson and H. D. Harrill.

Called to order by the Moderator. Minutes of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

Recognized and welcomed A. C. Irvin,, J. D. Huggins, D. G. Washburn, John Walker, W. A. Elam, J. M. Moore, from the King's Mountain Association; W. H. Hooper from the Buncombe County Association; N. Buchanan from the Green River Association.

W. M. Gold read the report on Sunday Schools. On motion to adopt, remarks by W. M. Gold and C. J. Woodson. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School is one of the most important parts of the church work. It is the one department of the work of the church which is open to all classes and ages of the church and community. Some one has said that 75 per cent of all the members received into the different churches come through the Sunday Schools. In view of these facts it is surprising to see how little interest some church members take in the Sunday School. From the report in the minutes of last year we see that the enrollment of the Sunday Schools was a little more than 80 per cent of the total membership of the churches in the Association, taking it as a fair estimate that at least 20 per cent of the enrollment of the Sunday Schools is composed of small children and others who are not church members, we find that only about 60 per cent of our church members are in any way engaged in Sunday School work. By the report in the minutes of last year only eleven churches report a larger number in Sunday Schools than members in the church, when if we were really interested in our Sunday School work as we should be, every church ought to report a larger Sunday School enrollment than the church membership. What are the causes of this lack of interest in Sunday School work in the churches? First, the indifference of church members to this branch of the work; and, Second, inefficiency of the Sunday School workers to get the Sunday School lessons properly presented to the people.

The remedy: We, your committee, recommend to the different churches that they immediately try to enlist every member of the church in the Sunday School and that the Association make an effort to arouse interest in teacher training and better equipment for Sunday School workers and we suggest that one or two of the fifth Sunday meetings of the Association be devoted exclusively to Sunday School work

under the direction of the State department of Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted.

W. M. GOLD,
T. R. PADGETT,
J. N. JONES,
Committee.

The report on Education was read by C. C. Matheny. On motion to adopt, remarks by C. C. Matheny, Rev. Arch McMillin, of Wake Forest; I. D. Harrill, Miss Hull, principal of South Mountain Institute.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists are experiencing a new appreciation of Christian Education as a part of their program for the bringing in of the Kingdom. Our Lord's last command to His disciples was to teach the converted one to do all that He had commanded. Christian Education makes for the efficency of the individual as well as that of Church and State.

Realizing the value of Christian Education we would like to call your attention to some of our accomplishments:

North Carolina Baptists own and operate three colleges—Wake Forest for men, Meredith and Chowan for women. These three institutions enrolled last year 1,002 students. We own in plant, equipment and endowment $1,888,603.21. We also own and maintain five academies—Boiling Springs, Buies Creek, Dell, Liberty-Piedmont and Wingate. These enrolled last year 1,523 students and own property worth $316,000.00. The Home Mission Board controls and supports in North Carolina nine Mountain Schools, which enrolled last year 1,900 students, and own property valued at $554,000.00.

In addition to the above, we have a Baptist College at Oxford; three academies, Pineland for girls, Mountain Park for boys and girls, South Mountain Institute for boys and girls, all privately owned.

North Carolina joins with other Southern States in supporting the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., which enrolled last session 408 ministerial students and owns property worth $2,150,000.00, with a Woman's Training School attached which enrolled 166 students last year; the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Forth Worth, Texas, with an enrollment of 691 men and women together and property valued at $1,454,700.00; also the Bible Institute at New Orleans, La., enrolling 329 students, with property valued at $300,000.00.

We had 85 ministerial students at Wake Forest last session and about 35 at Louisville, 7 at Fort Worth, also 4 young ladies at Meredith preparing for the Foreign Field. Our High Schools reported over 100 ministerial students and student volunteers for Foreign Work.

Our State law now requires every child of school age to go to school, and that means that the next generation of our

church membership will be educated, and we must need educate our future pastors and church officials if these are to keep ahead of their people and lead them properly.

While our schools sometimes make mistakes in their policies, they are still ours and we can either correct the mistakes or remove the managers of the schools. But it should be remembered that when our State institutions teach and practice the same things to which we object in Baptist institutions we have no power to correct or improve them. So if we fail to maintain our own institutions we must send our sons and daughters to State institutions over which we have no control.

Shall we be satisfied with our past accomplishments? May we not be content until every Baptist boy and girl shall receive their High School and College education in a Baptist Institution.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. MATHENY,
B. M. ELLIS,
R. G. FREEMAN,
Committee.

A cash collection was taken for the South Mountain Institute, $95.33.

J. H. Quinn read the Annual Report of Trustees of Boiling Springs High School. Ministerial students cared for, tuition to be paid for, by W. K. Collins, one; W. T. Tate, three; C. C. Matheny, one; W. T. Brown, one.

ANNUAL REPORT TRUSTEES BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

To the King's Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Baptist Associations: Your school closed its fifteenth year of work on the 19th day of April, 1922. Viewed from all standpoints, it was a very successful year—more successful than the Board expected in view of the unsettled financial conditions of the country. The Lord continues to richly bless our School for which your Board is most thankful. It continues to grow in efficiency, in popularity and in area of patronage.

The total enrollment for last year was 273. The graduating class numbered 34, there being 21 girls and 13 boys in the class. Total number of graduates from the beginning of the School to date is 260. It is worthy of note that both parents and students are appreciating more and more the importance of taking the full course in our School, whether the students mean to go to the higher institutions or into active life.

The income of the School from August 1st, 1921, to August 1st, 1922, was as follows: From Board, $13,488.58, from Literary Tuition, $8,707.17; from Tuition in Special Departments, $3,037.27; from incidental fees, $2,403.82; from Heating

Department, $883.94; from Lights, $438.78: from Room Rent, $1,122.96; from State Educational Board, $1,770.00; from Old Accounts, $2,749.95; from Endowment Fund, $72.00: from other sources, $1,898.09; and Bills Receiveable, $777.50, making a grand total of $37,400.06.

The total running expenses of the School for the same time were as follows: Expenses of Boarding Club, $13,865.94; Teachers' Salaries, $10,920.63; Cost of Fuel $2,795.53; Cost of Lights, $438.55; on Equipment and Repairs, $1,234.40; Old Accounts, $3,790.21; Incidental Expenses, $2,969.17; other objects, $1,033.62; and Bills yet payable, $1,516.82, making a grand total of $38,564.87. Tangible Assets from last year's operation of school, $4,665.16. After deducting all bills payable we will have a surplus of $3,148.34, if all outstanding debts are collected.

The resignation of several of our old teachers at close of last term created vacancies which were filled by the following new teachers: Prof. R. M. Lee, A. B., of Wake Forest; Miss Sara L. Foster, A. B., of Winthrop; Miss Martha Lide, A. B., of Coker; Miss Mary H. Tillery, graduate in Art, Meredith and Miss Mary Morris, graduate in Home Economics, Carson and Newman. The faculty at present is composed of three men and ten women. We doubt if there is a high school in North Carolina with a better equipped faculty.

The present term opened August 7th and the following extract from a recent report of the Principal to this Board explains the present status of the School:

"Your School is in a flourishing condition. The enrollment to-date is as follows:

"Intermediate Department, 9; Freshman Class, 41; Sophomore Class, 45; Junior Class, 65; Senior Class 64; Specials, 11, making a total of 235. Of these 101 are girls and 135 boys. There are 158 boarding students.

"The following states are represented: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Oklahoma, and Texas. 11 North Carolina and 7 South Carolina counties are represented. Classified by churches, there are 220 Baptists, 3 Methodists, 1 Associate Reform and 9 non-church members.

"We have 128 from Cleveland County, 33 from Rutherford County and 10 from Gaston County. There are 82 from King's Mountain Association, 59 from the Sandy Run and 10 from the Gaston County Association.

"In the Special Departments we have as follows: Bible, 135; Music, 80; Art, 2; Household Art 23. There are 22 ministerial students and 89 in B. Y. P. U.

"I am pleased to state that the new teachers are thus far proving highly satisfactory."

Since our last annual report, the young but live and aggressive Gaston County Association accepted the invitation of the King's Mountain and Sandy Run Associations to join with them in the ownership and control of our School. This means much for our school and for the cause of Christian education. It was understood that the new Association would assume no

financial responsibilities of the School, old or new, until the expiration of the five years covered by the 75 Million Campaign, as the churches of that Association had gone their limit for Christian education in that campaign. The new Association was given ten members on this Board, making the Board now number thirty-five. Ten men of exceptional ability and deeply interested in Christian education were appointed as trustees, said trustees to serve until the approaching meeting of the Gaston County Association when their successors will be regularly named by that body in such manner and for such length of term as it may elect. Our Charter has been so amended as to give the new Association equal rights and status with the other two. Located in the most densely populated Baptist territory in this country, if not in the world, and with three strong Associations with an aggregate membership of over 23,000, the future success of our School is assured. The earnest desire of this Board is that every member of these Associations become thoroughly enlisted in behalf of our great institution.

The terms of the following members of the Board of Trustees expire by limitation with this session of the three Associations: King's Mountain—J. F. Moore, E. B. Hamrick, C. D. Forney, J. L. Putnam, and T. A. Stamey; Sandy Run—D. J. Hunt, A. I. Jolly, T. M. Holland, M. M. Green and A. D. Lancaster; Gaston County—Rev. W. C. Barrett, Rev. T. H. King, Dr. J. L. Vipperman, Rev. C. J. Black, Rev. D. F. Putnam, A. U. Stroup, R. F. Craig, W. J. Francis, J. E. Ford and N. B. Kendrick.

It is painful to us to be forced to again report the Memorial Building uncompleted for need of funds. The building is under cover and nearly closed in but very little has been done on the interior, except the shop work which has been on hands for more than a year. By reason of a recent contribution of $1,000 by Bro. J. F. Alexander, of Forest City, N. C., work on the exterior of the building has been resumed and will be pressed to early completion. To date we have expended more than $46,000 on the building, and yet it has been of no service to the School, except two rooms in one wing which we are now using in an uncompleted state. The interest alone on this investment would be more than $2,700 per year and the School is suffering for need of the building. What shall we do? Our hands are tied. When the movement to launch this building started you instructed the Board to borrow no money in excess of the amount pledged. We have obeyed your instructions and were forced to discontinue work. Despite all we can do, the building will damage in present condition. For this reason and for further reason of the great need of the School, your Board most earnestly appeals to the King's Mountain and Sandy Run Associations to take steps at this session of the two bodies to raise the additional funds necessary for completion, or to give the Board instructions to borrow sufficient funds to complete tthe whole, or such part of the building as may be most urgently needed. As this

building is a memorial to the soldiers and sailors in the recent war from the bounds of the above two Associations and to their mothers, including the former students of the School, the Gaston County Association is not expected to take any part in the completion of said building. We have received recent estimates on the cost of completing the building as follows: Labor and material for completing basement, $3,500; Additional material and labor for all other parts of the building, $5,628.10; for plumbing, $1,250; for wiring for lights, $450; steam heating equipment, $2,700; and opera chairs for auditorium, $2,200, making a grand total to complete in full of $15,728.10. We have on hands approximately $1,000, leaving a balance of $14,728.10 to be raised. The need for completing the basement is not urgent at present. So the cost can be decreased to that extent, leaving approximately $12,000 urgently needed to complete remainder of building. We now owe $9,000 with interest for borrowed money but we have ample pledges and subscriptions to take care of this if they are all paid. We cannot impress upon the churches and the individuals too strongly the need of paying all these pledges and subscriptions this fall to stop interest on this loan.

Since our second call in 1920 for funds to complete this building, as repeated again in 1921, a few churches and individuals have promptly responded to the call, but a large majority have not yet reported.

There has been a little confusion among the churches in the past raising funds to take care of the tuition of the ministerial students in the School. Your Board hopes to be able in its next annual report to recommend some better method for meeting this need, but for the present year some provision must be made for the 22 ministerial students that we now have. For past years, the King's Mountain Association owes a balance of $173.86 on this account and the Sandy Run Association $170.60.

It has been suggested by loyal friends of our School that an Educational Secretary (or call him by any name you like) be employed for his entire time to work within the boundaries of these three Associations to stir up interest in all lines of denominational activity, but to specialize in behalf of our School to increase its patronage, its equipment, and its endowment. This suggestion appeals strongly to your Board but we submit it without recommendation.

We point with special pride to the moral and Christian atmosphere which now surrounds your School. It was never better. Two great evangelistic meetings of two weeks each have been conducted at the School church during this calendar year which have resulted in great spiritual blessings to the School and to the community. As evidence of this fact, we have only 9 students who are non-church members. The moral and Christain influence of the 22 ministerial students is very helpful to the School. Various organizations are foster-

ed to develop the student body on lines of Christian activity.

Again we express to the pastors and ministers of these three Associations our highest appreciation for their hearty and loyal co-operation in all things that tend to the betterment of our School and the increase of its patronage. They hold the destiny of the School in their hands. Let them not forget that they have been made advisory members of this Board.

This September 27th, 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

Q. H. QUINN,
Chairman Board Trustees.

Subscription to insurance on Boiling Springs School building by the Churches as follows: Henrietta, $10.00, paid; Walls, $10.00, paid; Sandy Run, $10.00; Adaville, $5.00, paid; Hick's Grove, $5.00, paid; Concord, $5.00; Cherokee Creek, $5.00; Bostic, $5.00; Mt. Olivet, $5.00; High Shoals, $5.00; Mt. Pleasant (R), $5.00; paid; Mt. Pleasant (C) $5.00; Florence, $5.00 paid; Alexander, $5.00; Forest City, $10.00; Cliffside, $10.00; Haynes' Memorial, $5.00; Fair View, $5.00; Race Paths, $5.00; Trinity $5.00; Big Springs, $5.00; Mountain View, $5.00; A. C. Irvin, $5.00, paid; W. T. Tate, $5.00; W. H. Wall, $5.00, paid; Total, $155.00.

Appointed a Committee on Memorial Building—D. J. Hunt, W. K. Collins, W. T. Tate.

Adjourn for dinner.

Benediction by W. T. Tate.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. A. Snow.

Rev. J. A. Snow, of South Fork Association, representing Missions, was recognized and welcomed to a seat in this body.

J. C. Gillespie was recognized from the King's Mountain Association.

The Committee on Time report that the next session of this body will meet with the Big Springs Baptist Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1923.

Introductory sermon by C. C. Matheny; alternate, W. K. Collins.

Reports adopted.

S. J. IRVIN,
J. C. STOTT,
J. L. JOLLY,
Committee.

C. M. Teal read the report on Home Missions.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

As will be learned from the annual report of the Home Mission Board, made to the Southern Baptist Convention at Jacksonville last May, the Board presented a record of wonderful achievements. The previous year had been the greatest in all the history of the Board and though there was retrenchment in the force of workers, the past year in results was even greater.

The million dollar mark was reached in the Church-Building Loan Fund which is loaned to churches in the erection of church buildings.

It was the greatest year in soul saving and in the enlistment of our forces in the work of the Kingdom, in advancement toward self-support in so many of our fields, all of which conspired to render the year memorable in our history.

There were last year under the employment of the Board, independent and co-operative workers, a total of 1,188 missionaries who supplied 3,131 churches and missions, delivered 165,445 sermons and addresses, made 236,992 religious visits, baptized 36,164 converts, received 83,994 additions to the churches, organized 308 churches, built or improved 456 houses of worship, organized 786 Sunday Schools and did a vast work in personal visitation among the sick and distributed millions of pages of tracts and thousands of copies of the Scriptures.

The Board's work is done under the following departments: Co-operative Missions, Enlistment, Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Foreigners, Indians and Negroes, Cuba, Panama, Soldiers and Seamen, Publicity, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, Church Extension.

In every department of the work there has been splendid progress, especially on the lines of Evangelism and Enlistment, which two departments have recently been more closely co-ordinated and are working hand in hand for the salvation of the lost and the development of the saved.

The Board for two years has been heavily in debt because of the enlargement of the work at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign and a great falling off in receipts during the past year. This has made it necessary for retrenchment wherever possible and has at the same time made it impossible for the Board to respond to numerous and pressing calls for help.

Financial conditions are improving and the Board is encouraged to believe that its receipts will be in advance of those for last year and thus make it possible to lessen the Board's debt and turn our forces towards the larger opportunities that are found on every hand.

Respectfully submitted.

C. M. TEAL, Chm.,
G. T. HAWKINS,
W. S. MOORE,
Committee.

W. K. Collins read the report on State Missions.

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the nuclues of most all our missionary work. The more thoroughly we evangelize our own state the better fitted we will be to engage in all of the activities of the Kingdom work beyond our own borders. The State Mission Board is vigorously working toward this goal.

Following is a summary of what we are doing through our State Mission Board: In the department of missionary-pastoral assistance we have 210 missionary pastors receiving aid from our board. These men have 350 churches and mission stations. We are assisting in the payment of the salary of almost every man at a college or school center. In all this missionary work the Board is paying on salaries from $5.00 to $175.00 per month.

In the department of Sunday schools, we have a secretary, two field secretaries, and an elementary worker. We are making great progress in Sunday school organization and teacher training. We have 2,225 Baptist Sunday Schools in North Carolina. And we are glad to say that the Sunday School Department is self sustaining and has been for a long time.

Our Board is aiding in a great way in the work of the Baptist Young Peoples' Union, in the training of a generation of young people who will transform the churches in ten years.

Enlistment work: There are about 2,300 churches in North Carolina; of these, 1,800 are country churches, many of which have preaching only once per month, and often the pastor has to go a long distance to reach his church. In this enlistment work we have a Superintendent with five men under him. These men are giving themselves wholly to the problems of enlisting and developing these churches, leading them to the formation of fields and an increase of pastor's salary.

In the work of church building, our Board is trying to help provide an adequate church and Sunday school equipment at every School center, and in every county seat, as well as in all growing towns. The Board could easily spend with profit a quarter of a million dollars building at State Mission points this year and then hardly touch the need.

Evangelism: Our Board has organized an evangelistic department with a superintendent and three men under him. These are strong men and are in great demand. The Lord is blessing their labors, and has given our denomination through them a wonderful ingathering. This department is almost self sustaining.

Our Book Department: We organized a book department a little more than a year ago. The sales have increased steadily every month and we are able to furnish any and everything

needed by a Baptist Church in its work.

Your committee appeals to all of the pastors and their co-workers to marshal the forces and respond to the call of our Board.

Respectfully submitted:

W. K. COLLINS,
R. V. GREEN,
J. M. PRICE,
Committee.

D. J. Hunt read the report on Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptists are not a provincial people. The lines of our Foreign Mission endeavor have been extended into sixteen countries of the world. In these sixteen countries the population is twenty-five times as large as that which resides in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. In these whitened harvest fields we find twenty-five persons to every one in our Southern States, having a population 25 times that of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our Foreign Mission Board has occupied vast territory in China. Our great missions are laid out in that land in what are known as the North, Interior, Pakhoi, Central and South China Missions. In the six provinces of China in which we labor there are more people than there are in the entire United States, and yet there are twelve other Provinces in China in which we have no work. Out of the 462 missionaries supported by the Foreign Mission Board in all lands, 253 are in China. More than half of our Foreign Missionaries are in China, and yet how few they appear to be in the Chinese population, which is about four times as large as that of the United States.

Our other Far-East field is Japan, with a population almost twice as large as that of our Southern States. The Board has in Japan twenty-eight missionaries. A like distribution of preachers in our Southern States, made according to population, would not provide even one preacher for every state. Our work prospers in Japan. We could do wonders in that country now with the new spirit of friendliness that has come over it, if we would at once double our missionary force.

The closest Foreign Mission field to us is Mexico, which has as many people in it as are in Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Florida, Tennessee and Kentucky. It is a fruitful mission field. In spite of the unsettled conditions and our reduced Foreign Mission force we had 465 baptisms in Mexico last year. Indeed it appears that the very unrest of the country affords pecurliarly favorable opportunity for missionary endeavor. There are urgent reasons for reinforcing at this time our mission work in Mexico.

Our Foreign Mission work extends into four countries in South America—Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, and Chile. With the exception of Uruguay these are vast lands. Brazil is as

large as the United States. Argentina is about equal to our territory east of the Mississippi River; Chile is as large as Texas, with a population about equal to that of Texas. Our Brazil Mission stands next in size to those in China. We have 98 missionaries in Brazil, and the work in that country has grown rapidly. It ranks second in number of church members. There are 20,614 members of our churches in Brazil as compared with the 26,577 members in China, our oldest field. This comparison does not discount the work in China—indeed the work in China is most gratifying—but it is good to note the encouraging progress that attends our efforts in Brazil. The work in the other South American countries is comparitively new but has taken a firm hold and is growing at a rapid rate. The Argentine Baptists gave last year more per capita than the Baptists in any of our other fields,even more than the per capita gift of the Baptists in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. Argentina Baptists gave last year $23.80 per member, and Southern Baptists gave $10.52 per member for all objects.

During the past year much has been done towards evangelizing the new fields in Europe. Dr. Everett Gill the Superintendent of our new work in Europe, appointed in June 1921, has been able to do much in Spain, Jugo-Slavia, Roumania, and Hungary. He has found many Baptist brethren and has helped to organize the work. There is much to be done but progress is being made. The Rev. H. E. Porter, our first missionary to Russia, has been able in connection with the American Relief Administration to go to Moscow, where he has done valiant service in relief work, and has been able to do some evangelizing. The conditions in Russia do not yet permit freedom of religious endeavors.

The work in Syria and Palestine given to our Board by the brethren of Illinois has passed through a fairly good year. The two native missionaries have been faithful. The Board at its meeting in May 1922 appointed two young men, who with their wives will soon go to Palestine for the purpose of laying the foundation of a wide work in the Holy Land.

Such is a very brief review of the work of Southern Baptists in foreign fields. A glance at some statistics may help. We now have 622 churches in our foreign fields with a membership of 64,251. Of these churches, one-third, or 206 are self-supporting, and 375, or more than half, own their houses of worship. They gave on an average of $7.24 per member last year.

We have a total of 694 schools of all grades with an enrollment of 26,507 students. This enrollment is about equal to the enrollment in all the Baptist Colleges in the South. While our foreign mission schools are not all of the college grade, yet we have these students under our tutorship as long as the usual college here at home has its. And we have our foreign students at a more tender and impressionable age than that of the college students in our Southland. The result is that a very large portion of our church members are convert-

ed in our schools. One of our outstanding missionaries in China says the 50 per cent of our church members in China were reached in the schools. The school is a great evangelizing agency.

We lay also great emphasis on the Sunday School. We had last year in our 971 Sunday Schools, 53,691 scholars.

The crowning glory of all the work done last year was the 7,891 baptisms. This was almost one thousand more baptisms than we have ever recorded in any year in our Foreign Mission history. God be praised for His blessings.

The most discouraging feature of our foreign mission work during last year came not from the fields abroad, but from the response to this cause here at home. Southern Baptists gave during the last year $1,755,678 as against $2,498,381 year before last. This is a drop in foreign mission gifts of $742,-703 in one year. This is most serious. Our work abroad has been expanded greatly. It will be dreadfully embarrassed if its support is cut down this year like it was last year. The churches should wake up to the seriousness of our foreign mission situation. Even though conditions in America should be as bad this year as they were last, Southern Baptists must support and reinforce these heroic missionaries they have sent to represent them in the front lines of service in foreign fields. Doors of opportunity stand wide open every where. The needs of a broken hearted, suffering, sinful world call to us with a persistence that must be heeded now. We must not halt in our mission. We must at whatever cost of sacrifice and consecration preach in this opportune day Christ's gospel unfalteringly to the whole world for which He died.

D. J. HUNT,
PAUL GOLD,
Committee.

Pending the adoption of these reports, remarks were made by J. A. Snow and Dr. L. Johnson.

Report adopted.

Delegates elected to the Baptist State Convention—W. T. Tate, W. K. Collins, C. C. Matheny.

Delegates to Southern Baptist Convention—W. T. Tate, W. K. Collins.

The Committee on Finance of the Memorial Building at Boiling Springs report. Report adopted.

The committee to recommend means by which to finance the completion of the Memorial Building at Boiling Springs High School submitted the following:

1. That the trustees be authorized to proceed with the completion of the memorial building as swiftly as in their judgment they deem best.

2. That those portions of the building most needed be

completed first as far as practical.

3. That they be left free to borrow such sum as in their judgment the interest of this recommendation shall demand.

4. That they be instructed to pursue whatever method they shall deem best for securing the balance of the building fund, and the churches and individuals of the association be asked to co-operate.

Signed:

W. K. COLLINS,
D. J. HUNT,
W. T. TATE.

On motion and duly second, the Churches of the Sandy Run Association agree to pay the same amount to Frank Lovelace to keep him in Boiling Springs School as they paid last year. Adopted.

On motion it is agreed to appoint some one to report Woman's Work.

On motion, adjournment to Friday 9:30 A. M.

Benediction by J. A. Snow.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Singing by the Choir. Scripture reading by C. .C Matheny. Prayers by J. W. Sinclair and W. A. Elam. Song, Sweet Hour of Prayer.

Called to order by the Moderator.

Report on Ministerial Relief was read by G. P. Horn. Report adopted.

The 75 Million Campaign has brought a new day to the minister disabled for any reason, at any time, or retired because of old age.

The Relief and Annuity Board has been functioning for a little longer than three years. It has invested assets today of:

Relief Department	$419,027.25
Annuity Department	730,061.27
Total	$1,149,088.52

The board has gathered and invested for the two departments in the form of endowment and reserve, at the rate of $383,029.50 per year. In addition thereto, it has paid to its old and retired preachers $300,173.31, or at the rate of $100,057.77 as an average per year for the past three years. The board paid out during the past year to her relief beneficiaries the sum of $128,966.89, which is $10,000.00 in excess of what we paid them the year before.

What we are doing is a matter of right and justice, and not a matter of charity. Charity may be justice, but it does not go far enough. It is nothing but justice to furnish means

of comfort to men who have labored as ministers through the weary days and have come to the shades of evening without personal means of support. Preachers have been urged to "lay up against the rainy day," but those who advocate such a policy are not wise to see that any such policy will create prejudice against a pastor, which will militate against his usefulness. Preachers must be liberal men. No matter how little they have, with that little they must be liberal givers. Common justice suggests a material provision for men who are inevitably brought to need it, and whose work and labors have been of such a character as to make it quite impossible to provide for old age. It is not the needy, faithful preacher who is making a plea for common justice. "Men who have hazarded their lives for the Gospel" are not likely to hold out the hand at the last of their pilgrimage. Those who should cry out for justice toward God's men, are the rank and file of our great Baptist host whom these men have so faithfully served.

What we are doing is altogether inadequate. The sentiment is growing and the belief becoming fixed that the retiring allowance for our veterans should be sufficient for the simple comforts of life. This doctrine has been proclaimed so long by some of the denominations, that long years ago it became a fixed principle, and for half a century has been finding expression in a noble and adequate form of benevolence. The problem and practice of a work so demanded and so necessary is so recent with Southern Baptists, that they do not take the obligation as seriously as those who have been in the work for a long time. They are, however, rapidly approaching the fixed conviction that the minister is no less valuable to the community than the policeman, the fireman, the school teacher, railroad employee, all of whom receive old age pensions, not to mention a host of others. Our people are also accepting the truth, and the Relief and Annuity Board is declaring it everywhere, that the widows and orphans of those who fall in the fight should not suffer the added burden and terror of poverty, but unfortunately, we have been engaged in the work so short a time, that the provision we are now able to make it pitifully inadequate. The problem is purely one of bread and butter; food, shelter and clothing, the actual necessities of life, for those who by reason of the kind of service they have rendered, are unable to provide for themselves.

B. M. HAMRICK,
M. Y. MILLER,
G. V. JONES,
Committee.

The Digest of Church Letters was read by A. G. Hamrick and adopted after a motion to amend and ask that the Sunday School be reported next year in in Digest of Church Letters.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FROM FORTY-FIVE CHURCHES

Members Received

By Baptism	731
By letter	573
By restoration	48
Total	1,352

Lost

By letter	523
By exclusion	61
By death	45
Total	629
Gain for year	723
Membership	8,973
Membership last year	8,250
Gain of	723

Total contributions, including 75 Million, Christain Education, Orphanage:

Last year	$ 14,955.99
This year	15,423.30
Total Increase	$ 467.31

Churches reporting no Baptisms, two.
Churches reporting no Missions, six.
The following churches deserve special mention:
Cliffside, largest membership.
Henrietta, largest contributions to Mission objects.
Alexander, for church work in general.
Cherokee Creek, for largest number of additions by baptism.
Bethel, for her handsome church.
Respectfully submitted.

A. G. HAMRICK.
S. C. LATTIMORE,
Committee.

Ministerial Support read by C. H. Padgett. Pending adoption remarks by C. H. Padgett, B. P. Green, C. C. Matheny, J. W. Sinclair, Otho Flack. Adopted.

The Committee on Ministerial Support beg leave to report as follows:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

That while it is generally known that our pastors are the poorest paid class of people, according to their efforts for good, that we have, we are glad to be able to report that for

the past few years there has been a great increase in the support of ministerial work.

We note that within the last few years the churches in the Association have more than doubled their pastor's salary. As our people become more enlightened they realize, more their duty in this respect.

We are taught in the Bible to "Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it."

Respectfully submitted.

C. H. PADGETT,
J. H. ROLLINS,
Committee.

The Committee on Obituaries report as follows: Reports from our churches show that the Death Angel has gathered to God and to glory forty-five of our good brethren and sisters. Among this number was our well beloved brother, Rev. Burrel Thorn. He was a devoted servant to God and a good citizen. Therefore we feel the loss of his departure. Yet his influence is felt everywhere he went.

J. T. RUPPE,
E. HORTON,
J. L. HAMRICK.

The Financial Committee reports as follows:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Minute Fund	$144.16
Seventy-five Million	22.60
State Missions	13.00
Home Missions	26.35
Foreign Missions	17.00
Christian Education	6.35
Ministerial Relief	8.85
Boiling Springs School	65.51
Total	$335.31

M. M. GREEN,
M. G. CROW,
Committee.

B. Y. P. U.—Read by B. E. Roach. Pending the adoption remarks by B. E. Roach. Report adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES' UNION

Since our last Association there seems to have been increased interest in the work of the Baptist Young Peoples' Union. Twelve new Unions have been organized and perhaps there are others of which we have no record. Eight new Unions joined the Rutherford County Association of Baptist Young Peoples' Unions at the last meeting of that organiza-

tion which convened with the Unions of the Caroleen Baptist Church, Sunday, October 1st, 1922.

A number of young people in different sections have been asked to co-operate in organizing new Unions and some have been surcessful in organizing one or more unions.

We recommend that the work of the B. Y. P. U. be stressed even more during the next year and a greater effort be made to organize at least one union in churches where they do not now exist. We earnestly solicit the co-operation of the pastors in this work and ask that they try to interest the young people of their churches in this great work of training our young people and preparing them to serve our churches and the Kingdom at large.

Respectfully submitted.

B. E. ROACH,
Committee.

The Treasurer makes his annual report. On motion report adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Balance on hand last report	$ 32.41
Oct. 6, 1921—By Finance Committee	302.33
Oct. 29, 1921—Sandy Run Church, for Frank Lovelace	10.00
Oct. 30, 1921—Mt. Pleasant (C) S. S., B. S. Waterworks	10.00
Mar. 28, 1922—Sandy Run Church, for Memorial Building	260.00
Total Receipts	$614.74

Disbursements.

Oct. 12, 1921—G. B. Pruette, Minute Fund	$125.17
Walters Durham, 75 Million Fund, Undesignated	62.50
Walters Durham, State Missions	18.00
Walters Durham, Home Missions	20.70
Walters Durham, Foreign Missions	15.00
Walters Durham, Old Ministers Relief	11.05
F. B. Hamrick—Orphanage	39.06
Miss Etta L. Curtis—for Frank Lovelace	10.00
Miss Etta L. Curtis—For Waterworks	10.00
Miss Etta L. Curtis—Christian Education	7.85
E. B. Hamrick—B. S. H. S. Incidentals	3.00
E. B. Hamrick—Memorial Building	260.00
Total Disbursements	$582.33
Balance on hand Oct. 4, 1922	$ 32.41

(Signed),
A. I. JOLLEY,
Treasurer.

Woman's Missionary Union Report read by Mrs. J. R. Moore, President.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, met at Concord Church August 25th and 26th, 1922.

Dr. J. Marcus Kester, of Shelby, preached the sermon August 25th, 7:30 p. m.

August 26th, 10 o'clock a. m., Mrs. W. T. Tate led the devotional exercises; prayer by Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, followed by Mrs. B. B. Smart in the greeting. Mrs. W. J. Hicks made the response. Miss Cleo Burns was elected to serve as Secretary. The following nomitating committee was elected: Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Mrs. B. B. Smart, Mrs. Horace Spratt, Mrs. J. B. Jones, Mrs. M. A. Higgins.

Roll call of Societies showed delegates from eighteen W. M. S.

Superintendent made the following report:

"Sixty-three Missionary Organizations in the Association: twenty-one W. M. S. reporting regularly; six not reporting; thirty-six Young People's Societies. Ten new Societies organized this year. Total gifts, $4.979.33. The Sandy Run W. M. U. is one of seven in the state that has paid their pledge to date. Three Societies reported all points made on the standard of excellence, namely: Cliffside, Caroleen, Henrietta. All showed splendid progress in personal service."

The Mission Study Superintendent reported growth in mission study classes. We must study to know, not only the needs of our own community, but to the uttermost parts of the earth.

After singing the W. M. U. hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," Miss Mary Sue Hunt, our Training School girl. made a splendid talk on "What the 75 Million Campaign has meant to Missions—State, Home and Foreign." Miss Hunt stated that while in years gone by we sent out only one missionary at a time, that we now send them in shiploads; and stressed the giving of girls' lives to the missionary cause at home and abroad.

Duet rendered by Mesdames Hamrick and Spratt, of Caroleen.

We have been very fortunate in having Miss Reynolds from the Training School, teaching in our Association for six weeks. Miss Reynolds made a very helpful and interesting address on "Stewardship and Tithing." "Stewardships—Entrusted with something to use for God; Tithing—Paying our debts to God." She showed from the Bible how we should give: "Thankfully, Willingly, Cheerfully, Intelligently, Systematically, Proportionately, Sacrifically, Prayerfully." In all the talks the spirt of consecration and devotion was deeply felt.

The following committees were appointed: On Time and Place—Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Miss Bessie Wall.

Obituary—Mrs. Ferree, Mrs. C. E. Elmore, Miss Carrie Harrill.

Hospitality—Mrs. O. A. Lynch, Mrs. A. L. Smart, Miss Mary Washburn.

Adjourned for dinner.

Afternoon Session; Junior Superintendent presiding. Devotional exercises, Miss Blanche Moore.

Report of Junior Societies showed a fine year's work, encouragement on every hand. Eight new Societies this year. Total gifts of Young People, $1,055.82.

A demonstration was given by the Sunbeam Band of Concord.

A Pageant by the Forest City Y. W. A.'s.

Miss Bertha Moore talked on "Christian Education," and made us see the need in our own county. It was decided to give the Associational Progress Fund to the South Mountain Industrial Institute.

On motion of Mrs. J. F. Scruggs, a scholarship to our Training School was voted to Miss Mary Sue Hunt.

Miss Carrie Harrill reported the following deaths from our Societies for the year: Mrs. Eva Ellis, Mrs. W. B. Blanton, Mrs. Emily Logan, and Miss Lilly Gillespie.

Miss Mary Washburn returned the thanks of the body for the splendid hospitality of the Concord Church.

The following messengers were appointed to attend the Association at Bethel: Mrs. W. K. Collins, Mrs. W. T. Tate, Mrs. J. R. Moore.

Miss Bessie Wall reported we would meet next year at Race Path church the First Friday night and Saturday following in September.

The nominating Committee recommended the following officers: Mrs. J. R. Moore superintendent; Mrs. B. B. Doggett, assistant superintendent; Miss Ammie Wilson, Junior superintendent; Mrs. G. C. McBrayer, mission study superintendent; Miss Ottilie Long, Secretary and Treasurer, who were unanimously elected to serve another year.

After a rising vote of thanks to Misses Reynolds and Hunt for their splendid help in the meeting, adjourned with the W. M. U. watchword in unison, "God is Able."

MRS. J. R. MOORE, Superintendent.
MISS CLEO BURNS, Secretary.

On motion, B. M. Melton was elected B. Y. P. U. Director.

On motion the Clerk be instructed to have the minutes printed and distributed, and that he be allowed $20.00 for his service out of the minutes fund.

By request, special prayers were made for Brother D. B. Harrill and Sister Mary Sue Hunt, with Rev. W. K. Collins leading.

Be it resolved by the Sandy Run Association in session assembled: We do hereby express our thanks to the Bethel Church and Community for their kindness and splendid hospitality during the present session of this body.

W. K. COLLINS.

On motion, duly seconded, that this Association do now adjourn to meet with the Big Spring Baptist Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1923.

(Signed) Z. D. HARRILL, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

STATISTICAL TABLE

CHURCHES	When Constituted	CHURCH DIRECTORY: Pastors and Postoffices	CHURCH DIRECTORY: Clerks and Postoffices	Regular Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters	GAINS: Statements	GAINS: Restorations	LOSSES: Letters	LOSSES: Exclusions	LOSSES: Deaths	TOTALS: Total Present Members	Revivals During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	CHURCH HOUSES AND PARSONAGES: When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Indebtedness on Property	Insurance Carried	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property
Adaville	1909	M. M. Huntley, Forest City, N. C.	Mrs. J. L. Crow, Forest, City, N. C.	2d & 4th	4	12			11		1	88	yes	Q'terly		1909	wood	500	1	$ 15,000.00				$ 15,000.00
Alexander	1919	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	G. T. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 2d	11	18			20	4		117	yes	Twice all		1919								
Bethany	1889	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3d	4	3			6		1	90	yes	Semi-An.	1	1890	wood	400	1	850.00				850.00
Bethel	1847	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro, N. C.	2d & 3d	20	3			4	1	2	289	yes	Semi-An.	5	1921	brick	500	13	15,500.00				15,500.00
Big Springs	1818	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	S. J. Irvin, Hollis, N. C.	2d	2	2		1	8	3	3	161	yes	Q'terly	7	1907	wood	500	1	1,500.00				1,500.00
Bostic	1911	W. T. Brown, Boiling Springs, N. C.	C. E. Laughridge, Bostic, N. C.	2d & 4th	6	5			8	2	2	142	yes	Q'terly	5	1910	wood	400	1	2,000.00				2,000.00
Camp Creek	1822	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	J. D. Byers, Gaffney, S. C.	4th	38	19	1	2	26	21	3	274	yes	Q'terly	1	1916	wood	300	1	3,000.00				3,000.00
Cane Creek	1845	J. S. Pratt, Nebo, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.	1st	5	1	1	1			1	52		Twice		1898	wood	500	1	800.00				800.00
Caroleen	1900	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.																						
Cherokee Creek	1879	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, N. C.	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	E. S.	41	30		1	35		1	367	yes	Q'terly		1900	wood	500	7	18,000.00		800.00		18,000.00
Cliffside		W. K. Collins, Cliffside, N. C.	W. W. Mauney, Cliffside, N. C.	1st	67	13		1	4			285	yes	Q'terly		1907	wood	500	1	3,000.00		1,000.00		3,000.00
Concord	1804	W. K. Collins, Cliffside, N. C.	C. Elmore, Ellenboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	84	66		1	47	1		566	yes	Q'terly	52		wood	800	4	6,000.00		3,500.00		6,000.00
Drewry Dobbins	1918	B. M. Bridges, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. B. Bailey, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st	4	4		1	9	1	1	236	yes			1900	wood	500	1	5,000.00				5,000.00
Fair View	1889	F. W. Nanney, Bostic, N. C.	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	2d & 4th	27	22			3			145	yes	Q'terly		1918	wood	500	1	2,500.00				2,500.00
Floyd Creek		J. N. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	T. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	2d	5	5			15			100	yes	Q'terly	2	1899	wood	500	1	600.00	425.00			600.00
Forest City		O. L. Stringfield, Forest City, N. C.	J. C. Scruggs, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3d	9	7			12	1		199	yes	Q'terly			wood			1,100.00				1,100.00
First Broad	1819	H. D. Harrill, Forest City, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	E. S.	66	10	1	2	20		4	494	yes	Q'terly	25	1914	brick	800	12	70,000.00		1,500.00		70,000.00
Florence	1922	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	I. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	1st	3				3	1	3	222	yes	Annually	2	1889	wood	400	1	1,000.00				1,000.00
Good's Creek	1908	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	T. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st & 3d	41	74	6		2			119	yes	Q'terly			wood			6,000.00				6,000.00
Green's Creek		I. K. Stafford, Fruitland, N. C.	W. S. Jackson, Campbelle, S. C.	3d	5	10			2		2	95	yes	Q'terly		1912	wood	500						
Green River	1875	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	G. A. Painter, Inman, S. C.	1st & 3d	13	6			9		1	228	yes	Q'terly			wood	800	1	2,500.00				2,500.00
Haynes' Memorial	1919	W. K. Collins, Cliffside, N. C.	G. A. Silvers, Avondale, N. C.	2d & 4th	2	1			12		1	187	yes	Q'terly		1911	wood	450	1	2,500.00				2,500.00
Henrietta	1888	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	1st & 3d	27	35			13	4	1	94	yes	Twice										
High Shoals	1822	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	T. N. Hames, Moo,resboro, N. C.	E. S.	14	26	7	2	33		1	346	yes	Q'terly	10	1894	wood	500	12	7,000.00		3,000.00		7,000.00
Hickory Grove		J. P. Felmer, Landrum, S. C.	J. G. Starg Landrum, S. C.	4th	14	11		1	16	1	2	325	yes	Q'terly		1890	wood	600	2	8,000.00				8,000.00
Hicks' Grove	1917	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	J. A. McCraw, Cherokee, S. C.	2d	4	1			1		1	135	yes	Q'terly		1907	wood	300	1	700.00				700.00
Holly Springs	1883	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. L. Houser, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 4th	13	11	1		4		2	133	yes	Twice		1917	wood	300	1	700.00				700.00
Lavonia	1898	J. F. Weathers, Caser, N. C.	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	2d & 4th	26	5			13	1		179	yes	Twice	1	1916	wood	850	5	5,000.00				5,000.00
Mt. Harmony	1860	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O. L. Melton, Bostic, N. C.	1st		1			8			90	yes	Annually		1898	wood	500	1	200.00				200.00
Mt. Lebanon	1854	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	A. K. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	1st	4	3			5			137	yes	Annually	2	1860	wood	300	1	1,000.00				1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)		W. K. Collins, Cliffside, N. C.	C. Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	3d	10	8	1		17	3	1	92	yes	Annually		1854	wood	250	1	800.00				800.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	1849	C. C. Matheny, Forest, City, N. C.	I. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d	16	9		1	10		2	197	yes	Q'terly			wood			7,000.00				7,000.00
Mt. Olivet	1884	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	Clay Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	2d	9	8		2	13		2	213	yes	Q'terly	3	1912	wood	500	3	3,000.00		1,600.00		3,000.00
Mountain View	1915	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. C. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1st	10	7			1		1	130	yes	Annually	4	1921	wood	500	8	5,000.00	2,000.00			5,000.00
Prospect	1899	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. L. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	4th	5	7			9			91	yes	Q'terly		1916	wood		1	2,500.00				2,500.00
Peniel	1920	T. A. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C.	4th	13	12			11			180	yes	Q'terly		1900	wood	500	1	1,500.00				1,500.00
Race Paths	1914	C. D. Barton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	S. A. Padgett, Ellenboro, N. C.	4th	21	5			2	1	2	67	yes	Annually		1920	wood	500	1	2,000.00	480.00			2,000.00
Sandy Level		J. W. Synclair, Forest City, N. C.	J. A. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	1st & 3d	3	11			19	7	3	148	yes	Q'terly		1917	wood	500	1	4,500.00				4,500.00
Sandy Run	1792	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. M. Rollins, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d	6				10			123	yes	Q'terly		1900	wood	300	1	400.00				400.00
Sandy Springs	1856	S. L. Blanton, Wake Forest, N. C.	Perry Cantrell, Inman, S. C.	2d & 4th	7	6	2		25		4	245	yes	Q'terly		1908	wood	800	3	6,000.00		3,000.00		6,000.00
Shiloh	1834	W. K. Collins, Cliffside, N. C.	A. S. James, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 4th	9	1			4			214	yes	Annually	3	1913	wood	700	1	4,000.00	400.00			4,000.00
Smith's Grove	1919	H. D. Harrill, Forest City, N. C.	B. N. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3d	8	4			40	2		252	yes	Q'terly		1910	wood	600	1	3,000.00				3,000.00
Spindale	1917	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	D. M. Sinclair, Spindale, N. C.	3d	6	15			2	2	1	80	yes	Q'terly	2	1921	wood	400	1	2,500.00	465.00		600.00	2,500.00
Sulphur Springs		J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	L. R. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.	33	62	1		1	1	1	192	yes	Q'terly	3									
Southern	1906	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	C. T. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	2d	19	13			1	1	2	168	yes	Twice			wood		1	1,600.00				1,600.00
Trinity	1912	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, N. C.	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st & 4th		11			12			75	yes		2	1906	wood	500	2	2,500.00				2,500.00
Walls	1844	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	1st	6	11			15		1	141	yes	Q'terly		1913	wood	375		3,800.00		1,000.00		3,800.00
				2d & 4th	21	2		8	31	1	1	323	yes	Twice		1897	wood	600	1	1,500.00				1,500.00
					731	573	21	48	523	61	45	8,973								$246,300.00	$3,700.00	$15,400.00	$600.00	$246,300.00

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Postoffices	LOCAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Incidentals	Building and Repairs	Ministerial Help	Help for Local Poor	Literature for Sunday School, B. Y. P. U.	Printing and Publicity	Other Objects	Total Local Church Contributions.
Adaville	A. M. Dixon Forest City, N. C.	$ 142.00	$ 12.00	.....	$ 20.00	$ 40.00	.....	$ 49.63	.....	.....	$ 263.81
Alexander	W. D. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	1500.00	52.00	.....	.....	130.00	.....	150.00	.....	10.00	1842.00
Bethany	Orsen Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	200.00	12.00	.....	.....	20.75	.....	20.00	1.80	2.12	255.67
Bethel	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	300.00	.....	.....	.....	114.75	65.63	.....	.....	.....	480.00
Big Springs	G. R. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	272.00	17.50	.....	.....	84.50	30.00	27.30	3.40	12.50	447.00
Bostic	C. E. Lauchridge, Bostic, N. C.	375.00	29.00	15.15	.....	90.19	.....	84.40	.....	107.70	697.48
Camp Creek	J. F. Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C.	336.50	.....	.....	.....	44.00	16.25	30.00	.....	.....	441.43
Cane Creek	O. E. Whistnant, Union Mills, N. C.	56.05	.....	.....	20.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.70	11.15
Caroleen	J. H. Parker, Caroleen, N. C.	1200.00	4.80	.....	.....	112.00	200.00	195.00	.....	116.37	2303.72
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	187.06	.....	.....	12.00	60.17	12.50	25.88	7.80	.....	311.40
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside, N. C.	1180.00	115.00	231.70	.....	578.36	102.05	.....	.....	213.05	2420.18
Concord	T. M. Green, Bostic, N. C.	200.00	.....	17.95	.....	.....	.....	61.16	.....	141.66	420.87
Drewry Dobbins	J. E. Willis, Lattimore, N. C.	100.00	30.00	6.40	.....	47.35	10.70	41.98	.....	33.73	270.16
Fairview	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
Floyd Creek	Wister Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forest City	R. L. Reinhardt, Forest City, N. C.	2400.00	125.00	100.00	938.25	600.00	.....	462.84	60.00	152.25	4138.34
First Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic, N. C.	160.00	.....	.....	.....	60.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	235.00
Florence	E. G. Flack, Forest City, N. C.	100.00	.....	.....	4000.00	.....	.....	60.00	.....	.....	4160.00
Good's Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	150.00	.....	.....	.....	45.15	14.50	23.20	.....	.....	229.50
Green's Creek	H. G. Flynn, Landrum, S. C.	250.00	18.00	.....	75.00	67.00	.....	75.00	.....	5.00	485.00
Green River	C. W. Davis, Inman, S. C.	300.00	15.00	.....	.....	22.00	12.03	.....	1.60	20.00	390.60
Haynes' Memorial	J. B. Watkins, Avondale, N. C.	900.00	.....	.....	.....	155.30	.....	.....	.....	106.66	1162.32
Henrietta	W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	1200.00	96.00	225.36	145.37	280.22	99.45	320.00	8.25	219.05	2,594.70
High Shoals	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	300.00	.....	.....	.....	119.33	.....	109.55	2.50	226.00	757.38
Hickory Grove	J. G. Rayburn, Landrum, S. C.	150.00	12.00	17.00	8.50	.....	8.00	.....	.....	.....	195.50
Hicks' Grove	.....	100.00	.....	15.00	3 00	20.00	23.00	16.00	.....	.....	177.00
Holly Springs	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	339.80	15.00	17.00	400.00	53.50	.....	35.00	.....	15.00	835.50
Lavonia	U. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	100.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	148.20
Mt. Harmony	.....	131.00	6.65	.....	36.00	66.50	11.00	.....	.....	.....	149.00
Mt. Lebanon	W. J. Hardin, Bostic, N. C.	100.00	.....	9.00	.....	51.00	4.00	12.00	.....	1.00	177.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)	.....	300.00	.....	50.00	150.00	.....	46.60	50.00	.....	105.00	704.84
Mt. Pleasant (C)	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	300.00	.....	70.00	120.00	44.75	40.00	40.00	.....	27.00	641.75
Mt. Olivet	C. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	200.00	.....	5.00	4000.00	56.62	.....	51.08	1.60	10.00	4822.90
Mountain View	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	100.00	20.00	.....	55.00	29.10	.....	18.60	.....	41.05	266.05
Prospect	R. O. Cobb, Gaffney, S. C.	121.00	.....	2.50	6.00	.....	13.00	20.00	1.00	43.54	305.04
Peniel	E. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.	35.00	.....	1.00	35.00	15.00	.....	10.11	.....	.....	96.11
Race Paths	C. N. Padgett, Ellenboro, N. C.	.....	.....	7.00	.....	20.25	17.00	26.04	.....	49.79	120 08
Sandy Level	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.	75.00	.....	2.00	.....	40.00	3.00	10.00	.....	.....	153.00
Sandy Run	R. W. McBrayer, Mooresboro, N. C.	600.00	118.00	37.54	.....	135.00	60.00	98.92	5 00	.....	1054.46
Sandy Springs	P. Cantrell, Inman, S. C.	200.00	52.00	50.00	10.00	50.00	.....	21.50	.....	.....	383.50
Shiloh	A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	135.00	35.00	.....	18.50	.....	2.05	24.60	1.20	4.00	220.91
Smith's Grove	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	120.00	.....	.....	2500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2620.00
Spindale	J. Y. Yelton, Spindale, N. C.	1200.00	.....	91.00	.....	105.77	50.12	152.35	2.00	3.75	1499.22
Sulphur Springs	J. M. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	200.00	.....	72.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272.61
Southern	R. Hill, Rutherfordton, N. C.	245.50	.....	14.55	133.50	30.00	.....	62.42	.....	47.25	533.22
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	250.00	.....	55.00	.....	20.00	9.00	47.96	.....	20.00	401.96
Walls	J. J. Jones, Bostic, N. C.	250.00	21.00	.....	47.00	30.00	23.00	.....	.....	.....	391.00
		$17,374.00	$ 805.35	$ 1,088.80	$12,638.02	$ 3,449.66	$ 824.41	$ 2353.33	$ 106.14	$ 1777.09	$ 40594.12

FINANCIAL TABLE,

CHURCHES	Special Campaign or Benevolence Treasurers and Postoffices	DENOMINAL CONTRIBUTIONS — Use These Columns for Designated Funds Only: Regular 75 Million Campaign Funds (Undesignated)	Foreign (D) Missions	Home (D) Missions	State (D) Missions	Associational (D) Missions	Schools (D) and Colleges	Ministerial (D) Education	Orphanage (D)	Hospitals (D)	Ministerial (D) Relief	Foreign (D) Relief	Total 75 Million Campaign Funds	Other Benevolences	Total of all Denominal Contributions.
Adaville		$ 14.00					$ 98.81						$ 146.12		$ 409.93
Alexander	L. D. Miller, Forest City, N. C.	2,025.12					150.00	92.72	380.52				2,025.12		3,867.21
Bethany	Orsen Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	27.40					2.80						22.40		283.07
Bethel		338.49	6.00		17.55		15.00		13.00				389.66		869.95
Big Springs	S. L. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	427.10						6.30	128.00			8.30	227.10	157.20	884.30
Bostic	T. H. Wells, Bostic, N. C.	135.04		75.00			13.69		154.64			5.10	441.47		1,138.48
Camp Creek					25.00	48.38			43.78				117.16		514.78
Cane Creek		2,303.92			19.98	3.00	225.00		100.00	7.00		25.47	400.45		3,704.17
Caroleen	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen, N. C.	199.00	6.75	5.25	8.50			6.43	16.00		5.00		246.93		558.33
Cherokee Creek	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	800.00						25.00	500.00				1,325.00		3,745.18
Cliffside	J. L. Scruggs, Cliffside, N. C.	139.73	6.70				62.31		114.09		6.67		190.76		541.63
Concord	C. B. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	12.60							20.85				33.45	5.09	316.21
Drewry Dobbins	W. S. Jones, Lattimore, N. C.		20.00	13.00					19.71				52.71		52.71
Fairview	E. A. Smaly, Bostic, N. C.		5.00	10.00	4.70		2.00	5.00	10.65		2.00		82.80		82.80
Floyd Creek													3,739.98		7,759.44
Forest City	G. D. Horn, Forest City, N. C.	3,559.44	600.00	500.00	500.00		1,300.00	100.00	124.00		50.00		41.00		342.00
First Broad	M. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	58.00					12.00	4.00				25.00			4,160.00
Florence			5.00	5.00	5.00			1.00	4.10	1.00		3.19	24.00		252.90
Good's Creek			24.75	32.00	15.00				25.14				97.16		482.16
Green's Creek	H. G. Flynn, Landrum, S. C.	97.16	10.00	10.00	10.00		3.00		15.00				48.00		438.60
Green River							14.67		77.46				191.13		1,155.30
Haynes' Memorial		99.00					1,004.13		189.18		27.27	23.18	2,212.95	18.69	4,806.40
Henrietta	J. B. Watkins, Avondale, N. C.	917.19	25.00	29.00			382.56		66.66				283.36		1,205.94
High Shoals	W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.												10.00	7.50	207.75
Hickory Grove	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.				2.25										177.00
Hicks' Grove													153.61		954.71
Holly Springs		107.51							36.50			10.00	21.70		167.75
Lavonia	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.		3.00	4.35	4.00				5.30		4.00		30.00		199.00
Mt. Harmony			4.00	7.00	7.00				7.00		5.00				208.50
Mt. Lebanon				3.50					25.00				233.25		1,053.71
Mt. Pleasant (R)		169.50	39.50	4.85					15.65		7.66		286.11		925.95
Mt. Pleasant (C)	A. I. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	228.04							56.11				42.50	1.50	4,865.20
Mt. Olivet		35.00						2.25	5.25				14.95		366.25
Mountain View	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	85.30						2.33	9.77			2.85	21.85		321.85
Prospect			4.00	4.00	4.00				8.00			1.85			96.11
Peniel													20.75		220.26
Race Paths	C. N. Padgett, Ellenboro, N. C.	74.43	5.00	5.00	2.00		5.75		2.00				12.25		65.25
Sandy Level			6.00						6.25				381.69		2,236.90
Sandy Run		800.00			3.64		260.00	4.65	113.40				46.14	23.07	426 14
Sandy Springs							5.00	2.50	15.57				63.60		284.30
Shiloh	A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	53.25						3.54	7.81				75.20		2,775.50
Smith's Grove			4.00				52.85		17.85				158.59		1,657.81
Spindale		129.46						9.13	20.00				34.19		340.91
Sulphur Springs			6.30	4.06	6.83		5.55		5.35			6.10	134.16		667.16
Southern		75.75		7.50				3.86	30.05			17.00	84.60		470.20
Trinity	Paul Bridges, Mooresboro, N. C.		10.00	10.00	15.00		25.00		15.00		5.00	4.60			391.00
Walls															
		$12,515.57	$ 791.75	$729.51	$650.40	$51.38	$3,734.15	$268.69	$2,419.20	$8.00	$112.60	$134.04	$15,071.87	$213.05	$53,747.12

STATISTICAL TABLE—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Training School	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Adaville	W. M. S.	Ada McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.		$ 20.00		$ 47.10				$ 67.10
Adaville	Sunbeams	Mrs. Fred McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.		7.00						7.00
Alexander	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. S. Moore, Forest City, N. C.	28	329.24						329.24
Alexander	Y. W. A.	Miss Cary Condry, Forest City, N. C.	14	25.40						25.40
Alexander	Sunbeams	Osteen Waters, Forest City, N. C.	30	24.07						24.07
Bethel	W. M. S.	Ella Pruett, Ellenboro, N. C.	28	104.00	38.15			30.00	4.15	177.30
Bethel	Sunbeams	Ruth McKinney, Ellenboro, N. C.	62	26.00	$ 38.15		$ 5.00		3.00	34.00
Bostic	W. M. S.	Bessie Martin, Bostic, N. C.		52.00						52.00
Caroleen	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. D. Barton, Caroleen, N. C.	30	647.22					61.30	708.52
Caroleen	Y. W. A.	Inez Allen, Caroleen, N. C.	13							
Caroleen	G. A.	Estelle Francis, Caroleen, N. C.	12							
Caroleen	Sunbeams	Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.								
Caroleen	B. Y. P. U.	B. M. Melton, Caroleen, N. C.	35							50.00
Cliffside	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. W. Mauny, Cliffside, N. C.	35	1,045.25					54.62	1,100.47
Cliffside	G. A.	Maud Jackson, Cliffside, N. C.	20	117.60					7.50	125.10
Cliffside	Sunbeams	Mrs. Clyde Irwin, Cliffside, N. C.								35.00
Cliffside	R. A.	Erastus Freeman, Cliffside, N. C.	20	35.00						
Cliffside	B. Y. P. U.	Erastus Freeman, Cliffside, N. C.	40							51.00
Drewry Dobbins	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. F. Harris, Ellenboro, N. C.	10				65		8.28	9.90
Drewry Dobbins	Sunbeams	Eva Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	15				.25		2.00	2.25
Fair View	W. M. S.	Hattie Grayson, Bostic, N. C.	20				6.00			
Fair View	Sunbeams	Myrtle Allen, Bostic, N. C.								
Forest City	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. N. Watson, Forest City,, N. C.	53	259.25			28.75		30.65	348.65
Forest City	Y. W. A.	Pertha Jones, Forest City, N. C.	30	190.00						190.00
Forest City	Sunbeams	Margaret Young, Forest City, N. C.	40	108.00						108.00
Good Creek	W. M. S.	Mamie Wood, Mooresboro, N. C.								
Green's Creek	W. M. S.	May Buser, Campobello, S. C.	30		24.00			1.50	8.80	34.30
Green's Creek	Sunbeams	Grace Harris, Campobello, S. C.	10		2.60					2.60
Haynes Memorial	W. M. S.	S. L. Beam, Avondale, N. C.	29	185.79						185.79
Henrietta	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. B. Dogget, Henrietta, N. C.	20	120.00	125.20				36.70	282.45
Henrietta	Y. W. A.	Marie McGarris, Henrietta, N. C.	15	112.00	10.00				10.00	132.88
Henrietta	G. A.	Blanch Debruell, Henrietta, N. C.	28	15.40	9.00		10.60			34.70
Henrietta	Sunbeams	Ruth Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	32	65.53					3.20	67.73
Henrietta	R. A.	M. C. Dillinger, Henrietta, N. C.	8	10.00						10.00
High Shoals	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. E. Wall, Mooresboro, N. C.	15		86.95	50.00	10.00	5.75	10.00	162.70
Mt. Pleasant (C)	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. I. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	123.00						123.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Sunbeams	Evelyn Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.		3.00						3.00
Race Paths	W. M. S.	Mrs. Seth Hamrick, Mooresboro, N. C.	12		26.50	5.00	17.00	8.00	1 13.20	69.70
Race Paths	Sunbeams	Minnie Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	8	10.00						5.81
Sandy Run	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. C. Moore, Mooresboro, N. C.	25	190.00		20.00			45.55	255.55
Sandy Run	Sunbeams	Cora Manes, Mooresboro, N. C.	25	5.90						5.90
Spindale	W. M. S.	Miss L. D. Shuttles, Spindale, N. C.	12	4.20			2.00			6.20
Sulphur Springs	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. B. Robbins, Forest City ,N. C.	19	12.65						12.65
Walls	W. M. S.	Mary Davis, Bostic, N. C.	5	113.30			1.90	1.45	1.00	17.65
Southern	B. Y. P. U.	Olga Hamrick, Ruth, N. C.	27							12.00
			877	$3,955.61	$322.30	$122.10	$70.05	$49.70	$299.95	$3,885.54

CHURCHES	Name of Organization	Presidents, Counselors or Leaders and Postoffices	STATISTICAL SUMMARY																
			Women's Societies	Y. W. A.'s	G. A.'s	R. A.'s	Sunbeams	Total Woman's Organizations	Total Enrolled in All Organizations	New Organizations (One year old or less)	Pieces of Literature Distributed	Total Mission Study Classes Conducted	Enrolled in All Mission Study Classes	Total Seals Received	Total Articles Furnished Needy	Total Subscribers to Royal Service	Total Contributions to 75 Million Campaign	Total Contributions to Special Benevolences	Grand Total W. M. U. Contributions
Adaville	W. M. S.	Ada McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	1				21	2	20								$ 62.80		$ 62.80
Alexander	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	1						15							20			
Alexander	Y. W. A.	Moden Hughs, Forest City, N. C.		12					12										
Bethel	W. M. S.	Carrie Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	1					2	30							8	97.65	594.75	692.31
Bethel	Sunbeams	Lela Long, Ellenboro, N. C.					1		27										
Bostic	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. N. Kendrick, Bostic, N. C.	1					2	54								51.00	21.50	72.50
Bostic	Sunbeams	Ola Smith, Bostic, N. C.					26		26										
Caroleen	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	1					3	38	3				15		20	131.00	479.40	630.40
Caroleen	R. A.	M. H. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	1			15			15										
Caroleen	Sunbeams	Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	1				50		50										
Cliffside	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Cliffside, N. C.	1					4	31	1	199	2	2		113	17	1,459.16	69.70	1,528.86
Cliffside	Y. W. A.	Mrs. G. C. Haynes, Cliffside, N. C.	1	21					21										
Cliffside	G. A.	Mrs. Lettie Scruggs, Cliffside, N. C.	1		22				22										
Cliffside	R. A.	B. E. Roach, Cliffside, N. C.				18			18										
Cliffside	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. A. Erwin, Cliffside, N. C.					36		36										
Concord	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. B. Smart, Bostic, N. C.	1					2	14								6.74		6.74
Concord	Sunbeams	Mrs. Claud Elmore, Bostic, N. C.						1											
Fair View	W. M. S.	Mary S. Brandle, Bostic, N. C.	1					3	12										
Forest City	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. V. Ware, Forest City, N. C.	1						31		500						15.04		435.44
Forest City	Y. W. A.	Miss Margaret Young, Forest City, N. C.	1	25					25										
Forest City	Sunbeams	Miss Laura Hill, Forest City, N. C.					20		20										
Florence	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. Freeman, Forest City, N. C.	1					2	20							5			
Florence	Sunbeams	Miss Hulda Freeman, Forest City, N. C.	1				25		25										
Green's Creek	W. M. S.	Mae Harris, Campobello, S. C.	1					2	30								33.00		33.00
Green's Creek	Sunbeams	Pernie Flagan, Campobello, S. C.					20		20										
Haynes Memorial	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. T. Brown, Avondale, N. C.	1					2	20								99.00		99.00
Haynes Memorial	Sunbeams	Mrs. F. Y. Cantrell, Avondale, N. C.					40		40										
Henrietta	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. J. Hicks, Henrietta, N. C.	1					5	22	1	20	1	8		137	5	558.00	18.69	576.69
Henrietta	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Jane McMahan, Henrietta, N. C.		12					12										
Henrietta	G. A.	Mrs. Kansa West, Henrietta, N. C.			24				24										
Henrietta	R. A.	E. W. Campfield, Henrietta, N. C.				10			10										
Henrietta	Sunbeams	Florence Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.					18		18										
High Shoal	W. M. S.	Mrs. Carl Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.						1	19							9	99.20		99.20
Mt. Pleasant (R)	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. B. Price, Forest City, N. C.						1	15										4.35
Mt. Pleasant (C)	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. J. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.						1	10								80.75		80.75
Race Paths	W. M. S.	Ocie Gillespie, Ellenboro, N. C.	1					2	14								31.80	10.75	42.55
Race Paths	Sunbeams	Victorie Campbell, Ellenboro, N. C.					10		10										
Sandy Run	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. Y. McCardwell, Mooresboro, N. C.	1					1	17								185.93	48.90	234.83
Spindale	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. T. Long, Spindale, N. C.	1					2	15							6	49.05	5.00	54.05
Spindale	Sunbeams	Mrs. P. H. Putnam, Spindale, N. C.					50		57										
Sulphur Springs	W. M. S.	L. B. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	1					1	30							8	18.29		18.29
Southern	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Good, Ruth, N. C.	1					1	7								17.00	12.50	29.50
			70	46	103	325	42	932	5	699	3	10	15	250	84	$3,165.41	$1,260.84	$4,426.25	

CHURCHES	Presidents of B. Y. P. U.'s and Postoffices	STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.'s											
		Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediates Enrolled	Junior Unions	Juniors Enrolled	Total Unions	Total Enrolled	Unions Reaching A 1 Standard	Members Keeping Up Daily Bible Readings	Unions Taking Study Course Book	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions
Alexander	R. F. Lancaster, Forest City, N. C.												
Bethel	Rex Long, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	35			1	22	2	57				
Bostic	Robert L. L. Likens, Bostic, N. C.	1	50						50				
Caroleen	B. M. Melton, Caroleen, N. C.	1	49		22	1	22	3	108				
Cliffside	Erastus Freeman Cliffside, N. C.				58				58				
Fair View	Winona Hooper, Bostic, N. C.	1	20						20			20	
Forest City	Mrs. J. V. Ware, Forest City, N. C.	1	31		25	1	20	3	66				
Florence	T. D. Flack, Forest City, N. C.	1	45					1	45				
Green's Creek	Blanch Willis, Campobello, S. C.	1	30					1	30				10
Henrietta	Harlow Brandell, Henrietta, N. C.	1	60			1	48	2	108			10	
Mt. Pleasant	Zelia Jolley, Mooresboro, N. C.	1	30					1	30				6
Mt. Olivet	Paul Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	1	22			1	27	2	49			12	10
Race Paths	Mrs. Ellen Moore, Ellenboro, N. C.					1	12	1	12				
Spindale	H. T. Wells, Spindale, N. C.	1	109		35			2	144			10	44
Southern	Miss Tina Souther, Ruth, N. C.	1	30					1	30				4
		12	611		140	6	151	19	807			52	74

6.94

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

BIG SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 10th, 11th and 12th, 1923

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette.....Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly.....Mooresboro, N. C.

Next session to be held with High Shoals Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1924.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

BIG SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 10th, 11th and 12th, 1923

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill----------Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette----------Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly----------Mooresboro, N. C.

Next session to be held with High Shoals Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1924.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ayers, Dr. W. A.----Forest City, N. C.
Brown, W. T.----Boiling Springs, N. C.
Bridges, B. M.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Barton, C. D.----Boiling Springs, N. C.
Collins, W. K.----Forest City, N. C.
Crowder, W. P.----Forest City, N. C.
Culbreth, H. C.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gold, W. M.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Green, B. P.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Huntly, M. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hughs, J. M.----Forest City, N. C.
Harrill, H. D.----Forest City, N. C.
Harris, T. C.----Harris, N. C.
Hunt, D. J.----Spindale, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Horn, G. P.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Jenkins, W. B.----Avondale, N. C.
Jones, T. A.----Forest City, N. C.
Matheney, C. C.----Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. L.----Lattimore, N. C.
Pool, D. S.----Spindale, N. C.
Padget, C. H.----Bostic, N. C.
Stevens, Charles H----Cliffside, N. C.
Roberts, E.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Sinclair, J. W.----Forest City, N. C.
Tate, R. J.----Fingerville, S. C.
Tramble, C. B.----Forest City, N. C.
Tate, W. T.----Caroleen, N. C.
Thorn, J. L.----Bostic, N. C.
Teal, C. M.----Forest City, N. C.
Wilson, J. B.----Cherokee, S. C.
Wright, N. L.----Forest City, N. C.
Ruppe, T. J.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Lynch, W. O.----Louisville, Ky.

Vice President State Mission Board—C. C. Mathernz, Forest City, N. C.

Vice President Home Mission Board—C. M. Teal, Forest City, N. C.

Vice President Foreign Mission Board—W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

M. M. Green ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
J. F. Alexander ---------- Forest City, N. C.
And Officers of this Association.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

W. W. Tate ---------- Caroleen, N. C.
W. B. Jenkins ---------- Avondale, N. C.
J. J. Edwards ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.

DELEGATES TO THE STATE CONVENTION

Dr. W. A. Ayers
Rev. W. B. Jenkins
Rev. W. K. Collins
Rev. W. T. Brown

DELEGATES TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. F. Alexander C. C. Matheny

TRUSTEES BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

W. T. Tate
J. J. Edwards
D. M. Harrill
G. B. Pruett
W. K. Collins

PROCEEDINGS

The Sandy Run Baptist Association met with the Big Springs Baptist Church, Hollis, Rutherford County, North Carolina, on the 10th, 11th and 12th days of October, 1923, in the Thirty-Fourth Annual Session. The Association was called to order by the Moderator. Singing by the Big Springs choir. Scripture reading by W. K. Collins. Prayer by Dr. W. A. Ayers.

Introductory sermon by C. C. Matheny. Text, First Corinthians 12th chapter, 27th verse. Subject: "New Testament Church."

The Association proceeded to organize. Appointed W. M. Gold, B. P. Green and J. O. Toms a committee on enrollment.

The Committee on Enrollment report that there was present one hundred fifty-two delegates. This being a majority, the Association proceeded to organize. On mo-

tion by W. T. Tate, duly seconded, that this Association elect the present officers for another year. Z. D. Harriss, Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. I. Jolly, Treasurer.

Visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed. From Kings Mountain Association, Rev. J. W. Suttle, Rev. A. C. Irvin, Rev. D. G. Washburn, Rev. J. M. Good, Rev. J. R. Green, Rev. C. J. Woodson, Rev. I. D. Harrill. Dr. Kesler, President of Thomasville Orphanage; Dr. Walter Gilmore, representing Stewardship and Missions; Rev. B. Townsend, State evangelist; Dr. M. A. Adams of Green River Association.

Committee on Temperance announced W. M. Gold, C. D. Barton, G. P. Horn.

The Committee Religious Exercises the pastor and Deacons of this Church.

Announced a Committee on order of business. W. T. Tate, W. A. Ayers, W. B. Jenkins.

New pastors welcomed: Dr. W. A. Ayers, First Church, Forest City, N. C.; Rev. W. B. Jenkins, pastor Haynes Memorial, Concord, Camp Creek, Avondale, N. C.; Rev. Charles H. Stevens, pastor Cliffside Church, Cliffside, N. C.

On motion adjourn for one hour. Benediction by Dr. M. A. Adams.

Reassembled according to adjournment. Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by A. C. Irvin.

The church letters was handed to the Clerk and Delegates enrolled.

Adaville—J. C. Hudson, J. I. Scruggs, G. P. Horn, J. W. Sinclair.

Alexander—J. B. Neal, A. D. Lancaster, C. C. Matheny, G. T. Hawkins.

Bethney—W. E. Lewis, O. T. Morrow, Hal Sherrill.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, A. M. McKinney, A. S. Harrill, E. E. Jones, G. L. Jenkins, A. B. Jones, A. H. Hamrick.

Big Springs—S. C. Lattimore, S. J. Irvin, R. C. Watte, C. J. Irvin, J. B. Lattimore.

Bostic—G. W. Bridges, S. C. Gettys, C. E. Laughridge, L. L. Moore.

Broad River—T. M. Hester, C. O. Painter, Aden Mouneycut.

Camp Creek—W. F. Lowing, Kester Hamrick, H. Humphris, W. L. Humphris

Cane Creek—A. A. Cowen, C. P. Whistnant, J. L. Thorn.

Caroleen—O. A. Lynch, N. Hamrick, D. F. Beachboard, J. H. Francis, L E Dobbins, Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Mrs. J. H. Francis.

Cherokee Creek—H. H. Ruppe, R. G. Godfray, E. Horton, R. H McGraw.

Cliffside—C. H. Stevens, P. C. Hawkins, S. P. Green, J. P. Carpenter, Miss Willie Carpenter, Mrs. Nora Freeman.

Concord—T. M. Green, D. M. Harrill, O. Padget, D. B. Smart, W. K. Smart, D. H. Kerdrick.

Drewry—Dobbins P. Hamrick, E. L. McDaniel, J. B. Baily, A. C. Doty.

Fair View—Kelly Rooyser, J. L. Yelton, Mall McCurry, W. T. Brandle.

Floyed Creek—F. M. Wall, J. F. Green, W. S. Tate, P. Tate, D. H. Padget.

Forest City—P. N. Long, G. M. Padget, W. B. Moore, J. A. Wilkie, Margaret Young, Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Mrs. C. A. Ford.

First Broad—C. G. Crow, J. J. Withrow, E. M. Jones, M. O. Mauney.

Florance—E. G. Flack, M. L. Lynch, D. M. Smart, W. L. Hill, C. Jackson, M. G. Godfrey.

Goods Creek—C. A. Wall, L. L. Scruggs, W. R. McEntire, J. M. Padget.

Greens Creek—T. McDowell, W. Barnette, O. C. Fagan, W. E. McDade, S. Fagan.

Greens River—C. W. Davis, Z. M. Walker, E. C. Davidson.

Haynes Memorial—G. A. Silvers, J. P. Hyder, H. Melton, F. E. Cantrel, P. B. Freeman.

Henrietta—I. P. Campfield, J. M. Hamrick, W. M. Philip, Mrs. W. S. Moore.

High Shoal—J. L. Hamrick, H. A. Wall, G. W. Jolly, T. H. Hanes, J. J. Edwards, S. C. Padget, T. J. Wilkins, W. T. McKinney, W. L. Hicks.

Hickory Grove—W. E. Chitwood, Robert Chitwood, C. C. Harper, P. Chitwood.

Hick Gorve—M. C. Price, A. L. Blackwell, J. E. Cudd, J. A. McCraw.

Holly Springs—E. M. Roach, A. L. Henson, Frank Allen, F. Owens, W. E. Fraizer, T. G. Harper.

Lavonia—R. E. McTire, Ernest McCraw, J. D. Ellis.

Mt. Harmony—B. H. Padget, O. L. Melton, E. M. Toney.

Mt. Lebanon—W. A. Toms, Hall Hunt, E F. Lee.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—J. M. Price, J. P. Toms, C. Wright, J. O. Toms, C. M. Holland, J. W. Matheny.

Mt. Pleasant (C)—C. H. Scruggs, A. I. Jolly, J. W. Harris, L. P. Jolly, N. Hicks.

Mt. Olivet—S. J. Black, B. Davis, W. Z. Davis, O. A. Hamrick.

Mountain View—J. H. Rollins, J. W. Sane, F. F. Roberts.

Prospect—R. Z. Revis, C. T. McGinnis, J. L. Kirby, E. B. Price.

Pen'al—T. A. Jones, H. C Painter

Race Paths—C. H. Padget, A. L. McKinny, J. A. Matheny, J. B. McKinney, G. B. Moore.

Sandy Level—D. P. Horton, Worth Green, Ermon Pope.

Sandy Run—E G. Whitaker, Z. W. Green, R. W. McBrayer, M M. Green, W. A. Martin, J. U. Rollins, B. P. Green.

Sandy Springs—J. T. Ellis, Perry Cantrel, G. W. Scoggins, E. B Lancaster.

Shiloh—A. G. Hamrick, J. W. Dobbins, L. S. Nash, J. Collins, L. Spurlin.

Smiths Grove—W. L. Humphris, J. C. Fortenbery, B. H. Bridges.

Spindale—J. Y. Yelton, D. M. Sinclair, M .L. Mauney, L. T. Rollins, W. R. Wells.

Sulphur Springs—J. M. Robbins, C. E. Wall, W. M. Hopper.

Southern Bynum Buff—Robert Hill.

Trinity—B .B. Harris, R. V. Green, J. H. Green, P. Bridges, B M. Bridges.

Walls—O. O. Hamrick, J. R. Dycus, J. J. Jones, M. M. Brocks, C. D. Early, J. M. Jones, W. D. Owens.

COMMITTEES ANNOUNCED

Sunday School—C. M. Teal, J. Y. Yelton, S. C. Lattimore.

Biblical Recorder—B. M. Bridges, J. L. Hamrick, O. T. Morrow.

Education—D. J. Hunt, Nicus Hicks, J. P. Toms.

State Missions—C. C. Matheny, W. L. Lynch, J. M. Robbins.

Home Missions—B. M. Hamrick, M. M. Huntly, W. M. Gold.

Foreign Missions—W. K. Collins, C. J. Jackson, J. A. Wiklie.

Orphanage—W. T. Tate, J. M. Robbins, P. N. Long.

Finance—M. M. Green, Z. W. Green, A. M. McKinney.

Ministerial Relief—J. W. Sinclair, F. M. Wall, C. C. Harper.

Ministerial Support—J. P. D. Withrow, C. H. Scruggs, O. O. Hamrick.

W. T. Tate read the report on Orphanage. Pending the adoption, remarks by W. T. Tate, M. L. Kestler, W. A. Ayers. Report adopted.

ORPHANAGE

Baptists of North Carolina should be proud of the work being done at Thomasville. Superintendent Kesler and his splendid corps of helpers are doing themselves great credit in the grade of work which they are doing. At Thomasville we have not only a home for the fatherless, but a home, school and church. We are developing the children physically, morally, mentally and spiritually. God be praised that we have something to offer the children who are looking to us for help.

The influence of this institution is world-wide. We are sending out the truth of our Lord through the boys and girls that go out from our orphanage. In supporting this work the Baptists of North Carolina are to some extent measuring up to the principle set forth by the Apostle James. "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction."

We call attention to the fact that many children at present cannot find entrance into the orphanage because there is no room for them. Our superintendent is forced so often to say, "wait." We have a great plant at Thomasville but if we meet the needs of the day we must make it larger. Therefore we urge the churches if possible to increase their contributions. Think of the great loss of having one child go without a place. When the churches realize what one day means to in the life of a boy or a girl then we will open our purses and make adequate provision for every child for whom we are responsible.

We most heartily commend the work of the superintendent and his faculty. They must have our prayers and money to succeed.

We recommend that the orphanage be kept continually before our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. TATE,
Committee.

C. M. Teal read the report on Sunday Schools. On motion to adopt. Remarks by C. M. Teal. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Baptist Sunday School work in North Carolina has shown marvelous growth and development during the past year in number of schools, in membership, in efficiency, in organization, in buildings and equipment, in teacher training. Under the leadership of Secretary Middleton and his co-workers these things have been stressed as a means to the end that the Word of God may be so

taught as to lead people to a personal knowledge of Jesus as Savior from sin

NUMBER—We stand first among the states in the South in number of Sunday Schools to the number of churches, having 2,174 Baptist Sunday Schools in the State. Now Sunday Schools are being organized every year but the aim is a Sunday School in EVERY Baptist church in the State.

MEMBERSHIP—In membership we rank second, with 265,495 enrolled in Sunday Schools. For every 100 church members there are nearly 82 people in the Baptist Sunday Schools in North Carolina. But 55 of these are not church members and we are facing the humiliating fact that our Sunday School enrollment is far behind our church enrollment. There are at least 500,000 people who belong to our constituency and go to no Sunday School.

Another big task is to reach and train the 250,000 children who belong to Baptist Sunday Schools.

ORGANIZATION—The Standard of Excellence as erected by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., is being recognized more and more as a measure of efficiency and a well-rounded and worth-while program. We rank second in standard schools, twenty-seven having attained the standard to date.

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT—Buildings are being improved in order to adequately care for improved Sunday Schools, with corresponding improvement in equipment. Over 100 new or remodeled church houses are being built. The Architectural Department of the Sunday School Board stands ready to furnish expert advice so that money invested in buildings may be wisely spent to meet modern needs.

TEACHER TRAINING—It is the very heart and life of all Sunday School work. Without trained teachers, inferior work is inevitable. With trained teachers, almost any ideal is possible. When churches realize the tremendous responsibility of so sacred a task as grafting the living truth of God's will into living souls for time and eternity, they will arouse to the absolute necessity of entrusting that task in the hands of only trained teachers.

North Carolina stands well to the front in this work but we must press forward. This work is fostered through Training Schools in town or city churches, through the Summer Campaign for country churches, and through the Correspondence Course for those who cannot attend a class.

During the year a splendid book "Building a country School" by Secretary E L. Middleton has been published and is receiving much favorable comment. It recognizes difficulties, present practical plans for solving them and gives vision of what a country church, which measures up to its possibilities, may be.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The urgency of the Sunday School task calls to each church,

1. To adopt a definite program of persistent effort to reach more of the church members for the Sunday Schools.

2. To provide better buildings and equipment to make a place to hold and really teach the increased number enlisted.

3. To plan for a worth-while program of all-round efficiency as embodied in the Standard of Excellence .

4. To adopt a permanent Teacher Training policy looking toward enlisting every teacher and officer in the Normal Course and training prospective officers and teachers for the future.

C. M. TEAL, Chairman
S. C. LATTIMORE
J. Y. YELTON.

Report on Biblical Recorder read by W. R. Beach. Remarks by W. R. Beach. On motion, report adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder has been the organ of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for nearly ninety years. During this time it has sought to be true to its name and to fulfill its mission in the work of the Kingdom. It is the medium of information for our people in every phase of our work as a denomination.

No people will ever act very far in advance of their interest in any undertaking and interest is determined by information and your committee realizes that perhaps the greatest need of the masses among Baptist is to be thoroughly acquainted with our work and its needs in every detail.

We would urge that our pastors make every effort to secure a wider reading of the Recorder by our people; we would also suggest that all the members of our churches give their heartiest support to campaign that is now on and being led by our B. Y. P. U. forces.

B. M. BRIDGES
J. L. HAMRICK
O. T. MORROW.

W. M. Gold read the report on Temperance. Pending the adoption, remarks by Dr. M. A. Adams. Report adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE TO THE SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION

As regards the liquor traffic and the liquor habit, prohibition is a settled question in the nation. The Eighteenth Amendment com-

mits our Government to the no license policy, and as far as law goes, the liquor traffic is dead. In other words, it is outlawed so that any man or woman that engages in it discounts his American citizenship and becomes a criminal, rather than a patriot.

As a matter of fact, however, both the liquor traffic and the liquor habit are with us. The fight therefore is changed from a fight against the licensed system to a fight against lawlessness and anarchy. Therefore it behooves every Christian patriot, regardless of his attitude on the wet and dry prohibition issue, to line up against the liquor lawlessness throughout the country, emphasizing the liquor lawlessness throughout this Association.

The present indications are that the outlawed liquor traffic is very much alive. In fact, the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment has declared that they would carry their fight in many of the states to secure for Congress men pledged to modify the Volstead Act so as to allow the manufacture and sale ofb eer and light wines. They also propose to take a hand in the election of delegates at the National Political Convention in 1924. Therefore it behooves all Christian patriots to use their influence in their respective parties to defeat tne efforts of the liquor sympathizers.

Let every Christian not only obey the law, by refusing to purchase liquor, but let him prove his loyalty to the Government and his support of the Flag by cooperating with the officers for the enforcement of law. We believe that such cooperation is necessary for the extermination of the liquor traffic, and therefore exhort the Christians to give any information to the officers that will assist them in arresting and convicting the liquor criminals.

We commend the Anti-Saloon League for assisting the World League Against Alcoholism in its efforts to destroy the licensed liquor traffic throughout the world. The published statistics of the great decrease in crime and poverty, and the great increase in education, church affairs and material prosperity in the United States is a strong argument against the licensed system in other nations, and the purpose of Christian America to hold fast to prohibition and enforce it inspires the temperance organizations in other nations to go forward. This association gives assurance to the Anti-Saloon League that they have our prayers and support in their work for law-enforcement and world prohibition.

W. M. GOLD,
G. P. HORN,
Committee.

Resolution read by C. C. Matheny.

Resolve that all Pastors of churches of this Association shall be recognized as members of this body. Adopted.

The Committee on Religious Exercises report that B. M. Bridges will conduct devotional exercises tomorrow morning at 10 a. m. Rev. Walter M. Gillmore will preach in the church at 7:30 p. m. Rev. J. P. Felment of the Green River Association was recognized.

On motion, adjourned to 10 o'clock tomorrow.

Benediction by C. J. Woodson.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

Devotional exercises conducted by B. M. Bridges. Prayer by Dr. R. T. Vann.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Recognized Dr. R. T. Vann, State Secretary of Education; Dr. R. L. Lemones, and Rev. J. E. Gillespie, of the Kings Mountain Association was recognized; Rev. D. F. Putnam of the Gaston County Association was recognized.

W. K. Collins read the report on Foreign Missions. On motion agreed to discuss Foreign Missions and read the report on State and Home Missions later. Remarks by Walter M. Gillmore.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Foreign Mission work groks. In sixteen foreign lands, we have now 891 churches; 211 or practically one-fourth of these churches are self-supporting; 442 or one-half have their own houses of worship. In addition to the churches there are 2896 out-stations which give us a total of practically 4,000 stations where the Word of God is preached regularly.

Last year was the crowning year in baptisms, 12,611 were baptized, which is a gain of 4,720 over last year. We have passed the 100,000 mark in membership. We have 103 328 members. These gave $4.23 per capita last year. We have 796 schools which were attended last year by 32,789 scholars. This is about equal to the number of students in our Baptist schools in the Southland. Of course all of our schools in foreign lands are not of equal grade to those in the South, but we have our students in these foreign lands under our tutelage quite as long as we have the students in our Southern schools.

There were 1447 Sunday Schools, which had an enrollment of 67,407.

We have now 501 foreign missionaries and 2,820 native mission-

aries. This is almost twice as many foreign missionaries, and almost four times as many native missionaries as we had in 1919 at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign.

The Board reported a debt of $403,000 at the last Southern Baptist Convention. There has been no disposition to criticize the Board because every one of us know that the Board has been very conservative in making appropriations. It has appropriateed only a little above one-half of the amount that was proposed for it in the 75 Million Campaign. The Convention was very serious about the situation, and was anxious to do something to set this great Board forward in its wonderful work.

After hearing of the Board's financial condition and of the more than fifty young people who were ready to be sent out to the foreign fields this year, the Convention passed a most remarkable endorsement of the Board by raising through voluntary subscriptions from the delegates present enough money to send out these new missionaries. That was a very practical endorsement. It took place in one of the most spiritual hours the Southern Baptist Convention ever experienced. The story of that Friday night's session of the Convention has carried inspiration not only to great numbers of churches in the homeland but has enheartened the missionaries on every foreign field.

In the spirit of what took place at the Southern Baptist Convention the Board at its June meeting appointed forty-eight new missionaries who in the early fall of this year will go to their fields.

In the face of the above facts, and at this critical time when the Board is burdened with debt, overwhelmed by th egrowth of the work, and appalled by vast unmet needs, the committee appeals to every Baptist in the Sandy Run Association to take this matter to heart, and that we do our utmost to pay our 75 Million Campaign pledges in full up to Dec. 1st and thus enable the Board to pay its debts, support the missionaries and provide for many, many more distressing needs. The simple solution of our present and distressing situation is for every Baptist to be loyal to Christ and pay his vows.

Humbly submitted,
Signed by the committee,
W. K. COLLINS,
J. A. WILKIE.

W. A. Ayers read a paper on Stewardship. On motion to adopt, remarks by Walter M. Gillmore and W. A. Ayers.

NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

Since the New Testament is plain on the doctrine of Christian Stewardship; since there is a far-reaching revival of Stewardship

sweeping the churches of America today; since the cooperating interests at home and abroad are in distressing need of financial relief at this time; since our people are well able to finance their program; and since the Southern Baptist Convention through its Conservation Commission has launched a South-wide stewardship and budget campaign to function through the State organizations and the district associations;

THEREFORE, be it recommended:

1. That we ask our people in the churches to pray with one accord for an old time revival of spiritual Christianity, a revival of repentance and faith, a revival that will cause our people to turn from pleasure loving self indulgence to self denial and Christian Stewardship; a revival shot through with the spirit, the principles and the methods of New Testament evangelism.

2. That this association now assembled ADVISE the churches cooperating in this body to teach the dostrine of Christian Stewardship, including the stewardship of life as well as money, and that we advise them to budget their finances as early as possible.

3. That we advise that local current expenses within the churches and outside general interests supported by the churches be kept separate in all the accounting and remitting by the churches.

4. That we suggest that an every-member canvass be put on in each church as early as possible to provide funds in cash and pledges to finance the unified budget.

5. That we urge regular and systematic giving, including the tithe together with all higher standards of Christian Stewardship be applied in the churches as far as possible.

6. That we request the churches to remit in a regular and systematic way through the established denominational channels all money given to outside cooperative interesets.

7. That we request the churches to pay their pastors and other current expenses in a regular and systematic way.

(Please present the above resolution or report on STEWARDSHIP to your Association, if it has not already met. This will get the matter clearly before them. If your Association has already met, you might present this to your group of helpers.)

WALTER M. GILMORE.

The report on State Mission was read by C. C. Matheny. On motion that W. B. Jenkins and D. J. Hunt prepare a report on Home Missions. Adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of State Mission work is to Christianize our own State. Thus the foundation is laid for a world-wide work.

The work of the State Mission Board is divided as follows:

1. The Department of Missionary—Pastor Assistance. Two hundred and two churches have been assisted by the Board at a cost of $56,342.53. This is a great work for these churches are able to secure better pastors and pay a living salary.

2. The Department of Enlistment. This Department is under the leadership of A. C. Hamby, with wour assistants. The names of 5,000 tithers were secured by these workers last year. Another great work was the formation of fourteen fields and the location of efficient pastors on these fields.

3. The Department of Sunday Schools. Through this Department a new day has dawned for Sunday Schools in North Carolina. The field workers go into every nook and corner with the inspiration that leads our people to a greater appreciation of the S. S. as a Kingdom factor. The churches realize as never before the need of better buildings and better teachers and more efficient work. It seems that it could be truly said that this department is doing more real constructive work than any other part of our work.

4. The Department of the B. Y. P. U. Through the efforts of this Department many of our young people have yielded themselves for definite service and are being trained to be efficient workers.

5. The Department of Church Building. The greatest era of church building is upon us. The Board has been of great service to the churches by furnishing up-to-date plans. The amount of money allowed this Department does not permit it to help all deserving churches.

6. Department of Evangelism. This Department gives itself to the saving of the lost. Last year 2,032 members were added to the churches through this Department. If it had not been for these Evangelists many of these would have remained unsaved.

7. The Book Department. This Department has been organized only two years. Last year it sold $50,000.00 worth of books and other supplies. The Kingdom work is being strengthened through this Department by the spread of religious knowledge.

Unless we all pay our pledges to the Seventy-five Million Campaign the State Mission work will suffer. Let us all stand by the work in its greatest hour of need.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. MATHENY,
J. U. ROLLINS.

D. J. Hunt read the report on Education. Pending adoption, remarks by D. J. Hunt and Dr. Vann. Report adopted.

Song by students of South Mountain Institute.

By motion adjourned for dinner. Benediction by J. W. Suttls.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

The Baptist State Convention is undertaking to maintain one college for young men at Wake Forest and two for young women, Meredith and Chowan. These three institutions together enrolled last year 1,038 students, including 81 ministerial students and 21 student volunteers. Their plants and equipment are valued at $991,340.43. The total of their endowments amount to $1,263,902.26.

Our five high schools are Dell, Buie's Creek, Wingate, Liberty Piedmont and Boiling Springs. These enrolled last year 1,421 students, including 65 ministerial students, and 9 student volunteers. Their joint property is valued at $540,000.00, and their endowments aggregate $1,900 000.00.

The Home Mission Board maintains in N. C. 8 high schools which enrolled last session 1,869 students, including 61 ministerial students and 53 student volunteers. The aggregate value of their plants was $442,150.00; their endowments, $25,500 00

N. C. Baptists also take part in the support of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, The Woman's Training School at Louisville, the Southwestern Baptist Seminary at Fort Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans. These institutions enrolled last year 1,501 students, including 162 volunteers for foreign fields. Their property value aggregate $1,425,343.75, their endowments aggregate $2,905,417.14.

Educational institutions owned by Baptist individuals in North Carolina are Oxford College, Pineland School for Girls, Mountain Park High School, and the Orphanage High School. These institutions enrolled last session 389 students, including two student volunteers. Their property value is not included in the Orphanage, is $135,000.00.

While the above figures seem large, and are, they are not larger than the needs of the institutions reuire; and they do not by any means adequately represent the value of the service rendered by them to the Baptist denomination and the Kingdom of God. In support of this statement, one has only to remember, first, that the rapidly increasing demand for special raining in every worthy human enterprise, of whatever nature, suggests at least an equal need for such training for service in the Kingdom of our Lord.

Second, the policy of compulsory education now being pursued in N. C. means that the next generation of our citizens will be comparatively well educated, and that the general average of intellectual culture will be far above what it is now. And this fact in turn means, of course, that our children and their children will re-

quire educated leaders, not only in the pulpit, but also in the Sunday School, and in all of our Christian enterprises. For while, of course, the first and most important quality in any Christian worker is spirituality and consecration, these qualities alone will not enlist the interest nor command the following of the cultivated masses.

Third, the most suttle and persistent assault on our faith now is the field of natural and intellectual sciences as taught in our higher institutions of learning. And in those schools these assaults must be met and foiled. Only in our Baptist institutions can we have any voice as to the character of the teachings given to our young people, and it is essential, therefore, that these be maintained at all hazards.

No little nervousness and considerable alarm have been caused recently by agitation, most of which has been due to the lack of information and misapprehension. Our people should know and remember that the trustees in control of their educational institutions are confirmed every year by our associations and our conventions, that these trustees are supposed to be chosen from our most intellectual, most devout, and most faithful men and women; that they in turn select teachers for all of our schools; that therefore, they ought to know, and do know, better than those on the outside what is taught in our institutions and the general results of such teachings; that exactly the same sciences are being taught now that were taught thirty-five years ago, and the output from these institutions of young men and women that they have turned out, in their devout and faithful service, ought to reassure those zealous souls who fear that our schools and colleges are being captured by the enemy.

Let our brethren and sisters remember these things and set their hand anew to the task of strengthening their own institutions for the mighty work to which God has called them.

Furthermore, while these Baptist schools in N. C. are enrolling every year nearly 200 young ministers and about 80 young men and women for work on the foreign fields, there is still a great dearth of both ministers and missionaries. Let the members of our churches, therefore, realizing this pressing need, pray constantly, both in their public service and in their private devotion, that the "Lord of the harvest may send forth more laborers for the vineyard."

D. J. HUNT,
J. P. TOMS,
NICUS HICKS.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSIONS

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by I. D.

Harrill.

W. B. Jenkins read the report on Home Missions.

The regular committee on Home Mission report being absent, we, the appointed committee, beg to submit the following report:

The Board's receipts for 1914 were $169,988.92; 1922 they were, $1,002,193.07. An increase of $832,204.15 in eighteen years.

Then the Board reported 10,551 baptisms, this year 39,770.

Then there were 20,570 additions to the churches, this year, 59,597.

In 1905 the Board had no special department of evangelism. Shortly after that the department was organized and through it there have been 152,846 converts baptised, 208,643 additions to the churches and 23,260 volunteers for the ministry or definite mission work.

All the other departments of the Board's work have advanced in a similar way. Surely we have reason for abundant thanksgiving to God, for His marvelous favor upon the work of our Home Mission Board.

It is our one great South-wide missionary agency and has been the greatest single factor in helping to make the South a mighty Baptist empire, especially has its power been felt in the newer sections of the South, the Mississippi Valley and great Southwest.

While Southern Baptists have made mighty progress, there are greater needs and vaster opportunities at present than ever before in our history.

There are millions of lost souls whom we must reach and our people must be enlisted in all of our denominational life and activities.

Our Home Mission Board is heavily in debt on account of the great enlargement of the work and the falling off in recepis due largely to the deflation in prices in general.

The last report of the Board states that if we raise 74 million dollars by the close of the 75 Million Campaign, and the Home Board receives its due proportion, the Board's debt can be paid and the Board's work increased 50 per cent over its present operations.

Let us come to the help of this great work, and all other interests as well.

Write to the Home Board, Atlanta, Ga., for tracts and book on the subject.

Signed,
W. B. JENKINS,
D. J. HUNT.

W. K. Collins read the annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Boiling Springs High School.

The twenty-six ministerial students of the Boiling Springs High School was presented to the Association.

The tuition of these ministerial students having not been provided for, W. K. Collins made known to this body that there was a brother present who said that he would pay one-half of the tuition of these ministerial students but he did not feel at liberty to make his name known. Whereupon the churches proceeded to subscribe the one-half of this tuition not provided for, $45.00 being the tuition of one student. Sandy Run, $45.00; Alaxander, $45.00; High Shoals, $45.00; Mt. Pleasant (R) $45.00; Henrietta, $45.00; Concord, $45.00; First Broad, $45.00; Mrs. J. A. Martin, $10.00; Shiloh, $45.00; Bostic, $22.50; Mt. Pleasant (C) $22.50; Big Springs, $22.50; South Mountain Institute, $5.00; Floyed Creek, $22.50; C. J. Woodson, $5.00; M. L. Edwards, $5.00; Paid; Trinity, $10.00; J. W. Sinclair, $5.00; Paid; J. M. Robbins, $5.00; Paid; Spindale, $22.50. Reports adopted.

ANNUAL REPORT BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

To the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run, and Gaston County Baptist Associations:

Your Board hereby submits its sixteenth annual report since opening of the school. These have been strenuous years and have called for faithful work and much sacrifice on the part of Teachers, Trustees, and Friends but the blessings of success and the guiding hand of God have ever been with the school. May we ever follow where He leads.

The total enrollment for last year was 269, of these 132 were girls and 137 boys. There were in the last graduating class 60, of these 28 were girls and 32 boys. This was double the number of the preceding class, and makes the total number of graduates to date 316. Unfortunately a small per cent. of those who enter the school remain until graduation, but fortunately many who do not graduate here lay broad and strong the foundation for useful manhood and womanhood.

By reference to our catalogues, it will be seen that the lower classes have gradually decreased in numbers while the higher classes have increased in greater proportions. As a result, we dropped the lower grades from year to year. This year we have dropped the seventh grade and now start with the eighth grade.

Many see in this tendency the coming of a Junior College as soon as we are properly equipped for it.

Total charges to students last year were $39,813.03 and total collected $37,075.62, leaving a balance to be collected of $2,737.41. Disbursements for the year were as follows: Operating expenses of the School, $34,213.05; paid for permanent improvements, $1,629.33 and on back accounts $1,185.62, leaving in the bank from collections $47.62. In the amount above named as collected, $1,750.00 were received from the Educational Board of the State Convention.

Your Board most heartily commends Prof. Huggins and his efficient corps of teachers of last year and this for their faithflu services and loyalty to the School.

How much your School owes to its faithful alumni who show their loyalty at every opportunity and who constitute its best advertisement we shall never know. These are rapidly taking positions of honor and leadership in church and State. The Alumni Association at its last annual meeting, resolved to raise $500.00 during this year toward the endowment of the Chair of the Bible.

PRESENT TERM

The resignation of Prof. Lee and Miss Lide and Quinn left three vacancies in the faculty which were filled as follows: J. L. Lovelace, A.B., Wake Forest, Science and Bible; Miss Annie R. Lineberry, A.B., Meredith College, Mathematics and Science; and Miss Rachael A. Jones, Graduate in Piano, Limestone College, Assistant in Music.

The following report to this Board from the Principal for the present term is self-explanatory:

"The enrollment to date by classes is as follows: Freshman Class, 63; Sophomore, 58; Junior, 68; and Senior, 74, making a total of 263. Of this number, 154 are boys and 109 are girls. There are 170 boarding students and 93 day students. There are 217 church members. We have students from N. C., S. C., Ala., and Oklahoma. Eleven N. C. Counties are represented. There are 135 from Cleveland County, 44 from Rutherford, and 7 from Gaston.

"The special departments are as follows: Bible, 163; Music, 83; Home Economics, 21; Art, 6; and Art Education, 7. There are 26 Ministerial and 10 volunteers. The B. Y. P. U.'s have an enrollment of 83."

MEMORIAL BUILDING

Under authority given at the last sessions of the Associations, your Board borrowed $2,150.00 with which the exterior of the building was completed and the auditorium almost completed—near enough for the holding of Commencement in it. The teachers and

students assumed the task of raising funds to seat the Auditorium with opera chairs at a cost of nearly $2,000.00 without expense to the Board. They only have a small balance to raise yet. It will require from $9,000 to $10,000 yet to complete this building, but, when completed, it would be a credit to any college. We now owe about $10,000 for borrowed money on this building, but have nearly enough to pay it if it were all collected.

After careful deliberation at its last meeting, your Board decided unanimously to issue bonds in the sum of $40,000 to be secured by a mortgage or Deed of Trust on the School property, the proceeds to be applied as follows: First, to discharge the present indebtedness against the Memorial Building, to complete the building, to install a central heating plant, to purchase privately owned interest in the present heating plant and to erect an elevated water tank. Said bond issue to begin to mature on the first day of January, 1929, one-fifth to be due at that time and one-fifith each year thereafter until they are all paid.

The terms of the following members of the Board of Trustees expire at the approaching sessions of the three Associations, to-wit: Kings Mountain Association—Rev. J. W. Suttle, A. E. Bettis, W. W. Washburn, Z. R. Walker, D. F. Hord and C. D. Forney by resignation, term expiring in 1925; Sandy Run—Rev. W. T. Tate, G. B Pruette, J. J. Edwards, Rev. W. K. Collins, and D. M. Harrill; and Gaston County—J. E. C. Foard and N. B. Kendrick, by limitation. The resignation and removal from the Association of Dr. J. L. Vipperman and Rev. T. H. King, whose terms would have expired in 1926 and 1927, respectively, leave two other vacancies to be filled for the unexpired terms.

It will be recalled that a large number of churches and individuals made pledges last year to cover the tuition of the ministerial students for the year. A few have not paid their pladges in full. At the regular rate of tuition, the total due on account of ministerial students was $970.00. On this was paid $835.76, leaving a balance of $134.24. No provision was made last year for balances due by Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations on ministerial education for the preceeding year. That matter still remains open. Your Board had hoped to be able in this report to recommend some better method for providing for the tuition of the ministerial students, but, so far, no satisfactory plan has been found. In any event, some way must be worked out by which we can continue to handle this item of expense. We could ill afford to lose the moral influence of these 26 ministerial students whose lives, as a rule, are models for other students. Other like schools offer free tuition to them and we cannot and must not do less.

The Gaston County Association, recently, donated the sum of

$1,100 to the endowment of the Chair of the Bible, making a total endowment to date of $2,500.00.

Again, we thank most heartily the pastors and ministers of these three Associations, who are all advisory members of this Board for the hearty co-operation that we have always received at their hands. God only knows how much your school owes to these heralds of the cross for its marked success to date. Brethren, in conclusion, we commend to you the words of Paul to the Corinthian Church (I. Cor. 1:10): "Nok I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment."

This 29th September, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. QUINN, Chairman Board Trustees.
G. B. PRUETTE, Secretary Board Trustees.

B. Y. P. U. report read by B. M. Melton. Remarks by B. M. Melton. Adopted.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

Since the B. Y. P. U. has been recognized in the churches of our association there has been a noted increase in the spirituality of the young people; they are fast becoming leaders in our churches and Sunday Schools and in all phases of church work.

There have been several of our young men called into the ministry.

There is no other organization in our churches today that is giving the training and opportunities for Christian service as the B. Y. P. U. We hope every church in the association will see the need of the B. Y. P. U. as the training camp for our future leaders. Because the church can never accomplish its mission until it has trained leaders. It was necessary that Christ put the teachers through a training course before they were able to go into the world and do the work which He commissioned them to do.

We have twenty-one active unions reported with a total membership of five hundred and eighty-eight. Out of this number one hundred and sixteen taken study courses, two hundred and twenty-two are daily Bible readers.

The director of your association earnestly desires the cooperation of all the pastors in helping organize a B. Y. P. U. in every church in the association.

Signed for the Committee,
B. M. MELTON,
J. W. LEWIS,
PRESTON JOLLEY.

The Woman's Mission Union makes annual report. Adopted. Your Committee on Time and Place submit the following report: To meet with the High Shoal Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1923. Introductory sermon by Dr. W. A. Ayers, alternate M. M. Huntley. Signed, J. J. Edwards, J. J. Jones, E. Horton. Report adopted.

Recognized—Rev. J. E. Menge from the Union County Association, South Carolina.

Collection for Frank Lovelace amounted to $85.21.

Minutes of the 11th annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, held with the Race Path church September 7th and 8th, 1923.

Dr. W. A. Ayers of Forest City, preached the sermon, text, Matthew 28:20, "Teaching them to Observe All Things Whatsoever I have commanded you, and Lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Subject, "The Primary Place of Christian Missions."

Saturday morning, September 8th: The meeting was called to order by the superintendent, Mrs. J. R. Moore; song, "How Firm a Foundation." Devotional exercises were led by Miss Blanche White; minutes of last meeting read and adopted. The registration cards deposited with the secretary up to that time were recognized as constituting the organization. Delegates from fifteen societies responded to roll call. The Nominating Committee was elected as follows: Mrs. J. V. Ware, Mrs. C. B. Harrill, Mrs. David Lynch and Mrs. F. Y. Cantrell.

The address of welcome was given by Mr. Charles Gillespie in the absence of Miss Gillespie, who was sick in the hospital at that time. Response to the address of welcome was given by Mrs. B. B. Smart of Concord church. The treasurer reported $4.25 the balance in last year's funds.

Mrs. J. R. Moore made the following report: Twenty active W. M. S., and seven not reporting regularly. Total gifts for the year $4,704.32. The Societies of this association have paid their pledges to the 75 Million fund to date.

Mrs. Moore read a clipping from the Biblical Recorder of the year 1909, written by Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, giving the number of Societies as nine, and their total contributions less than $500. Some of the churches in our association have been slow to take hold of woman's work, but the pastors are becoming more interested—they all see that the churches in which women and children are at work are the progressive churches. We have never felt it a duty

to go to a church for the purpose of organizing a society without an investigation from the pastor. Our earnest desire is to see a W. M. S., a Y. W. A., R. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Band in every church in the Sandy Run Association, and every woman, young lady, little girl and boy a member. Our aim is still the same the good women had in 1909.

Song, W. M. U. Hymn. Address by Miss Blanche White of Birmingham, Ala., subject: "To be with Jesus," Luke 8. This talk by Miss White was a great inspiration to every one.

Visitors reported from the Kings Mountain and Raleigh Associations. Special music, "One Sweetly Solemn Thought," by Mrs. B. D. Wilson, Mrs. Grady Lovelace, and Miss Ruby Michael.

Appointment of committees on hospitality, time and place, obituary. Adjourned for dinner.

Saturday afternoon session: Devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. C. F. Gold. Song by Sunbeams of Bethel church, of Ellenboro, led by Miss Lela Long. A pageant, entitled, "Mission Literature" led by Miss Ocie Gillespie, was rendered by the Sunbeam Band of Race Path church. The Junior and superintendent, Miss Ammie Wilson, made a very interesting report: An increase in gifts through all our young people's work; total, $1,143.06.

Obituary Committee reported the following deaths for the past year: Mrs. H. L. Kanipe, Forest City; Mrs. Robert Biggerstaff, High Shoal; Mrs. Lee Holland, Race Path; Mrs. J. H. Hamrick, Race Path; Mrs. A. B. Jones, Bethel. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth saith the Spirit, that they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Report on time and place: Sulphur Springs Baptist church; date to be decided later.

Mrs. W. W. Nanney made the report on the splendid hospitality of the Race Path church and community.

The nominating committee reported the following officers for next year: Superintendent, Mrs. J. R. Moore; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. B. B. Doggett; Junior Superintendent, Mrs. A. C. Lovelace; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Ottilee Long; Mission Study Superintendent, Miss Cleo Burns, who were unanimously elected. Closing devotions by Miss Blanche White. Benediction by pastor of Race Path church.

OTTILEE LONG, Secretary.
MRS. A. C. LOVELACE,
MRS. CARL EDWARDS,
MISS BESSIE WALL,
Delegates.

J. P. D. Withrow read the report on Ministerial Sup-

port. On motion to adopt, remarks by J. P. D. Withrow.

By motion, M. L. Edwards be allowed five minutes to speak. Granted.

On motion, a committee of three be appointed, to-wit: D. J. Hunt, W. K. Collins, W. B. Jenkins, to confer with a like committee from Green River Association. In reference to a Rutherford County Association. Motion adopted.

B. P. Green appointed to conduct religious exercises tomorrow at 10:00 a. m.

Motion to adjourn.

Benediction by Dr. M. L. Kestler.

Your Committee on Ministerial Support beg leave to report as follows: We believe that the support of our ministers is our most important work, and we insist that if the country churches and the country preachers are to contribute what they should to the civilization of the South, they must be better supported.

We should be as generous in improving church conditions as we are in improving school conditions. Our teachers salaries have been increased and in all the avocations salaries have been increased except the pastors. We find from our minutes last year 8 churches paid their pastors over $10,000, while 39 churches paid $7,000. The average salary of our country pastors is $700 (where they supply 4 churches). This is not enough to support a family and our country pastors work on the farm 5 days in each week. No pastor can do what the Lord and the people expect of him with no time to study or visit thesick.

Therefore we recommend that our pastors quit work on the farm and depend on the churches for support and that they visit each family on their charge at least twice a year and the sick as often as necessary and all their spare time preparing their sermons.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. D. WITHROW,
C. H. SCRUGGS,
O. O. HARRILL.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by D. G. Washburn. Read the minutes of yesterday and approved.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Minuet Fund	$150.00
Seventy-Five Million	26.40
State Missions	30.86
Home Missions	38.85
Foreign Missions	26.08
Christian Education	3.00
Ministerial Relief	15.27
Orphanage	62.85
Hospital	1.00
Total	$355.01

M. M. GREEN,
A. M. McKINNEY,
Z. W. GREEN.

Report on Ministerial Relief. Report adopted as read.

The Committee on Obituary report. Ninety-two of our good brethren and sisters have died during the past year. The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away. Report adopted. B. P. Green, C. H. Padgett, E. L. McDaniel.

In view of the fact that several of the reports were not ready when called for and none of our brethren felt any obligation to special preparation on the subject. Therefore

Resolved by this Association, First, That we appoint one man to report on a subject and another man to deliver a prepared address on that subject. Second, That a Committee on Program be appointed to work this matter out for the Association and prepare the program for our next meeting. By motion, adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of North Carolina, after thirty-two years of faithful service, closed its work and passed out of existence last February. The funds in its keeping known as "The Permanent Investment Fund" were passeed over to the Baptist Foundation. The Relief and Annuity Board was chartered in September, 1918, in Dallas, Texas, by order of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has invested assets today of:

Relief Department	$ 419,027.25
Annuity Department	730,061.27
Total	$1,149,088.52

The Board gathered and invested in the farm of endowment and reserve, at the rate of $383,029.50 per year. Also it has paid to its old and retired preachers $300,173.31, or an average of $100,057.77 per year for past three years. The Board paid out during past year to her relief beneficiaries the sum of $128,966.89, which is $10,000.00 more than we paid last year. Eight hundred and four beneficiaries were aided last year, seventy-three of those reside in North Carolina. There were also forty-six men, and twenty-seven widows, and that the men are receiving on an average of $14.04 per month, or $168.48 annually, and the widows are receiving $12.27 per month, or $147.24 annually.

There are in North Carolina one hundred members of the Annuity Fund.

We should say to our ministers—Give yourselves whole-heartedly to work, be not afraid, if you fail, suffer or die we will take care of you.

Therefore, we, the Committee, recommend that we increase the salaries of our preachers on our hard fields and increase both departments of our work so as to amply take care of our old and retired preachers.

Signed by Committee,
J. W. SINCLAIR,
C. C. HARPER.

The Committee on Digest of Church Letters report. Report adopted.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FROM 46 CHURCHES

Membership Received

By Baptism	393
By Letter	407
By Restoration	24
	868

Lost

By Letter	318
By Exclusion	62
By Death	84
	531
Membership	8,954
Total Missions	$11,439.25
Total membership in Sunday School	8,002
Total contribution from schools	$6,404.26

(Signed) A. G. HAMRICK.

The Treasurer makes his annual report. Report approved.

By motion, the Clerk to have the Minutes printed and distributed and retain $25.00 for his services. Motion approved.

Resolved by the Sandy Run Association in session assembled: We do hereby express our heartfelt thanks to the members of Big Springs church and community for their many kindnesses and splendid hospitality during the present session of this body. B. P. Green. Adopted.

On motion, duly seconded, that this Association do now adjourn to meet with the High Shoal Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1924.

(Signed) Z. D. HARRILL, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Oct. 4, 1922, balance on hand	$ 32.41	
Oct. 6, by Finance Committee	395.00	
Nov. 6, Trinity Ch. B. S. H. S. Insurance	5.00	
Dec. 9, High Shoals Ch. Orphanage	42.10	
Feb. 27, 1923, Sandy Run Ch. B. S. Memorial Bldg.	20.00	
Mar. 30, Sandy Run Ch. Chairs for Memorial Bldg.	64.00	
Apr. 19, High Shoals Ch. 75 Million Fund	77.59	
Total Receipts		$636.41

Disbursements

Oct. 7, 1922, G. B. Pruette, Minute Fund	$144.16	
Oct. 7, E. B. Hamrick, B. S. H. S. Insurance	60.00	
Oct. 9, E. B. Hamrick, B. S. H. S. Memorial Bldg.	65.51	
Oct. 9, Walters Durham, 75 Million Fund	87.80	
Oct. 9, F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	31.49	
Oct. 9, Miss Etta L. Curtis, Christian Education	6.35	
Nov. 9, E. B. Hamrick, B. S. H .S. Insurance	5.00	
Dec. 11, F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	42.10	
Mar. 26, 1923, E. B. Hamrick, B. S. Memorial Bldg.	20.00	
Apr. 8, E. B. Hamrick, Chairs for Memorial Bldg.	64.00	
Sept. 17, Walters Durham, 75 Million Fund	77.59	
Total Disbursements		$604.00
Balance on hand, Oct. 10, 1923		$ 32.41

(Signed) A. I. JOLLY, Treasurer.

STATISTICAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	[redacted] AND POSTOFFICE	[redacted] AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	Gains				Losses			Total Membership
							By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
Adaville	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	A. M. Dixon, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	$1,500.00		13	3	1	9	1	4		91
Alexander	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	G. T. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	L. R. Campion, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.			19	26	3	5	8		8	162
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro, N. C.	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	1st & 3rd	15,000.00		6	3			4	1	9	239
Bethney	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	1s & 4th	8,000.00		6	6			8	2	1	84
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	S. J. Irvin, Holis, N. C.	G. R. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	2 S.	1,500.00		17	6	1		1		4	180
Bostic	W. T. Brown, Cherryville, N. C.	C. E. Laughridge, Bostic, N. C.	C. E. Laughridge, Bostic, N. C.	2d & 4th	2,400.00		7	13			15	2	1	155
Broad River	J. F. Martin, Cherokee, S. C.	C. O. Painter, Harris, N. C.	Deis Hines, Harris, N. C.	3d S.	1,000.00		10	2		1				107
Camp Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	J. D. Byers, Gaffney, S. C.	S. J. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	4th S.	3,000.00		32	9		1	4	1	2	307
Cane Creek	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.	D. E. Whisnant, Union Mills, N. C.	1st S.	500.00		3	2			3	1		53
Caroleen	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	R. H. Jolly, Caroleen, N. C.	W. Smith, Caroleen, N. C.	2d & 4th	2,000.00		14	30		1	36		4	455
Cherokee Creek	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. R. Hammitt, Gaffney, S. C.		1st S.	3,000.00		1	9		1	5		2	288
Cliffside	C. H. Stevens, Cliffside, N. C.	J. L. Scruggs, Cliffside, N. C.	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside, N. C.	E. S.			32				69	1		528
Concord	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	Claud Elmore, Ellenboro, N. C.	T. M. Green, Bostic, N. C.	1st & 3rd	5,000.00		16	8	1		7	1	4	349
Drewry Dobbins	B. M. Bridges, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. B. Baily, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. E. Willis, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	3,000.00		7	6			5	2		151
Fair View	J. S. Pyatte, Nebo, N. C.	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	Estell Lowery, Bostic, N. C.	2d S.	1,200.00		5	5			8		1	93
Floyd Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	J. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	W. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3rd	1,100.00		3		1	4	12			130
Forest City	W. A. Ayres, Forest City, N. C.	W. E. Lynch, Forest City, N. C.	W. E. Lynch, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.	70,000.00	$20,000.00	11	40	2		30	2		527
First Broad	H. D. Harrill, Forest City, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	J. C. Fortenbery, Bostic, N. C.	1st S.	1,200.00		5				8		5	184
Florance	C. C. Matheny, Forest City N. C.	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	E. G. Flack, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3rd	6,000.00		8	4	2		5	5		159
Goods Creek	T. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st & 3rd	1,000.00		5	12	1		1			103
Greens Creek	J. A. Hunnicutt, Landrum, S. C.	S. Fagan, Landrum, S. C.	H. F. Lynn, Landrum, S. C.	1st & 3rd	2,500.00		7	3			9		1	238
Green River	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	G. W. Davidson, Inman, S. C.	C. W. Davis, Inman, S. C.	2d. S.	2,000.00		10				6	26		170
Hayres Memorial	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	J. A. Silvers, Avondale, N. C.	J. B. Watkins, Avondale, N. C.	E. S.			14	46			5	1		195
Henrietta	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	E. S.	7,000.00		10	21			16		4	363
High Shoal	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	4th S.	8,000.00		8	8			8		7	304
Hickory Grove	J. P. Felment, Clifton, S. C.	J. L. Stot, Landrum, S. C.	J. C. Stot, Landrum, N. C.	2d S.	7,000.00		16	4	1		2		3	116
Hicks Grove	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	J. A. McCraw, Harris, N. C.	M. D. Collins, Cherokee, N. C.	1st & 4th	7,000.00		28	13	3	1	7	2		169
Holy Springs	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. L. Henson, Forest City, N. C.	J. T. Robbins, Harris, N. C.	2d & 4th	5,479.00		16	7			7		2	192
Lavonia	C. D. Barton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.		3d S.	1,000.00		8	2			1	1	2	98
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O. L. Melton, Bostic, N. C.	B. H. Padgett, Bostic, N. C.	1st S.	1,000.00		13	2			4	2		143
Mt. Lebanon	J. S. Pyatte, Nebo, N. C.	E. F. Lee, Bostic	L. Withrow, Bostic, N. C.	3d S.	800.00		1			1	8	1	1	81
Mt. Peasant (R)	W. K. Collins, Forest City, N. C.	C. Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	K. P. Hamrick, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	6,000.00		25	11		1	9	6	1	193
Mt. Pleasant (C)	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. C. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	3,000.00		8	17			11		2	211
Mt. Olivit	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	C. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	4th S.	5,500.00			1	1		1			112
Mountain View	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. W. Sane, Rutherfordton, N. C.	F. F. Roberts, Spindale, N. C.	4th S.	2,500.00		2	6			2			93
Prospect	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	J. L. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	R. O. Cobb, Gaffney, S. C.	2d S.	1,500.00		5	5		1	2		6	183
Peniel	T. A. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C.	E. McTire, Landrum, S. C.	1st & 4th	2,500.00		3	6			8		1	68
Race Paths	C. D. Barton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	S. A. Padgett, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. H. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.		5,500.00		16	12			16		4	156
Sandy Level	J. W. Sinclair, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.	2d S.	1,000.00		4	9			1		2	129
Sandy Run	I. D. Harrill, Lattimores, N. C.	J. U. Robins, Mooresboro, N. C.	R. W. McBrayer, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	6,000.00		1	5		1	6		3	213
Sandy Springs	J. P. Harding, Greer, S. C.	P. Cantrel, Inman, S. C.	P. Cantrel, Inman, S. C.	1st S	4,000.00			2			8	2	2	200
Shiloh	W. K. Collins, Forest City, N. C.	A. S. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1st & 3rd	3,000.00		17	5			3		2	260
Smiths Grove	H. D. Harrill, Forest City, N. C.	B. H. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	1st S.	2,500.00	6.00	10	7			2	2		91
Spindale		D. M. Sinclair, Spindale, N. C.	J. Yelton, Spindale, N. C.	E. S.			2	19			8			230
Sulphur Springs	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	L. R. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	J. M. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	2,000.00		8	9			1		2	185
Southerland	D. J. Hunt, Spindale, N. C.	O. R. Hamrick, Ruth, N. C.	R. Hill, Spindale, N. C.	1st & 4th	2,500.00		3	10			7			131
Trinity	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, N. C.	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	R. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st & 3rd	4,000.00			5			8	1		175
Wells	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	J. J. Jones, Bostic, N. C.	2d & 4th	1,000.00		7	3			10		5	318
						$26,000.00	393	407	16	24	318	62	84	8954

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S.-S. and B.Y.P.U Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Homt Total	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Adaville	$ 132.50	$ 18.18	$ 14.00	$ 3.50	$ 17.40	$ 73.81	$ ------	$ 3.25	$ 50.00	$ 264.89	$ 96.45	------	------	------	------	$ 4.28	------	------	------	$ 100.73	$ 164.54
Alahander	2,000.00	125.00	150.00	1,103.50	52.00	175.56	------	10.00	------	3,616.06	377.13	------	------	------	173.25	252.50	------	------	301.36	904.30	4,520.36
Bethney	225.00	24.00	26.70	2.15	------	------	------	1.80	------	278.95	99.99	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	99.99	378.83
Bethel	300.00	56.14	64.70	1,000.00	------	52.00	18.00	3.90	------	1,472.84	173.73	------	------	------	217.00	66.80	------	------	------	457.53	1,930.37
Big Springs	300.50	50.00	100.00	------	96.83	33.75	5.00	5.25	9.50	600.83	414.50	------	------	------	------	111.50	------	------	15.18	541.82	1,142.65
Bostic	545.56	18.80	------	393.21	65.03	------	------	2.00	------	1,245.08	------	------	------	------	------	47.25	------	------	------	47.25	1,292.33
Broad River	75.00	------	40.00	35.00	------	12.00	------	3.50	------	167.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	167.00
Camp Creek	410.45	------	55.00	------	35.00	------	------	6.00	37.50	540.05	61.00	------	------	------	------	35.00	------	------	------	96.15	640.20
Cane Creek	54.34	------	------	7.10	------	------	------	5.00	------	62.14	------	.50	.25	------	------	.60	------	------	------	1.35	27.79
Caroleen	1,200.00	480.00	100.00	1,600.00	75.00	231.31	------	5.00	------	18,099.31	1,000.00	------	------	------	220.00	------	------	------	------	1,220.00	19,011.31
Cherokee Creek	346.25	------	------	------	5.00	39.48	176.04	7.05	37.25	612.07	117.95	3.45	5.00	5.95	------	10.08	------	3.40	------	146.53	757.60
Cliffside	1,200.00	250.00	246.80	161.40	64.75	805.42	141.20	15.00	33.07	2,925.92	1,149.84	30.00	6.00	243.19	------	352.21	------	------	435.79	2,211.03	5,136.95
Concord	300.00	24.00	75.00	------	3.66	------	------	3.15	------	636.04	338.88	------	------	------	20.00	------	------	------	------	348.88	984.92
Drewry Dobbins	100.00	30.00	27.00	477.57	------	53.57	------	2.50	------	690.64	11.41	------	------	------	------	21.21	------	------	------	59.71	750.35
Fairview	100.00	------	------	------	------	15.00	------	1.75	------	115.75	------	2.00	2.00	------	------	27.35	------	------	------	27.95	143.71
Floyed Creek	------	------	38.00	------	------	------	10.00	2.50	------	50.50	------	5.00	10.00	5.00	------	7.50	------	3.37	------	30.87	81.37
Forest City	2,383.65	197.00	------	8,989.20	208.25	357.72	30.25	5.00	224.24	12,390.31	4,757.85	68.50	716.16	------	276.78	689.61	6.00	------	230.69	6,745.59	19,135.90
First Broad	165.00	3.00	50.00	175.00	------	16.00	5.00	1.50	------	594.00	28.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	28.00	622.00
Florance	500.00	------	------	1,500.00	------	75.00	------	4.00	------	2,079.60	20.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20.00	2,099.60
Goods Creek	150.00	------	10.50	------	59.40	25.00	------	1.00	5.00	249.30	4.00	4.00	4.00	------	1.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	------	20.00	269.30
Greens Creek	300.00	18.00	80.00	------	2.00	60.00	25.00	5.00	------	440.00	------	63.23	33.00	33.00	35.00	40.00	------	14.42	43.90	204.60	644.60
Green River	200.00	15.00	43.00	------	------	12.00	66.00	2.00	------	238.00	------	15.00	10.00	10.00	8.00	25.65	------	------	------	68.65	306.65
Haynes Memorial	900.00	------	------	1,750.00	287.77	88.72	------	16.50	------	3,042.97	129.54	------	------	7.32	------	------	------	------	------	137.36	3,180.33
Henrietta	1,200.00	235.00	------	109.85	160.20	738.84	115.23	1.70	82.38	2,643.18	1,007.00	------	5.00	46.64	21.00	283.18	4.00	67.50	54.00	1,482.32	4,071.50
High Shoal	308.00	40.00	------	1,627.86	135.12	201.10	------	5.00	------	2,317.02	------	33.25	30.50	43.52	156.40	154.07	------	------	11.00	428.86	2,745.88
Hickory Grove	150.00	15.00	------	200.00	22.00	-8.82	------	1.80	35.00	442.72	------	4.00	2.00	------	------	4.00	------	------	------	10.00	452.72
Hicks Grove	100.00	------	------	------	------	20.00	10.00	1.80	------	131.80	------	------	------	------	------	13.08	------	------	------	13.08	144.88
Holly Springs	339.80	16.00	50.00	479.00	------	60.00	25.15	6.30	------	401.34	------	------	------	------	------	32.86	------	------	------	32.86	434.20
Lavonia	100.00	51.00	------	------	------	16.50	8.2	1.65	------	176.70	------	6.60	6.85	6.85	------	15.60	------	4.50	------	41.40	218.29
Mt. Harmony	163.75	67.75	------	------	35.00	15.00	6.00	1.00	------	229.10	------	5.31	5.31	5.31	------	5.31	------	5.31	------	26.57	255.67
Mt. Lebanon	155.70	------	------	------	------	10.00	8.00	.15	------	74.94	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	74.94
Mt. Pleasant (R)	600.00	14.00	------	125.00	163.00	55.00	10.00	3.25	------	970.25	339.90	------	------	------	------	105.95	------	16.60	------	642.45	1,612.70
Mt. Pleasant (C)	600.00	48.00	60.00	------	145.92	30.00	25.00	4.70	15.00	928.62	189.70	1.00	------	------	------	69.74	------	------	15.45	264.89	1,193.51
Mt. Olivit	200.00	------	56.64	441.00	------	60.00	------	1.80	------	757.64	86.00	------	------	------	------	33.00	------	------	------	69.00	826.64
Mountain View	100.00	------	32.62	------	------	23.11	------	1.80	37.49	195.93	51.00	------	------	------	------	95.00	------	------	61.53	195.93	317.36
Prospect	150.00	------	17.00	------	------	15.00	28.00	4.20	------	214.20	------	5.00	6.00	5.00	------	10.00	------	------	------	25.00	239.01
Peneil	51.78	------	19.00	100.00	------	19.21	------	------	------	90.79	------	------	6.92	------	------	6.82	------	------	------	6.92	97.71
Race Paths	------	------	15.00	1,000.00	2.50	50.00	34.00	1.75	90.00	1,191.50	146.52	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	16.40	169.74	1,361.24
Sandy Level	75.00	------	27.50	------	1.55	8.00	3.00	.60	------	115.35	------	4.00	4.00	------	------	4.14	------	------	------	12.14	127.49
Sandy Run	600.00	118.00	50.50	204.49	75.04	90.85	15.0	5.00	375.00	1 636.54	400.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	67.50	------	------	124.00	601.50	2 238.04
Sandy Springs	200.00	50.00	------	------	70.00	36.00	------	1.20	------	359 25	6.40	1.00	------	------	------	27.00	------	------	------	34.40	393.65
Shiloh	502.00	40.00	------	------	------	------	------	1.50	37.53	471.08	223.23	------	------	------	------	20.00	------	------	------	243.23	814.31
Smiths Grove	150.00	------	31.00	709.00	------	26.22	------	1.20	------	1 010.42	------	------	4.75	------	26.46	23.34	------	------	------	54.55	163.91
Spindale	960.00	------	664.00	------	------	------	10.28	2.00	------	1 634.53	166.25	------	------	------	------	15.00	------	------	------	181.25	1 815.78
Sulpher Springs	222.60	------	61.00	597.83	36.89	32.60	------	2.00	------	952.92	------	6.11	6.58	5.40	------	4.90	------	5.40	------	28.99	981.91
Southern	217.00	13 00	------	80.00	69.82	64.00	------	1.50	------	451.00	73.00	7 80	7.48	7.00	------	48.00	------	------	------	589.00	628.82
Trinity	250.00	201.00	------	95.00	10.50	------	------	4.25	------	560.75	------	20.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	50.00	3.00	10.00	------	146.90	796.55
Wal's	250 00	21.00	22.43	------	2.90	16.56	------	4.25	15.00	327.99	------	------	------	------	------	7.16	------	------	------	7.16	334.16
	$19,302.88	$2,209.87	$1,534.39	$19,960.60	$1,873.71	$1,542.81	$774.41	$150.70	$1 074.02	$94,139.34	$12,025.94	$249.45	$882.28	$435.53	$1,173.87	$2,824.23	$ 14.00	$132.50	$1,249.32	$18,200.43	$33,415.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCH	SUPERINTTNDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL										MISCELLANEOUS						
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Int. 13 to 16	Senior & Adult	17 and up	Home Dept.	Total		Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, Etc.	Total Contributions
Alaville	J. I. Scruggs, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. E. Wilson, Forest City, N. C.	10	27	27	32		52		128	27		No	No		9	$ 73.81	$ 4.28	$ 78.09
Alexander	L. Putnam, Forest City, N. C.	A. J. Lancaster, Forest City, N. C.	10	17	26	41	25	112		239			Yes		15	19	175.00	252.00	427.00
Bethney	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	J. H. Sherrell, Forest City, N. C.	8	12	12	12	12	24	72	72						6	18.00	18.00	36.00
Bethel	J. E. Bland, Ellenboro, N. C.	Burnis Burns, Ellenboro, N. C.	12	23	49	46	17	128		275					5	4	37.20		37.20
Big Springs	B. L. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	C. J. Irvin, Hollis, N. C.	9	10	10	24	12	60		125						8	33.75		33.75
Bostic	S. C. Gettys, Bostic, N. C.	O. R. Flack, Bostic, N. C.	8	15	15	18	12	30		98			Yes			7			
Broad River	Geo. Underwood, Cherokee, S. C.	Dyie Hines, Harris, N. C.	4		10		20	12		36									
Camp Creek	K. N. Jolly, Gaffney, S. C.	Toy Simmons, Gaffney, S. C.	9	22	19	27	44	49		190						28	8.00		8.00
Cane Creek	A. A. Cowen, Union Mills, N. C.	M. M. Norville, Union Mills, N. C.	6	4	3	5		15		33							5.00		5.00
Caroleen	O. C. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	Bruner Beam, Caroleen, N. C.	33	15	48	89	85	240		510	19				15	7			
Cherokee Creek	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	J. C. Atkins, Gaffney, S. C.	14							240							39.48		39.48
Cliffside	J. H. Hill, Cliffside, N. C.	W. W. Nanney, Cliffside, N. C.	18	79	38	82	80	509		829	79				3		305.02	665.46	1,470.82
Concord	Oscar Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	Lester Baily, Ellenboro, N. C.								138						13	130.72		130.72
Drewry Dobbins	W. A. Jackson, Ellenboro, N. C.	Grady Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	18	33	18	24	12	6		171						5	53.57	21.74	75.31
Fair View	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	Estell Lowery, Bostic, N. C.	5							40							21.35		21.35
Floyed Creek	W. S. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	W. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	9	25		25	35	37		131							81.40	12.35	93.78
Forest City	R. R. Blanton, Forest City, N. C.	C. A. Ford, Forest City, N. C.	36		93	79	53	212		533	50		Yes				388.16	1,661.16	2,049.52
First Broad	J. J. Withrow, Bostic, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	7		10	18	20	12		67							16.00		16.00
Forance	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	C. L. Procter, Forest City, N. C.	12	40	30	35	30	40		187						8	250.00		250.00
Goods Creek	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. C. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.	7	14	6	12		12		51			Yes	Yes		5	25.00		25.00
Greens Creek	W. S. Jackson, Campbella, S. C.	B. L. White, Landrum, S. C.	7	20	30	25	30	4		164					10	6	40.00	16.00	56.00
Green River	C. W. Davis, Inmon, S. C.	G. Davis, Inman, S. C.	8		8	14	25	15		70						5			
Haynes Memorial	Z. O. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	F. E. Cantrel, Avondale, N. C.	11	40	27	17	21	197		313									
Henrietta	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta, N. C.	W. J. Heck, Henrietta, N. C.	18	50	85	75	91	125	45	469	50		Yes				798.84	238.82	1,037.66
High Shoals	W. L. Hendricks, Mooresboro, N. C.	F. L. Dobbins, Ellenboro, N. C.	19	27		21	30	80		170			Yes		2	6	201.10	197.61	398.71
Hickory Grove	J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	A. Chitwood, Landrum, S. C.	7	12	9	24	18	10		80						15			
Hick Grove	A. L. Blackwell, Cherokee, S. C.	I. P. Hines, Cherokee, S. C.	7							76									
Holly Springs	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	T. F. Cole, Harris, N. C.	14	16	14	25	20	33	49	218	42				7	16	60.00		60.00
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	H. Jone, Gaffney, S. C.	9	8		15	20	30		70						6			
Mt. Harmony	Ely Hoyl, Bostic, N. C.	Bessie Hall, Bostic, N. C.	8		16	10	10	40		84						9	15.60		15.60
Mt. Lebanon	L. Purgison, Bostic, N. C.	L. Q. McKinney, Bostic, N. C.	7		7	5	5	6		30						1			
Mt. Pleasant (R)	V. R. Price, Forest City, N. C.	Teon Holland, Forest City, N. C.	11	20	20	15	10	75		151						24	20.00		20.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	C. H. Gillispie, Mooresboro, N. C.	Vell Matheny, Mooresboro, N. C.	11	16	20	16	14	98		175					1	8	30.00	41.20	71.20
Mt. Olivit	O. A. Hamrick, Ellenboro N. C.	F. F. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.								120					14				
Mountain View	F. F. Roberts, Spindale, N. C.	W. M. Champion, Rutherfordton, N. C.	8	35	16	12	18	33		122						1	23.11	49.60	72.71
Prospect	B. V. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	H. Simmons, Gaffney, S. C.	8	15	15	20	25	30		122									
Penoiel	M. McTire, Landrum, S. C.	Lena Durham, Tryon, N. C.	18	10	18	17	20	24		79						1			
Pace Paths	J. C. Gillispie, Ellenboro, N. C.	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, N. C.	13	22	20	20	22	75		187	15					15	50.00	11.54	51.54
Sandy Level	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.	5	6	12	20		19		60						4			
Sandy Run	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore N. C.	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro N. C.	11	25	22	20	18	60	25	191							90.85	29.47	120.35
Sandy Springs	V. L. Splawn, Inmon, S. C.	Perry Cantrel, Inmon, S. C.	10	15	16	20	9	40		100					5		36.00	25.00	61.00
Shiloh	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Perl Nash, Rutherfordton, N. C.	No Report.																
Smithe Grove	J. C. Fortenbery Forest City, N. C.	C. L. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	5							65									
Spindale	C. J. Smith, Spindale N. C.	M. L. Hamrick, Spindale N. C.	20							437							824.67	20.00	844.67
Rubber Springs	T. B. Robbins Forest City, N. C.	R. R. Henson, Harris, N. C.	8							134					2	7	32.60		32.60
Southern	Bynum Buff, Ruth. N. C.	J. B. Scoggins, Ruth. N. C.	10	8	17	14	11	20		80					5	2	64.63	37.72	102.38
Trinity N	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	P. Bridges, Mooresboro, N. C.	19							117							47.61	42.05	89.66
Walls	C. F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	G. Jones, Ellenboro, N. C.	8	20		22	16	66		124						4	20.00		20.00
			418	701	818	885	890	1626	191	8002	282				84	265	$3,789.87	$2,843.72	$6,842.98

STATISTICAL TABLE—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
Adaville	W. M. S.	Ada McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	10	$ 48.85	$ 2.00	$ 50.85	--
Alaxander	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	35	377.13	-------	377.13	--
Alaxander	Y. W. A.	Diola Bradly, Forest City, N. C.	14	-------	-------	-------	--
Bethel	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro, N. C.	30	80.55	102.41	182.91	10
Bostic	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. N. Kendrick, Bostic, N. C.	18	62.00	22.50	84.50	--
Bostic	Sunbeams	Viola Smith, Bostic, N. C.	32	1.25	-------	1.25	--
Caroleen	W. M. S.	Miss A. Wilson, Caroleen, N. C.	25	350.00	-------	350.00	3
Caroleen	G. A.	Virginia Graham, Caroleen, N. C.	35	-------	-------	35.00	--
Caroleen	R. A.	Virginia Graham, Caroleen, N. C.	20	-------	-------	-------	--
Caroleen	Sunbeams	Ella Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	25	-------	-------	121.50	2
Cliffside	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Cliffside, N. C.	34	865.55	166.40	1,032.14	1
Cliffside	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. F. Scruggs, Cliffside, N. C.	11	-------	-------	-------	--
Cliffside	G. A.	Mrs. J. F. Scruggs, Mooresboro, N. C.	15	284.29	51.23	335.52	1
Concord	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. B. Smart, Bostic, N. C.	14	76.20	2.15	29.35	--
Forest City	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	52	438.95	151.23	590.18	--
Forest City	Y. W. A.	Mrs. R. Biggerstaf, Forest City, N. C.	20	110.45	7.00	117.45	--
Forest City	Sunbeams	Margaret Young, Forest City, N. C.	30	36.08	4.65	40.73	--
Florance	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. Freeman, Forest City, N. C.	25	-------	-------	-------	--
Greens Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. Hines, Campbella, S. C.	20	28.00	6.00	34.00	--
Haynes Memorial	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Avondale, N. C.	20	54.00	9.35	63.35	10
Haynes Memorial	Y. W. A.	Mary Southers, Avondale, N. C.	--	14.75	71.70	96.45	--
Haynes Memorial	Sunbeams	Irene Padget	17	-------	13.97	13.97	--
Henrietta	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	21	188.27	14.50	202.77	6
Henrietta	Y. W. A.	Ruth Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	14	79.80	6.00	85.80	--
Henrietta	G. A.	Ostine Wiseman, Henrietta, N. C.	25	40.60	-------	40.60	10
Henrietta N	Sunbeams	Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta, N. C.	41	45.91	12.00	57.91	--
High Shoals	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. M. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	15	197.07	11.10	208.17	10
High Shoal	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro, N. C.	25	-------	-------	-------	--
Mt. Pleasant (R)	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. B. Price, Forest City, N. C.	15	10.50	-------	10.50	--
Mt. Pleasant (C)	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. N. Gillespie, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	68.20	15.00	83.20	--
Race Paths	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro, N. C.	9	39.20	13.05	52.35	--
Race Paths	Sunbeams	Miss Ocie Gillispie, Mooresboro, N. C.	--	14.80	3.35	28.15	--
Sandy Run	W. M. S.	Mrs. Oris Martin, Mooresboro, N. C.	19	228.59	243.50	472.49	--
Sandy Run	Y. W. A.	Lallage Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	12	-------	-------	-------	--
Sandy Run	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro, N. C.	25	2.82	-------	2.82	--
Spindale	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. T. Long, Spindale, N. C.	20	-------	-------	44.20	--
Sulphur Springs	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. B. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	24	18.60	101.30	119.94	--
Sulphur Springs	Sunbeams	May Miller, Forest City, N. C.	21	50.00	-------	50.00	--
			798	$3,762.31	$1,030.89	$4,962.18	51

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES' UNION

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	No. Unions	No. Members	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Alaxander	J. B. Guffey, Forest City, N. C., Seniors	1	22	12	22
Alaxander	J. D. Brown, Forest City, N. C., Juniors	1	15	1	11
Bethel	Burnis Burn, Ellenboro, N. C., Seniors	1	39	25	44
Bethel	Pauline Culbreth, Ellenboro, N. C., Juniors	1	30	16	15
Bostic	Maude Howell, Bostic, N. C. Seniors	1	45	6	24
Caroleen	Ella Lynch, Caroleen, N. C., Seniors	1	24	11	6
Caroleen	Ammie Wilson, Caroleen, N. C., Intermediate	1	30	8	21
Caroleen	Ada May Sparks, Caroleen, N. C., Juniors	1	25	10	15
Cliffside	Pauline Freeman, Cliffside, N. C., Juniors	1	20		20
Forest City	Charles Flack, Forest City, N. C., Seniors	1	57		
Forest City	Elizabeth Barber, Forest City, N. C., Juniors	1	40		
Florance	T. D. Flack, Forest City, N. C., Juniors	1	30		20
Greens Creek	Clifford Fagan, Seniors	1	20		
Henrietta	Reuban Wilson, Henrietta, N. C., Seniors	1	44		
Henrietta	Christeen Roper, Henrietta, N. C., Intermediate	1	25		18
Henrietta	Jennie Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C., Juniors	1	52		10
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Wade Matheny, Forest City, N. C., Seniors	1	35		15
Mt. Olivit	Marge Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C., Seniors	1	16		16
Mt. Olivit	Hubert Price, Ellenboro, N. C., Juniors	1	15		
Race Paths	Mary Summey, Ellenboro, N. C., Seniors	1	30		
Sandy Run	J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro, N. C., Seniors	1	33		
Spindale	Pearl Martin, Spindale, N. C., Seniors	1	20	10	12
Spindale	Pink Nanney, Spindale, N. C., Intermediate	1	25	5	7
Spindale	Eva May Montith, Spindale, N. C., Juniors	1	25	5	12
			717	113	302

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

HIGH SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 8th and 9th, 1924

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—Z. D. Harrill..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly..... Mooresboro, N. C.

Next session to be held with Spindale Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1925.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ayers, Dr. W. A.----Forest City, N. C.
Bridges, B. M.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Barton, C. D.----Hickory, N. C.
Collins, W. K.----Forest City, N. C.
Crowder, W P.----Forest City, N. C.
Culbreth, C. H.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gold, W. M.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Green, B. P.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Huntly, M. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hughey, J. M.----Forest City, N. C.
Harrill, H. D.----Forest City, N. C.
Harris, T. C.----Harris, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Horn, G. P.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gillespie, C. D.----Warrenton, N. C.
Jenkins, W. B.----Avondale, N. C.
Jones, T. A.----Forest City, N. C.
Matheny, C. C.----Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. E.----Lattimore, N. C.
Owenby, J. W.----Forest City, N. C.
Padget, C. H.----Bostic, N. C.
Roberts, E.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Ruppe, T. J.----Ruthergordton, N. C.
Stevens, Dr. C. H.----Cliffside, N. C.
Sinclair, J. W.----Forest City, N. C.
Tate, R. J.----Fingerville, S. C.
Tramble, C. B.----Forest City, N. C.
Tate, W. T.----Caroleen, N. C.
Teal, C. M.----Forest City, N. C.
Wilson, W. B.----Cerokee, S. C.
Wright, N. L.----Forest City, N. C.

Vice President State Mission Board—C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.

Vice President Home Mission Board—C. M. Teal, Forest City, N. C.

Vice President Foreign Mission Board—W. T. Tate Caroleen, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

M. M. Green----Mooresboro, N. C.
J. F. Alexander----Forest City, N. C.
And Officers of this Association.

PROCEEDINGS

The Sunday Run Baptist Association met with the High Shoals Baptist Church, Rutherford County, North Carolina, on the 8th and 9th days of October, 1924, in the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Dr. M. A. Adams. Appointed W. M. Gold and S. C. Lattimore a Committee on Enrollment. The Committee reported one hundred and twenty-one delegates present.

The next thing in order was the election of officers for another year. By motion of W. M. Gold duly seconded that this Association elect the present officers for another term. Z. D. Harrill, Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. I. Jolly, Treasurer. Elected by acclamation.

Reconized and welcomed the following representatives from the Kings Mountain Association: Rev. A. C. Irvin, Rev. J. M. Good, Rev. J. C. Gillispie, Rev. G. P. Abernathy, Rev. J. W. Suttles, Rev. G. D. Washburn, Dr. A. C. Hamby, Assistant Secretary to State Mission Board. Dr. Charles E. Madrey, Corresponding Secretary to the State Mission Board.

Introductory Sermon by Dr. W. A. Avers. Scripture reading, Second Corinthians 8th chapter. from the first to the 5th verses. Prayer by W. K. Collins. Text, "The Ministry of the Holy Spirit." Prayer by Dr. C. E. Madrey. Song, "I Gave My Life For Thee."

The Chair recognized B. M. Bridges; he calling to his side Rev. A. C. Irvin and presented Rev. Irvin with an overcoat in recognition of his long and faithful service as pastor among the churches of this Association. This being in behalf of the Sandy Run Association. Appointed a Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and introductory sermon. W. M. Gold, B. M. Hamrick, J. J. Jones. By motion substituted the afternoon program for the evening program. On motion adjourned for dinner to 1:15 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by H. D. Harrill.

The church letters was handed in and the delegates were enrolled as follows:

Adaville—Monroe McDaniel, John Tramtle.

Alexander—E. W. Campfield, A. H. Morrow, J. D. Allen, A. R. White, M. K. Moore.

Bethney—Orson Morrow, W. E. Lewis, E. C. Hamrick.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, A. M. McKinney, O. O. Hamrick, J. T. Wilson, A. H. Hamrick, C. A. Jones, E. E. Jones.

Big Springs—S. J. Irvin, S. C. Lattimore, D. D. Lattimore, J. C. Gold.

Bostic—T. C. Howell, G. W. Bridges, L. L. Moore, S. C. Gettys.

Broad River—T. M. Hester, A. R. Huneycutt, C. O. Painter.

Camp Creek—Odell Earls, S. J. McCluney, K. E. Hamrick, O. A. Blanton, K. D. N. Jolly.

Cane Creek—J. L. Thorn, B. E. Whisnant.

Caroleen—L. E. Dobbins, O. A. Lynch, J. B. Jones, A. J. Cleckley, U. K. Allen, J. H. Francis, D. F. Beachboard, Chas. Hamrick.

Cherokee Creek—E. Horten, H. H. Ruppe, Chas. Hammett, R. G. Godfrey, J. G. Davis, E. Kelly, S. Bland.

Cliffside—J. B. Suttles, P. C. Hawkins, J. Lancaster, T. S. Tate, M. C. Blanton, G. C. Padget, Mrs. B. L. Davidson, Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Mrs. R. B. Watkins, Mrs. T. Blanton, Mrs. Della Crawly, Miss M. Carpenter, G. C. Martin.

Concord—C. B. Harrill, T. M. Green, B. B. Smart, C. Baily, C. Hollifield, J. W. Griffin, A. I. Hollifield.

Drewry Dobbins—W. S. Jones, G. F. Blanton, G. W. Curtis, J. B. Baily.

Fair View—J. E. Yelton, H. M. Randall, Mrs. Jim Yelton, Berta Moore.

Floyed Creek—W. S. Tate, G White, E. E. Philips, J. F. Wall.

Forest City—W. A. Ayers, R. R. Blanton, W. B. Moore, P. N. Long, J. F. Alexander, W. L. Brown, Mrs. B. B. Dogget, Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Mrs. W. C. Bostic.

First Broad—M. G. Crow, E. M. Jones, J. D. Houser.

Florence—E. G. Flack, W. L. Hill, Brisco Hill.

Goods Creek—C. A. Wall, J. P. Dobbins, H. A. Hames.

Greens Creek—J. E. Smith, Willie Barnett, J. G. Swain, B. L. White.

Green River—E. C. Davidson, M. Shifle, K. M. Hines, J. E. Smith.

Haynes Memorial—G. A. Silvers, C. H. Wilson, Z. O. Jenkins, D. C Harrill, J. B. Watkins.

Henrietta—W. S. Moore, J. L. Hamrick, S. R. Bridges, I. P. Campfield, J. M. Hamrick, Mrs. W. S. Moore, Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, E. H. Calihan.

High Shoals—W. I. Hicks, J. A. Roberts, J. J. Edwards, V. O. Whitaker, H. A. Wall, O. W. Holland, A. N. Wall, G. W. Jolly, J.

R. Goforth.

Hickory Grove--G. M. Smith, C. H. Chitwood, J. C. Stott, W. Powell.

Hicks Grove—J. B. Wilson, J. J. Adair, H Byers I P. Hines.

Holly Springs—G. C. Matheny, T. G. Hopper, E. M. Roach, A. M. Cole, F. Owens.

Lavonia—J. D. Ellis, D. F. Baily, R. C. McCraw, E. McCraw.

Mt. Harmony—W Toney, Eli Hoyl, S. G. Holifield, D. M. Toney.

Mt. Lebanon—L. Purgason, Hal Hunt, L. Q. McKinney.

Mt. Pleasant—C. Kennedy, J. O. Toms, V. R. Price, J. W. Mateney, L. Hunt.

Mt. Pleasant—J. L. Jolly, C. H. Scruggs, J. W. Harris, J. R Jolly, T. M. Holland.

Mt. Olivit—Paul Gold, J. A. Black, W. Z. Davis.

Mountain View—E. Roberts, J. H. Robbins, W. A. Baily, J. W. Sain.

Prospect—J. L. Kirby, R. Z. Revise, B. McGinnis, E B. Price, L. B. Scruggs.

Pnial—E. McEntire, J. F. Owens.

Race Paths—C. H. Padget, A. L. McKinney, J. C Gillispie, J. B. McKinney, L. P. Jolly.

Sandy Level—J. H. Lookadoo, J. A. Pope, W. B. D. Norel.

Sandy Run—M. M. Green, Jas. Davis, Ed. Whitaker, A. M. Lovelace, R. W. McBrayer, T. R. Harris.

Sandy Springs—C. B. Turner, W. D. Strickland, J. T. Eylie, L. C. Ross.

Shiloh—A. G. Hamrick, J. W. Robbins, T. L. McBrayer, M. Jones, J. P. Collins, W. C. Hamrick.

Smiths Grove—R. Smith, W. E. Brown, W. L Humphris, B. H. Bridges.

Spindale—J. D. Morris, J. C. England, L. K. Rollins, C. B. Culbreth, D. M. Sinclair, L. D. Shitles, R. Hill, J. H. Hill, M. L. Hamrick, J. Y. Yelton.

Sulpher Springs—D. T. McArther, W. M. Hopper, J. R. Robbins, P. C. Ruppe.

Southern—Not represented.

Trinity—B. B. Harris, P. Z. Harrill, R. V. Green, M. M. Beason, J. A. Bridges.

Walls—C. F. Walker, M. M. Brooks, J. J. Jones, S. B. Green J. M. Jones, J. B. Wright, E. H. Wells.

Finance Committee—A. M. McKinney, S. C. Lattimore.

Realizing the great need of an associational-wide revival among our churches: Be it resolved that we, the Sandy Run Association, hereby endorse the invitation extended to Dr. George W. Truett

by the churches of Forest City to hold a meeting at Forest CityL. North Carolina, some time next year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. MATHENY.

By motion resolution adopted.

C. D. Barton read the Report on Temperance. Pending the adoption remarks by C. D. Barton. Adopted.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We have reached the high level of national prohibition. We have reached it, not by a single bound, but by the slow process of education, supported by legislation, through many years, which has resulted in the eighteenth amendment. The wisdom of such public education was evidenced when the boys and girls who received scientific temperance instruction in public schools, secured by legislation in many states, became the leader sin the great campaigns which ended in state and national prohibition. We should give no little place in this victory over intemperance to the temperance lessons taught in the Sunday schools for a number of years, which steadily built up a sentiment for prohibtion in our citizenship.

The following material belssings are ours, because of national prohibition: In a single dry year, saving bank depositors increased 173,000, while the total of their savings bank deposits increased by $338,000,000.

Employers of labor give unanimous testimony to the sobrbiety of labor, and its increased efficiency, in their phohibition days. There are now no drunken Saturdays, Monday is as welcome a day as pay day.

Travel is safer. Drunkenenss is almost unknown on railroad trains. The auto driver knows that whiskey and gasoline cannot mix with safety to human life.

Charity organizations tell us their burdens have been relieved anywhere from 25 per cent to 75 per cent or more.

Churches have increased their membership with an average of more than 2,500 members for every day of the year. New church buildings by millions of money are built, while benevolent and missionary offerings have increased by such sums as our most optomistic workers never dreamed of. The recent national political gatherings gave ample proof that there was not sentiment enought to insert a beer and wine plank in the platform The western and southern parts of U. S. A. are so dry that neither party could win an election on anything like a wet platform.

In our state, there are serious problems with the inforcement of the prohibition law. The Federal Prohibition Act makes the buyer as much of a violator of this law as the person who makes,

sells or transports alcoholic beverages. The observance of the law is of more importance than its inforcement. In our state last year there were 1,420 arrests made by the prohibition department. 1,273 convictions, 209 automobiles and property to the value of $862,000 seized.

With so many white evangalical church members in our state there ought to be such strong sentiment for the punishment of offenders of the law that fines for continued violations would cease. Jail and chaingang setnences alone will be effective in law enforcement. The smaller the fines, the more frequnt are the violations of the law. There is only one way to stop a bootlegger. Make his business unprofitable and put him behind bars instead of in front of bars. Apart from the difficulty of inadequate sentences is that of jurors. They are too often swayed by prejudice. Their minds are often biased so that facts which are presented to the court by the solicitor and prosecuting attorney are not heeded. Another menace is the judge, who imposes light fines and sentences and then suspends both. Particularly where old offenders are involved.

It will not do to rely wholly on enforcement measures. But the youth must be taught concerning the dangers and evils which result from drinking intoxicating liquors. In March, 1921. the North Carolina General Assembly ratified a bill which provides for temperance and law and order day in public schools.

Prohibition is a great success even with a partial enforcement of the law. But American prohibition cannot be all it should be, so long as there is a wet spot anywhere in the world. Purely from a standpoint of American protection, the good people should be interested in the extension of prohibition throughout the world.

The churches are the forces behind the prohibition movement and the spirit of the church is the missionary spirit. World prohibition is a mighty vision which the churches and the friends of Christian civilization would do well to catch.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARTON.

W. B. Jenkins read the report on Home Missions.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Board refers with gratitude to the wonderful progress made during the last few years in Home Mission endeavor, especially during the five-year period of the 75 Million Campaign, which has been unique and outstanding in Baptist annals. A study of the Board's annual reports for these five years reveals a record of great achievements. Notwithstanding the embarrassment of a heavy debt that has rested on the Board for four years past, God has pestowed unwonted favor upon the labors of the missionaries

and evangelists of the Board. Meetings of great power have been held in various fields and thousands have been brought to Christ. Fields notably hard, where for years we have been laboring and laying foundations, are coming to self-support and in turn are having a part in our denominational work. Enlargmenet is called for from every direction. The calls are many and heartsearching form weak churches needing help and destintute fields needing missionaries in the countryside and in our growing towns and cities.

The Home Mission Board, notwithstanding its burensome debt and consequent retrenchment in its froces, presents a wonderful outlook for the future. So marvelous have been God's favors upon our people in the last few years, and especially during the five-year campaign, that we are able by virture of our forces and resources to seize the present situation and make Southern Baptist the greatest single religious force in the South and throughout our nation. The South constitutes the nursery and the training ground, the grainery, the source of supplies ,indeed, for our conquest in all lands. If we fail here we fail everywhere. If we succeed here we can succeed everywhere. May Gos help our people on this great day of opportunity with high resolve to meet the issues worthily and hasten the coming of His kingdom throughout the earth.

The following is a brief summary of some features of the Board's work for the last five years: Sermons and addresses 802,382; prayer meetings, 101,075; religious visits 1,238,210; baptisms 203,532; total additions to churches 324,086; workers' conferences held 4,667; volunteers for Christian service 15,049; church houses built or improved 2,225; Sunday schools organized 3,183; copies Scripture given 55,533; pages tracts distributed 35,812,479.

The 75 Million Campaign closes with December, 1924, and it has been stated that if we raise the full 75 Million Dollars and Home Missions receives its due proportion we can pay off all of the Board's debt and be ready for an aggressive work for the future.

A free supply of tracts and leaflets can be had from the Home Mission Board, 1004 Healy Building, Atlanta, Ga. Their splendid Home Mission books are sold at actual cost.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. JENKINS.

Chas. H. Stevens read the report on State Missions. On motion to adopt remark by Dr. Charles E. Madery. Report adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we come to review the

work of the past year performed under the direction of our State Mission Board. In spite of many handicaps the progress has been most pleasing.

The last ten years has witnessed the more than doubling of our State Mission work. We spent last year $127,839.60 through our State Mission Board, caring for three hundred churches and mission stations served by 180 missionaries. During the past year we have had in the field under our State Mission Board the following workers: Three evangelists, three enlistment men, three student workers, four Sunday School workers, three B. Y. P. U. workers and three W. M. U. workers. Besides our general State Mission Board Secretary, Dr. Chas. E. Maddery, located in Raleigh, we have an Associate Secretary, Rev. A. C. Hamby, located at Mars Hill, and a Stewardship Secretary, W. M. Gilmore, also at Raleigh. This gives us a total of 202 employed by the State Mission Board. The following report will give us an estimate of the work done during the past year: 5,804 conversions, 4.221 baptisms, 3,043 additions to the churches, 88 new churches, 25 new Sunday Schools 281 B. Y. P. U.'s and 282 W. M. U.'s organized with 209 church houses built or repaired.

In stating the needs we quote Dr. Maddrey's own words: "We have at this writing, August 1st, a debt on the running account of State Missions of $70,000.00. We get thirteen cents out of the dollar in the 75 Million Campaign. We face a terrible debt this fall unless our people pay their pledges.

"Then our building fund is simply overwhelmed with applications. There are more than thirty-five applications on file in the office that we have not been able to touch. We need so much a larger amount for our building fund. We can use a quarter of a million dollars next year and then not have enought.

"We need to enlarge every department of the work and we must enlarge and go forward or we shall loose our great opportunity. A crisis is upon us this fall and we must meet it like men and women who love and fear the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. STEVENS

Committee on Obituaries N. L. Wright, B. B. Smart.

Resolution read by Dr. M. A. Adams.

Whereas, Decoration Day and Memorial Day in our churches largely are held on Sunday. Where this is the case the service is upset for a period of from two months to three months in the year.

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the spirit and purpose of these days. That we earnestly ask the churches when possible to hold these services either on week days

or at an hour when it will not upset our regular Sunday churches. By motion adopted.

Dr. W. A. Ayers inroduces a resolution.

High Shoals Church, Oct. 8th, 1924.

Whereas, the Sunday School Boar dof Nashville, Tenn., has generously offered to pay one-half of the salary of a full-time Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker for our Association, be it therefore

Resolved, That we, the Sandy Run Association, accept this generous offer and that all of our churches be urged to fall in line and take part in this most worthy undertaking by helping us to pay the salary of such worker.

W. A. AYERS.

By motion adopted.

By motion adjourned to meet at 7:30 P. M.

Meet according to adjournment. Called to order by the Moderator. Singing by the choir. Prayer by W. M. Gold.

B. E. Roach read the report on Sunday School. On motion to adopt remarks by B. E. Roach. Adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Robert Raikes did a far greater deed than perhaps he ever dreamed of when in July, 1780, in Soot Alley, Gloucester, England, he organized the teaching service we now know as the Sunday School. Churches to some extent soon saw the advantages of the Sunday School and through the years this work his grown until today it is one of the greatest factors in our churches for the promotion of the Kingdom work.

It is gratifying to note that never in the history of the Sunday School has there been so much inteerst shown and progress made as during the past few years. We seem to have caught a new and greater vision, and today our Sunday Schools are reorganizing along more efficient lines of endeavor. Our State Sunday School Board has been putting forth a great effort to have forty Standard Sunday Schools in the State before October 1st, or the 15th at the latest. The last account we had they lacked nine having reached this number.

Great progress is being made in North Carolina in Sunday School efficiency. This State is, we believe, the only State in the Southern Baptist Convention that has more than one Advanced Standard Sunday School and we have only two. One of these is at Double Springs, Cleveland County, the other being at Dunn. More and more the churches are coming to realize the necessity of

properly housing the Sunday School and great progress is being made along this line. It is almost a hopeless task to try to reach people if not properly prepared to take care of them.

Training classes are being conducted in many of our Sunday Schools. Without doubt this is one of the greatest tasks that confronts us today, the task of training officers and teachers for real Standard work. From 1915 to 1918 there were 2 208 diplomas awarded in this State. From 1920 to 1923 there were 4,639 diplomas awarded. From 1915 to 1918 the number of Red Seal holders was 449. From 1920 to 1923 the number holding Red Seal Diplomas was 1,217. From 1915 to 1918 there were 112 Blue Seal Diplomas awarded in North Carolina, while from 1920 to 1923 there was an increase to even four hundred. At the last account we had there were 10,067 holding diplomas in North Carolina. We have in this State 2,263 churches with a membership of 337 258. There are 2,159 Sunday Schools with a membership of 274,524. There are 125 churches that have no Sunday School. During the last four years the growth in membership was 60,769, greater than in the previous ten years. There are 500,000 people in North Carolina not in any Sunday School who really belong to the Baptist Sunday School—if they could be said to belong to any at all. We must not think of these people as living in some remote section of the State. They are all around us. Our need is to take a religious census to ascertain our possibilities and then god after them.

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. ROACH.

The Chair appointed B. E. Roach, C. H. Wilson and J. A. McCraw a committee to work out a program for Brother Barnette.

B. M. Melton read the report on B. Y. P. U. On motion to adopt. Remarks by Dr. A. C. Hamby, W. T. Tate and E. Horten. Report adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The first annual meeting of the Sandy Run Association B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Henrietta Church Saturday and Sunday, October 4th and 5th, 1924, beginning at 7 P. M., Saturday evening.

There was more than twenty churches represented in the Convention. The Convention keynote was Stewardship.

Saturday evening Miss Elma Leigh Fairlow, State Secretary of Junior and Intermediate B. Y. P. U, addressed the Convention. Subject: "Our Baptist Future." The Pageant by the Cliffside Intermediate B. Y. P. U. taught a great lesson. Sunday morning at 10 A. M. our State B. Y. P. U. President, O. M. Thornburg, Gastonia,

addressed the Convention. on "The Association Our Opportunity."

Al eleven Ed Preston B Y. P. U. field worker for Western North Carolina, on subject, "Looking Ahead."

At 11:40 Rev. A. C Hamby, Assistant Corresponding Secretary State Mission Board, addressed the Conventio non the subject "The Keynote to Service."

Adjourned for dinner.

The Convention re-assembled and heard an address from A. R. Waters of Mars Hill College, on the subject, "The Real B. Y. P. U." At two o'clock the Convention heard Rev. W. M Gilmore on the subject, "The Young People and the New Program."

A conference on all phases of the B. Y. P U. work, led by Rev. A. C. Hamby, Rev. M. Gilmore. M. O. Thornburg and Ed Preston.

Demonstration Programe by Intermediate B. Y. P. U. of Carollen Church.

Reports weer heard from all unions that were present.

Sunday evening, last meeting of the Convention Addresses were made by Rev. M. A. Huggins on "Training For Larger Service; M O. Thornburg on "Press Forward"; Rev. A. C. Hamby on "The Final Message." When a large number of young people came forward and pledged their lives to the service of Christ.

We have seventeen Unions representd in our Association with a membership of 715, 65 of whom have taken a study course and 296 who are daily Bible readers.

B. M. MELTON, B. Y. P. U Director.

On motion adjourned to 9:30 A. M. tomorrow.

Benediction.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Singing by the High School Choir. Prayer by C. C. Matheny.

Read the minutes of yesterday. By motion approved.

Recognized and welcomed Rev. C. J. Woodson. Dr. R. Lemmons, Rev. J. M. Walker, J. H. Quinn,, J. D. Huggins, all of the Kings Mountain Association.

W. M. Gold read the report on Ministerial Relief. Remarks by W. M. Gold. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

We no longer have a Ministerial Relief Board. All has been turned over to Relief and Annuity in Dallas, Texas. This board began its work in 1918, with Dr. Wm. Lunsford as secretary. The board has received from May 1st, 1919, to Sept. 1, 1924, $1,404,838.84 from the campaign. Of this sum, to Sept. 1, 1924, $508,450.23 was paid the beneficiaries of the relief side of the work. The board

now has one thousand and ten beneficiaries, including orphan children. The board is therefore doing for our Southern preachers what was never done for them before, and yet upon the whole we are very far from doing the adequate thing by many of our beneficiaries.

If we would show our appreciation, and keep pace with the other denominations and the government in rewarding our disabled heroes and their widows, we must greatly add to this fund for their benefit.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. GOLD.

W. M. U. report read by Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, President. On motion to adopt remarks by Mrs. T. C. Lovelace. Report adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT FOR 1924.

The twelfth annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, was held in the Sulphur Springs Baptist Church, August 2*th and 27th, 1924. The opening session was held Tuesday evening. The sermon of the evening was preached by Dr. C. H. Stevens of Cliffside, N. C., has text from Romans 3 — Subject: "Paul's Three Great 'I Ams'."

Wednesday morning, August 27th. The meeting was called to order by the superintendent, Mrs. J. R. Moore. After devotional exercises and missionary program by the Forest City W. M. S., the following reports were given: Twenty active societies in this Association, and all reporting. One new W. M. S. organized this year—Holly Springs. All societies showed splendid progress in personal service. The W. M. S. has contributed this year $4,384 40; the Junior societies, of which there are 29, contributed $1,093.78, making a grand total of $5,378.18 for this year. Total for the last five years, $25,639.79.

The W. M. U. of Sandy Run Association has paid its pledge to the 75 million fund to date.

The total number of members in Woman's Missionary Societies in this Association, about 800. There are over 3,000 women boys, and girls who are needed in our W. M. S., Y. W. A., R. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Band in this Association.

Miss Mary Warren, our State Corresponding Secretary, made two very inspiring and instructive talks: "W. M. U. and the Church," and "Training the Young People."

Miss Bertha Moore, from South Mountain Institute, made an appealing talk concerning the work and needs of the Institute. May we all give this school our prayer and assistance—it is our own.

After a talk by Rev. W. A. Tate on "How the W. M. S. Encourages Me As a Pastor," the following committees reported:

Obituary, deaths of Mrs. Sallie Harrill, Concord, N. C., and Mrs. Sinclair, Adaville Church. Report on time and place: Cliffside Baptist Church; time to be decided later.

A rising vote of thanks was given to people of Sulphur Springs Baptist Church for the kind hospitality extended.

Nominating Committee reported the ofllowing officers for next year: Superintendent, Mrs T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta; Assistant Superintendent, Miss Bertha Moore, South Mountain Institute; Junior Superintendent, Mrs. B. M. Melton, Caroleen; Mission Study Superintendent, Mrs. W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Secretary and elected.

A rising vote was given to express our thanks and appreciation for the service Mrs. J. R Moore had rendered in last five years while our Superintendent.

We hope this year to really live our watchword: "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ," to enlist the Baptist women of Sandy Run Association in our missionary work, for it is a work of love and we are, as our permanent motto of Southwide W. M. U. says: "Laborers Together With God."

Respectfully submitted,
MARGARET YOUNG, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. H. Quinn read the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees Boiling Springs High School. Remarks by J. H. Quinn and W. K. Collins. Adopted.

Twenty-nine Ministerial students of the Boiling Springs High School were recognized by the Association. Quartet by B. S. H. S. students.

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT ON BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

To the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Baptist Association:

Twenty years ago the Kings Mountain Association, in session at Zoar Church, launched the first movement for the locating and building of what is now the Boiling Springs High School. A little more than one year later the Sandy Run Association joined in the movement. In the Fall of 1907, the school for the first time opened its doors to students. Today your board submits its seventeenth annual report and points with some degree of pardonable pride to the success of your school during these years. But, whatever degree of success it has achieved, it has all been made possible by the sacrifices and prayers of the good people of these associations under the guidanec of an Allwise Providence.

You now have a plant consiting of nine acres of land and four buildings—three brick and one wooden cottage—forming a semi-

circle facing a beautiful modern church building. The Main Building is now fully equipped and the boys' dormitory and the wooden cottage partically equipped with steam heat and water, and all are equipped with electric lights. Except the new building all are fairly equipped with furniture, musical instruments, etc.

The plant today could not be replaced for $250,000 00. The building committee has placed a contract for erecting in the sub-basement of the Memorial Building a central heating plant for all of the present and for future buildings at a cost of about $13,500.00. Negotiations are now under way lookin gto the erection of an elevated water tank adequate in size for present and future buildings.

STATISTICS FOR LAST SCHOOL YEAR

The total enrollment for last year was 287. Of these 143 were girls and 144 boys. There were 64 in the graduating class, an equal number of girls and boys. This was the largest class in the history of the school; the total number of graduates to date being 280.

The Bursar submits the following financial report for 1923-24:

Total charges to students		$40,989.63
Sources of income: from,		
State Educational Board		1,650.00
Tuition, fees, etc.		35,758.29
Old notes and accounts		2,564.91
Total collected		$39,973.20
Expenditures for term:		
Improvements	$ 1,096.42	
Old accounts	293.35	
Running expenses	36,120.41	
Total expenditures	$37,510.18	
Surplus:		
Time deposits	$ 2,326 39	
Bank balance	136.63	
		$39,973.20
Assets:		
Time Deposits	$ 2,326.39	
Total notes	1,028.80	
Total Accounts	739.63	
Sundries carried over to 1924-25	1,772.79	
Bank balance Aug. 1st, 1924	136.63	
	$ 6,004.24	

PRESENT TERM

The present term opened August 11th, with all former members of the faculty in charge of their respective departments, except Misses Lela and Mary Morris and Miss Lineberry, who resigned at the close of last term. The ywere succeeded by Miss Lois Lawrence, graduate in music, Meredith College; Miss Carolyn Garrison, B. S., Greenville Woman's College; and Prof. H. H. Wells, Jr., A. B. of Furman University. Since the opening of the term Prof. Lovelace has resigned to accept another position, and Miss Foster has resigned to enter Columbia University of New York, and they are succeeded by Prof Leonard Wood, A. B. of Wake Forest and Miss Olney hornton, A. B. Womans' College, Richmond, Va.

We believe we have a faculty second to no other high school in the State.

The following extract from a recent report of the principal to this Board will be of interest:

"It is with the usual peculiar pleasure that I am permitted to report your school in a most healthful condition with the spirit unprecedently good despite the fact we have lost two teachers since the beginning of the present term.

"The enrollment to date, by classes, is as follows:: Freshman Class, 55; Sophomore, 60; Junior, 70; Senior, 67; and Specials, 8, making a total of 260 to date.

"The enrollment in the special departments is as follows: Bible, 162; Music, 82; Home Econmics, 20, and Art, 9. There are 29 ministerial students and 8 volunteer workers among the young ladies.

"Of the number enrolled 123 are boys and 137 girls. There are 243 church members, leaving 17 non-church members. By counties there are 130 from Cleveland, 55 from Rutherford and 15 from Gaston. There are 18 North Carolina Counties and four states—N. C., S. C., Md. and Mass.—represented in the student body. There are 175 boarding students and 85 day students.

"The three B. Y. P. U.'s have a total enrollment of 94. A healthy Christian spirit pervades the student body."

MEMORIAL BUILDING

We are happy to report that, after a struggle of four years our beautiful three-story brick Memorial Building is almost completd. It is an honor to the school and to the memory of those in whose honor it is erected. It contains 24 rooms and an auditorium that will seat about 1,000 persons, besides numerous halls. The building is in the form of a cross, thus exemplifying the memorial

idea. Within a week or two the building will be entirely completed and will cost approximately $63,000.00. It will be remembered that the work on this building began when labor and material were at their highest point.

BOND ISSUE

It will be recalled that your Board was authorized last year to issue bonds in the sum of $40,000.00 to cover cost of improvements above enumerated and for purchasing some property The bonds were issued as of January 1st, 1924, and are secured by a deed of trust on the property. They bear 6 per cent interest, payable semi-annually and mature in five series of $8,000.00 each The first maturing on January 1st, 1929, and one Jan. 1st each year thereafter to, and including, Jan. 1st, 1933. The Wacovia Bank & Trust Co., of Winston-Salem is trustee in the deed of trust. Only about $16,000.00 of these bonds have so far been sold, but all must be sold soon to make the improvements above enumerated.

Some people have asked, "How do you propose meeting the principal and interest of these bonds as they mature?" Our answer is: That these three great Associations with han aggregate of more than 100 churches and more than 26,000 members will find a way to provide for that. They have never failed us yet; they will not fail us in the future.

We are happy to announce, in this connection, that we have the assurance from the Board of Education of the Bapist State Convention that your school will receive next year from the Board, $2,400 00 to pay the interest on our bonds and $3,600.00 additional to supplement the income of the school in meeting running expenses. The latter will more than take care of the tuition of ministerial students and volunteer students. It is believed that the next session of the Baptist State Convention will make permanent arrangements for the payment of all indebtedness, of the secondary schools to be fostered by that Board and to supplement their income for meeting current expenses. This as your Board sees it, is the only wise method of maintaining our denominational schools Believing that our school in the future, along with other similar schools in the system, will be properly cared for by the State Board, we most earnestly appeal to all the churches in these three Associations to contribute liberally to all the objects fostered by the State Convention, Christian education being one of the objects.

TRUSTEES

The terms of the following members of this Board expire by limitation at the approaching session of the Association, to-wit:

Kings Mountain Association, B T. Falls, J. H Quinn, J. Y. Irvin, D. J. Keeter and C. B Wilson; Sandy Run, Rev. D. J. Hunt, A I. Jolly, T. M Holland, M. M. Green, and A. D Lancaster, the latter having died during the year; and Gaston County, R. F. Craig and W. J. Francis. Rev. D. F. Putman, whose term expires in 1925, has removed from the Association, leaving an unexpired term to fill.

The Gaston County Association has recently donated an additional sum of $1,100.00 to the endowment of the chain of the Bible. This with a gift of $100 00 from the last graduating class increases the endowment to $3,700.00.

To those who may contemplate making wills in the near future we most earnestly commend the Boiling Springs High School, an institution worthy of your most generous bequests. The school needs better equipment, more buildings, and, above all, a substantial endowment.

Heartily thanking the pastors and churches of these Associations for their loyalty to the school in the past, we know we shall have their continued support in the future. Send us your boys and girls and send your prayers to the Throne in behalf of the school and student body.

Respectfully submitted. This the 1st day of October. 1924.

J. H. QUINN, Chairman Board Trustees B. S H. S.

J. H. Quinn introduced a resolution. By motion adopted.

Whereas, the Boiling Springs High School, by and with the consent of the Educational Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, issued as of January 1st, 1924, $40,000.00 in bonds, in five series of $8,000.00 each, payable one each January 1st, from 1929 to 1933, inclusive, the proceeds from which were to be used in completing the building under construction nad in making other much needed improvements; and, whereas, the Board conditioned its permission upon the payment of the principal and interest of said bonds by the Association that own and control the school; and, whereas, it is now apparent that a division of interest on the part of these three Associations between our school and the other objects fostered by the convention will retard the progress of kingdom work within our territory: Therefore,

Be it Resolved by the Sandy Run Baptist Association, in annual meeting assembled on this the 9th day of October, 1924, that we most earnestly ask the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to request said convention at its approaching session, to assume the responsibility for the payment of the bonded indebtedness of the Boiling Springs High School with the distinct understanding that said school shall make no further indebtedness without the consent of said Educational Board to

the end that these three Associations may concentrate their entire efforts in behalf of the Convention's financial programs, as a whole, and, to that end, this Association pledges its heartiest co-operation.

We, your Committee on Time, Plate and Stated Service, recommend the following: That the next session of the Sandy Run Association met with the Spindale Church, on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1925. Introductory sermon by Rev. D. G. Washburn, alternate Rev. W. B. Jenkins.. W. M. Gold.

Rev. M. L. Kesler, President of the Thomasville Orphanage, was recognized and welcomed to a seat in this body.

On motion adjourned to 1:15 P. M.

Benediction by M. L. Kesler.

Reassembled according to adjournment. Prayer by M. L. Kesler.

Reassembled accordin gto adjournment. Prayer by Dr. R. L. Lemmons. Recognized Rev. J. R. Green and Tom Holland of the Kings Mountain Association.

J. B. Jones read the report on Christian Education. Remarks by J. B. Jones. Report adopted.

The life of a nation depends upon its schools. The value of a school depends upon its ideals. The ideals of a school have their highest worth only as they are Christian. It is the duty of the churches to make Christian ideals dominant in Education.

To this end North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a broad and systematic educational program They are maintaining in this State one college for men at Wake Forest, and two for women—Meredith at Raleigh, and Chowan at Murfreesboro. This year Wake Forest enrolled 873, including 90 ministerial students and volunteers; the two women colleges enrolled 582, including 26 student volunteers. The combined property value of the three, including endowment, is $3.453,700.

Mars Hill and Wingate are maintained as Junior Colleges, enrolling last year 738, incuding 76 ministerial students and volunteers with a combined property value of $261,030.

Three High Schools enrolled 780 in High School and 389 in the Elementary School ,including 82 ministerial students and volunteers. Their property valuation is $369,065.

In addition to these institutions, the Home Mission Board maintains seven High Schools, enrolling last year 776 in High School and 284 in Elementary School, including 62 ministerial students and volunteers.

The total for all Baptist Schools in the State are: students

enrolled, 4,422; ministerial students and student volunteers, 336. Total property valuation $4,521,488.

Southwide institutions in which we have a part include the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth Tex., and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans. Those institutions altogethe renrolled 1,484 pupils, and their property is valued at $2,277,000.

While the $5,000,00.00, in round numbers, which we have invested in school property in this State seems a large sum. it is small in comparison with the many millions invested in State schools; and the few thousands which we raise annually for our schools is a trifling sum when compared with the State's annual appropriation to her high schools, colleges and university. In addition to maintaining these institutions themselves, we are helping to support our 330 young ministerial and missionary students, which are being trained in them; on these we expend about $18 000 a year.

The necessity for maintaining our schools, great as it has been in the past, must increase rather than diminish for the future, for the following reasons:

1st Because our institutions must be kept in the front rank along with those of the State in the cultural training that they give, or we cannot hope to keep our Baptist boys and girls in our schools.

2nd. Heretofore, practically nine-tenths of our educated ministers and missionaries have come out of our Baptist institutions; and in the nature of the case, these still must be trained in our schools or nowhere. Moreover, the State is rapidly enlarging and strengthening her educational program, and compelling all her children to be educated. This, of course, means a much more intelligent membership in our churches, and that we must educate a still larger proportion of our ministers and leaders; for an educated membership will demand an educated leadership.

3rd. Because of the tendency of some students of science to attack the Bible from the standpoint of science, we must train our God-fearing men and women to meet these scientists on their own ground, and while pursuing all knowledge in all realms, to relate all knowledge and all science to God. In our schools the Bible is revered and taught as the inspired word of God, and the study of it is required of all.

4th. The denominational schol emphasizes not only the religious spirit but the denominational principles as well, and thus they help to enlighten and strengthen their students in respect to our distinctive doctrines, and also to enlist them loyally in our

Baptist enterprises.

J. B. JONES

M. M. Huntley read the report on Orphanage. Remarks by Dr. M. L. Kesler. Report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage is the one vital living department of our denominational work that keeps us in constant touch with the crying needs of our dependent children.

For 39 years this work has been growing until we are now caring for 550 children at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home and 312 out in the State with their own mothers.

The current fund necessary to maintain the Orphanage is around $175,000.00 the year not including buildings and improvements. The contributions of one Sunday in each month from the Sunday School and a great Thanksgiving offering equal to ONE DAY'S INCOME has become the main source of supply The marvelous way in which the Lord has blessed this big home is a loud call for our continued loyalty. The denomination from mountain to sea has been wonderully strengthened by the reflex influence of their generous giving to the Orphanage.

The helpless childhood of our State lays upon us the obligation to widen our work and to reach out the hands of help to those who are without a penny, a home, or a friend. And there are hundreds of children in North Carolina utterly destitute who are as worthy and as promising as those who are already enjoying the blessing and protection of the Orphanage. So that task ever widens and we are therefore asking the Sunday Schools and churches of this association to continue to make larger investments in the Orphanage.

Your committee would again recommend that every Sunday School and Churhc in this Association:

(1) Set aside one Sunday out of each month as Orphanage day in the Sunday School.

(2) That every man, woman, and child be urged to make a Thanksgiving offering equal to ONE DAY'S INCOME at or near Thanksgiving.

(3) That a club of Charity & Children be in every Sunday School and as many individual copies as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

M. M. HUNTLEY.

S. C. Lattimore read the Report on Finance. Report adopted.

We, the Committee on Finance, submit the following:

Minute fund ---------- $150.52

Seventy-five Million	61.75
State Missions	24.85
Home Missions	11.65
Foreign Missions	16.65
Christian Education	4.00
Ministers Relief	6.31
Orphanage	26 65
Hospitals	3.00

M. M. GREENE,
A. M. McKINNEY,
S. C. LATTIMORE.

Digest of Church Letters by A. G. Hamrick. Adopted.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Membership received:	
By Baptism	621
By Letter	648
Restoration	22
	1291
Lost:	
By Letters	609
By Exclusion	26
By Death	64
	699
Total membership this year	9786
Total Missions	$15,054.78
Total enrollment in Sunday Schools	8.013
Contribution by the School	$7,177.00
Contributed by all the Churches	$155,674.66

Cliffside largest membership. Forest City largest givers through the Sunday School. Spindale largest additions by baptism High Shoals for beautifying church grounds.

A G. HAMRICK,
MRS. A. G. HAMRICK.

Report on Religious Literature read by the clerk. Adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

This is a reading age. The demand for reading matter is great. Our publication houses are furnishing an abundant supply of good wholesome reading matter to supply this demand. They publish a varied supply sufficiently adapted to all demands, from the small tract on denominational work to the treatise on theology. Our

Sunday School Board's publication meets the demand for our Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and church work generally. In North Carolina we have the Biblical Recorder as the communication between our people. Its circulation is vital to our interests and hence we commend it to our people and ask their undivided support and patronage .

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. ADAMS.

The Committee on Obituaries report that sixty-four of our church members have died during the last year. N. L. Wright, B. B. Smart. Report adopted.

By motion of Dr. Ayers that a Committee be appointed to apportion the amounts to be paid an all-time B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School worker among the churches. Appointed C. H. Stevens, W. B. Jenkins, W. T. Tate. Adopted.

On motion C. H. Stevens seconded by W. T. Tater that the Association indorse the Unified Program for 1925. Adopted.

By motion that the clerk have the minutes printed and distributed and retain thirty dollars out of the minute fund for his services. Adopted.

W. B. Jenkins' report for the Committee on County Association that was appointed from the meeting of this body last year that the matter is held up for the present.

Delegates to Southern Baptist Convention: C. C. Matheny. W. T. Tate alternate.

Delegates to Baptist State Convention: Dr. C. H. Stevens, J. B. Jones, P. C. Hawkins, A. G. Hamrick.

Hat collection, $13.92.

Committee on Program for next year: Dr. C. H. Stevens, J. B. Jones, Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, S. C. Gettys.

Adjourned to 7:00 P. M. Beendiction by John Walker.

Appointed trustees for Boiling Springs High School: A. I. Jolly. T. M. Holland, M. M. Green, C. C. Matheny, P. C. Hawkins.

Evening sessions. Songs by the choir. Prayer by W. T. Tate.

C. C. Matheny read the report on Foreign Missions. Remarks by C. C. Matheny.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1924

A brief glance at the statistics of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention brings a most inspiring assurance

ocer the sucess of our foreign mission cause.

We have in our foreign mission fields 1,095 churches, in which are enrolled 111,872 members This is one-twenty-seventh as many churches as are in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convent on. and one-thirtieth a smany members. Three hundred and eight of our churches abroad, or about one-third, are self-supporting. This shows a gain of 97 over the year before, or an increase of self-supporting churches of almost 50 per cent in one year.

We sent out 54 new missionaries during the year, bringing the total of our foreign missionaries up to 544. After deducting losses we made a net gain of 43. This gain is enheartening, but is far below the number which should have been sent. We need to send this year 229 others.

The native working force now numbers 2,494. The building up of this native working force is of the gravest moment. We need many foreign missionaries now, and in the future the call will perhaps be even more insistent, yet we cannot depend upon missionaries sent from America to do the major work of preaching to any country. The final evanaglization of every land must be done through the native workers.

We have had an encouraging year in our Foreign Mission Schools. Never have students flocked in such numbers; never have so many been accepted; never such large numbers turned away. We have 860 schools of all grades, in which were enrolled 35,106 students. This number is about the same as the number of students in all our Baptist schools in the Southland. Twenty of these schools are kindergartens; five are colleges, the majority are of the lower primary and middle school grades. Thirteen are normal and training schools. The crown of all, of course, is the Bible and Theological Schools which now number seventeen, in which schools are being trained 416 young preachers. While these schools are all rendering a great service in the general uplift of the people our chief interest in them lies in the fact that through them we turn many to Christ, and train these students for more effective Christian service. Our schools are tremendous evangelizing agencies. In many sections the far larger number who are baptized into the churches are won in the school. If the school is needed in the homeland for the development of our denominational life, for the provision of a capable ministry, they are infinitely more necessary for the same objects in foreign lands.

We have medical work in three countries—China, Africa and Mexico. We have among our foreign missionary force, sixteen male and three female physicians and seven trained nurses. There are nineteen native physicians and 29 native nurses. There are 23 buildings of all descriptions in our nine hospital plants. In these

are room for 796 beds. In these hospitals were treated last year 6,299 patients. The patients outside of the hospitals were 70,415. The total treatments given reached the amazing number of 294,422.

We have Publishing Houses organized in China, Japan, Mexico, Brazil, Argentina and Italy, and embroyonic publishing interests in all the other fields. These publishing plants brought out books, tracts, Bibles, Testaments, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Quarterlies, Sunday School Leaflets, denominational papers in vast quantities 84,944,180 pages of literature were distributed. The silent, but none the less effective workings of the printed page, are not every time manifest, but we have many instances of the triumphant achievements of the Gospel sent forth in printed form. Many individuals have been converted through this means; many a home which was otherwise closed to the missionary has been opened through a Gospel tract or a Testament. We have a number of churches that have been organized as a result of osmeone having read the Word of God from the printed page.

Thus our work abroad presse forward with the favor of God upon it. Southern Baptists rejoice in it, yet they are not supporting it as they ought and can. The Board has been compelled to halt in its great program right at the time when it could press the work most advantageously.

In May, 1923, the Board reported a debt of $403.000. In spite of the severest economies this debt grew by May, 1924, to $711,000. When appropriations were made for 1924 over $1,600,000 in requests from the fields were denied. The Board was able to appropriate for 1924 only for courrent expenses. It allowed nothing for buildings and equipment. At its meeting in June, 1924, the Board decided not to send out new missionaries this year, except in a few instances where the salary and expenses have been especially provided. This means that practically all new equipment and new missionaries were cut off from the foreig nfields this year. What this lack of help will mean to the cause no one can estimate.

The situation is distressing. The only hope for remedy for it is in the payment of our 75 Million Campaign pledges. If these pledges are paid we ca ntake care of the work.

We call upon our churches to rally with heroic sacrifice to the completion of the great 75 Million Campaign task.

C. C. MATHENY.

C. H. Stevens addressed the Association; his subject being: "Come to Jesus; Tarry, Go."

Treasurer's report read and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Oct. 10, 1923, Balance on hand	$ 32.41
Oct. 11, Cash collection for Frank Lovelace	82.17
Oct. 12, Green's Creek Church, Frank Lovelace	5.00
Oct 12, Finance Committee	355.01
Total receipts	$474.59

Disbursements

Oct. 11, 1923, J. D. Huggins, for Frank Lovelace	$ 82.17
Oct. 12, Miss Etta L. Curtis, for Frank Lovelace	5.00
Oct. 24, G. B. Pruette, minute fund	150 70
Oct, 25, Walters Durham, 75 Million Fund	26.40
Oct. 25, Walters Durham, Foreign Missions	26.08
Oct. 25, Walters Durham, Home Missions	38.85
Oct. 25, Walters Durham, State Missions	30.86
Oct. 25, Walters Durham, Hositals	1.00
Oct. 25, Walters Durham, Ministerial Relief	15.27
Oct 25, Miss Etta L. Curtis, Christian Education	3.00
Oct. 25, F B. Hamrick, Orphanage	62.85
Total disbursements	$442.18
Balance on hand Oct. 9, 1924	32.41

A. I. JOLLEY, Treasurer.

Resolved by the Sandy Run Association in session assembled: We do hereby express our heartfelt thanks to the members of the High Shoals Church and community for their many kindnesses and splendid hospitality during the present session of this body. Clerk.

On motion duly seconded that this Association do now adjourn to meet with the Spindale Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1925.

(Signed)

Z. D. HARRILL, Moderator.

G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL								MISCELLANEOUS							
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and Adu 17 and up	Home Department	Total	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How Many Nor Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions f Home Expenses	Contributions f Orphanage, Missions, etc.	Total Contributions
Adarville	J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	J. C. Hudson, Forest City, N. C.	7	25	18	21	16	22		102						$ 21.75	$	$ 21.76
Alexander	J. D. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	A. R. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	15	16	10	14	18	97		170				15	15		149.65	149.65
Bethney	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	J. Sherrill, Forest City, N. C.	7		20	20	15	45		100					6	24.00	3.20	27.20
Bethel	J. E. Bland, Ellenboro, N. C.	Loules Tedder, Ellenboro, N. C.	20	32	27	55	45	130		307				2	13	50.59	22.74	72.22
Big Springs	J. C. Gold, Shelby, N. C.	C. J. Irvin, Hollis, N. C.	9	9	4	17	20	49		104					6	19.51	6.00	25.31
Bostic	S. C. Gettys, Bostic, N. C.	O. R. Flack, Bostic, N. C.	9	15	10		20	48		102					5	65.00		65.00
Broad River	G. W. Underwood, Cherokee, S. C.	Dizie Hines, Harris, N. C.	5		10	12	10	8		45						10.00		10.00
Camp Creek	S. J. McCluney, Gaffney, S. C.	Fay Simmons, Gaffney, S. C.	10	18	21	19	28	36		132					5	50.89		50.89
Cane Creek	J. P. Hutchin, Union Mills, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.								33								
Caroleen	O. A. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	Bruna Beam, Caroleen, N. C.	32	19	52	90	81	224		495	19	Yes		8	8	251.12		251.12
Cherokee Creek	H. H. Rupp, Gaffney, S. C.	Earnest Atkin, Gaffney, S. C.	11	30	25	19	25	77	10	187		Yes		3		40.07	5.60	45.67
Cliffside	B. E. Roach, Cliffside, N. C.	W. W. Nanney, Cliffside, N. C.	20	57	63	128	213	316	15	812				32	50	803.20	340.40	1,143.60
Concord	O. Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	Lester Bailey, Bostic, N. C.	8							138					5	49.43	5.00	54.43
Cowpens	Eva Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	G. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	16	23	16	27	9	42		133						46.14	12.41	58.55
Dewey Dobbins	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	Estel Towery, Bostic, N. C.	7		10	17		22		78					14			
Fair View	W. S. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	W. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	11							112					13	84.30	10.00	94.30
Floyed Creek	C. Z. Flack, Forest City, N. C.	Mrs. C. A. Ford, Forest City, N. C.	32	25	48	90	60	252	50	562	62	Yes			13	458.82	891.58	1,350.40
Forest City, N. C.	M. O. Mauny, Bostic, N. C.	Clee Rollins, Bostic, N. C.	8	8		10		30	10	66						30.83	5.00	35.83
First Broad	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	C. L. Proctor, Forest City, N. C.	12	12	18	32	38	47	54	200					4	100.00	100.00	200.00
Florance	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. C. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.	7		12	10	15	10		54						21.15		21.15
Goods Creek	S. L. Fagan, Landrum	H. L. Flin, Landrum, S. C.	12	25	35	9	19	60		160					12	67.67		67.67
Greens Creek	G. W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.	Edith Miller, Fingerville, S. C.	8		8	10	15	25		66					4	12.00		12.00
Green River	Z. O. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	R. W. Womack, Avondale, N. C.	12	31	20	21	20	154	14	172	41			1	21	320.31		320.31
Haynes Memorial	I. P. Campbell, Henrietta, N. C.	E. H. Calahan, Henrietta, N. C.	18	53	12	42	87	173	37	422	63	Yes		9	14	818.55	220.39	1,038.94
Henrietta	W. L. Hicks Mooresboro, N. C.	J. L. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	13	5	27	49	45	105		244		Yes		2	21	446.08	11.11	457.19
High Shoal	G. M. Smith, Landrum, S. C.	Mrs. M. McSwain, Landrum, S. C.	7	13	12	24	17	14		87					3	31 41	8.40	39.81
Hickory Grove	J. A. McCraw, Harris, N. C.	H. Ryers, Cherokee, S. C.	5							80					9	25.00		25.00
Hicks Grove	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	17	20	16	35	36	93		217	43	Yes	Yes	14	7	75 00	45.79	120.79
Holly Springs	W. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	Chas. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	8	10		20	25	15		106			Yes		3	18.00		18.00
Lavonia	Eli Hoyl, Bostic, N. C.	Bernie Tony, Bostic, N. C.	8							68						11.00	8.14	19.14
Mt. Harmony	J. Z. Digh, Bostic, N. C.	Girty Hoyl, Bostic, N. C.	7	17		9	14	20		67					9	12.50	4.46	16.96
Mt. Lebanon	W. R. Price, Forest City, N. C.	Ola Mae Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	13							125				8	13	30.00	17.48	47.48
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Thee Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	Miss V. Matheny, Mooresboro, N. C.	11	12	15	17	16	76		147				6	2	47.32	71.63	118.95
Mt. Pleasant (C)	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. F. Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	9	10	20	16	30	30		114		Yes		15	9	24 34		34.34
Mt. Olivit	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. M. Chapman, Rutherfordton, N. C.	10	44		21	34	39		148					14	31.89	98.30	130.19
Mountain View	R. J. Revis, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. L. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	12							153					7	9.75		9.75
Prospect	M. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.	Leona Durham, Tryon, N. C.	11	20		19	33	24		107					10			15.83
Patriel	I. A. Matheny, Ellenboro, N. C.	S. R. Gillispie, Ellenboro, N. C.	10	25	20	20	35	90		200				3	7			
Peace Paths	I. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.		5							50					2			
Sandy Level	E. G. Whitiker, Lattimore N. C.	I. P. McSwain, Mooresboro, N. C.	14	28	25	25	17	150	30	289				5	7	9 25	78.95	170.20
Sandy Run	C. B. Turner, Fingerville, S. C.	P. Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	9	18	10	18		30		85				3	1	20.00	18.00	38.00
Sandy Springs	T. S. Nash, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Miss P. Nash, Rutherfordton N. C.																
Shiloh	W. L. Humphris, Forest City, N. C.	C. O. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	9		19	23	9	15		66						18 20	5.80	24.00
Smiths Grove	C. J. Sweet, Spindale, N. C.	M. L. Hamrick Spindale, N. C.	20							570					75	292 00	800.72	1,092.72
Spindale	T. R. Pobbins, Forest City, N. C.	Wm. Hopper, Forest City, N. C.	8		25	20	25	18		96						22 55		22.55
Stilphur Springs	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	S. L. Gillispie Mooresboro, N. C.	19							119					5	42.75	19.94	62.69
Trinity	G. A. Wright, Ellenboro, N. C.	Clyde Merck, Ellenboro, N. C.	9		15	15	20	65		123				1	2	15.30		15.30
Walls			522	620	634	934	1100	2651	124	8013	228			127	413	$4,609.68	$2,960.69	$6,692.43

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational	Grand Total
Adaville	82.79				35.59		$ 20.00	$ 1.35		$ 139.72	$ 76.35				$	$ 149.65	$	$ 64.00	$	$ 76.35	$ 216.07
Alexander	2,505.00	73.10	265.00	230.00	228.65	136.98	47.30	10.00		3,041.03	1,591.16									1,804.81	4,845.84
Bethney	225.00	24.00	17.10	4.75		24.00		2.10		321.95									16.00		221.95
Bethel		92.00	85.00	900.00		72.59		5.25		1,129.59	148.76				62.60	44.08				270.78	1,400.37
Big Springs	400.25	53.00	100.00	96.83	25.00	25.51		5.00		706.59	592.85				67.36	135.00				795.71	1,502.30
Bostic	600.00		22.50		66.22	76.98	10.00	2.00	$ 90.00	867.70	90.17	$ 7.50			5.00	101.00	1.00			204.67	1,072.37
Broad River	100.00		23.50			10.00		1.00		134.50		3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00				13.00	147.50
Camp Creek	433.85	42.20	88.10		88.40					564.45	24.25					24.95			61.75	110.95	675.40
Cane Creek	43.85							.90		44.95											44.95
Caroleen	1,200.00	240.00	250.00	1,718 04	221.00	251.17	50.00	5.00		3,935.21	460.41				200.00					167.13	4,633.12
Cherokee Creek	347.00		29.50	594.47	10.00	40.07	8.95	6.20		1,036.19	130.80	6.12	7.05	5.50	10.11			7.75	67.50	747.91	1,203.32
Cliffside	2,250.00	167.00		65,732.70	229.06	2,914.62	40.50	15.00	134.07	70,649.19	1,000.00									1,000.00	72,649.17
Concord	300.00		55.00	5.00	24.00			2.20	13.50	394.70	315.86					53.21		2.74	22.50	341.10	739.10
Drewry Dobbins	108.75	30.00	25.75		8.00	46.14		1.50		220.14	53.21					20.48				106.42	273.35
Fair View	92.98			15.00		25.00	3.50	.90		137.38		15.49	15.49	11.25		10.00				62.71	200.09
Floyed Creek	360.00		52.00	5,000.00	85.60	84.30		1.50		5,594.15					2,000.00					10.00	5,604.15
Forest City	3,600.00	513.50		3,158.82	326.79		11.00	5.00	171.46	7,800.32	3,157.98					26.00				5,751.98	12,952.30
First Broad	190.00		75.00		6.00			2.15		284.10	29.40					18.50				55.40	339.50
Florance	1,000.00	73.00	58.00		100.00	65.00		3.00	370.00	1,674.00	64.65					21.15				82.65	1,756.65
Foods Creek	200.00		10.00		128.30	20.00		1.00		359.30		9.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	36.00			74.00	27.15	385.45
Greens Creek	300.00		61.00	1,100.00	22.30			5.00	7.36	1,495.66		20.00		16.00		20.00				146.00	1,642.26
Green River	200.00		47.00		15.00			2.00	5.00	267.00		13.00	13.00	13.00						59.00	328.00
Haynes Memorial	1,200.00		22.50	2,131.10	235.90	158.81		5.00		3,753.31	161.50								7.15	161.50	3,914.81
Henrietta	1,200.00	320.00		156.37	121.84	818.55	42.65	12.00	58.32	2,729.69	653.89	7.00	9.85	6.92	48.00	226.89	5.15			965.95	3,695.64
High Shoal	375.25			1,623.83	167.82	443.03		5.00	103.35	2,718.28					310.05					310.05	3,028.33
Hickory Grove	150.00		33.64		52.20	39.11		1.30		476.25		3.80				4.00	3.00			10.80	487.05
Hicks Grove	124.00	12.00	40.00	650.00		25.00	5.00	1.00		857.00		1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00		.96		6.96	863.96
Holly Springs	300.00		79.00	25.00	16.00	75.00	8.00	5.00	16.00	524.01	86.87	40.50	99.51	8.60	40.00	62.75				336.27	860.28
Lavonia	100.00		25.00			18.00	8.00	1.00	4.00	153.00		3.55	3.65	3.60		4.15		3.35		18.30	171.30
Mt. Harmony	111.00	33.40	100.00	127.50	.75	19.14		1.00		392.79											392.79
Mt. Lebanon	100.00				3.07			1.05		104.12										240.42	1,118.42
Mt. Pleasant (B)	600.00		45.00		40.00	75.00		3.00	115.00	878.00	171.65			31.67		37.10				625.78	1,292.22
Mt. Pleasant (C)	600.00		27.90		66.52	47.32		4.70	20.00	768.44	413.20					112.58				20.00	833.50
Mt. Olivit	200.00				62.00	40.00		1.50		302.50	29.00									73.30	431.94
Mountain View	115.00		43.25		53.25	81.89	7.00	2.45	85.80	338.64	62.00					31.30				19.00	297.98
Prospect	164.00		22.50	62.00		18.28	10.00	2.20		278.98			3.00	3.00	3.00	8.00		2.00		217.18	628.41
Peniel	63.81		7.60	500.00	4.00		52.00	1.00		628.41										8.00	674.94
Race Paths	250.00	24.00	105.00			46.76	30.20	1.80		457.75	86.61	24.00	25.00	16.00	24.56	37.00	4.00			881.55	141.90
Sandy Level	100.00		20.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	3.90	1.00		133.90	8.00									21.30	3,039.51
Sandy Run	800.00	132.00	184.00	1,089.39	56.32	91.25		5.00		2,157.96	750.00					131.55				232.50	452.30
Sandy Springs	200.00	40.00		140.00		20.00	3.60	.90		400.90	3.30					18.00				89.30	2,592.00
Shiloh	335.00				40.00			1.00		375.00	207.50	4.25								229.50	490.40
Smiths Grove	200.00				12.00	18.20	40.00	9.90		231.10				38.12	65.80	23.50				62.00	22,109.70
Spindale	1,000.00		63.00	20,486.44	56.74	282.00		5.00		21,890.18	154.25						14.65	22.50		240.70	553.55
Sulphur Springs	300.00				126.25			2.30		493.55	41.00	6.90	14.10			45.50	3.00	10.00	53.10		772.95
Trinity	270.00	186.00	50.00		49.86	42.75		3.50		532.95	54.10	20.00	20.00	20.00	10.00						396.95
Walls	295.00			83.25	21.00	15.30		3.90	14.50	396.95											
	$25 900.00	$2 065.20	$2,132.84	$94,156.32	$2,807.42	$6,132.75	$401.60	$51.20	$1,208.36			$10,416.97	$185.11	$215.65	$178.66	$2,847.99	$1,408.40	$33.84	$133.06	$284.50	$14,659.93	$47,500.08

STATISTICAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Membership
							By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
Adaville	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore, N. C.	Mrs. J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	A. M. Dixon, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	$ 1,500		15	6	1		10	1	1	89
Alexander	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	J. T. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	L. R. Champion, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.			15	47	1		43	1	2	188
Bethney	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3d	1,000		6					2		88
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. B. Pruette, Ellenboro, N. C.	A. S. Harrill, Ellenbara, N. C.	2d & 4th	20,000		13	23			4	1	3	306
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	S. J. Irvin, Hollis, N. C.	G. R. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	2d S.	1,500		9	6			7		4	184
Bostic	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	S. C. Gettys, Bostic, N. C.	T. C. Howell, Bostic, N. C.	2d & 4th	2,400		5	3	3	1	9	1		162
Broad River	J. P. Martin, Cherokee, S. C.	C. O. Painter, Harris, N. C.	Miss D. Hines, Harris, N. C.	3d S.	1,000		9	1	1		6	1	1	82
Camp Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	J. D. Byers, Gaffney, S. C.	S. J. McClunney, Gaffney, S. C.	4th S.	3,000		16	3	1	1	24		4	275
Cane Creek	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, S. C.	J. L. Thorn, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1st S.	500		2	1			3		1	48
Caroleen	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	R. H. Jolly, Caroleen, N. C.	Othello Ferree, Caroleen, N. C.	E. S.	20,000		9	26			43		4	443
Cherokee Creek	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. R. Hammitte, Gaffney, S. C.	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	1st S.	4,000		2	6			8	1	2	291
Cliffside	C. H. Stevens, Cliffside, N. C.	B. L. Davidson, Cliffside, N. C.	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside, N. C.	E. S.	100,000		62	95	1	3	79	1	4	605
Concorde		Oscar Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	T. M. Green, Bostic, N. C.	1st S.	2,000		5	2		1	8		4	349
Drewry Dobbins	S. M. Bridges Mooresboro, N. C.	J. B. Baily, Mooresboro, N. C.		2d S.	3,000			11			17		1	143
Fair View	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	Estel Towery, Bostic, N. C.	2d S.	1,500		18	9			6			124
Floyd Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	J. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	W. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	6,000		15	3		2	21	1	2	180
Forest City	W. A. Ayers, Forest City, N. C.	J. E. Calwell, Forest City, N. C.	L. C. Cobb, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.	70,000	$20,000	6	44	4		18	4	6	536
First Broad	H. D. Harrill, Forest City, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	J. C. Fortenbery, Bostic, N. C.	1st S.	100		23			1	9		2	197
Florance	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	C. L. Proctor, Forest City, N. C.	1st & 3d	60,000		4	17			8			163
Goods Creek	C. M. Robbins, Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. M. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.		3d S.	2,000		1	11			5			110
Greens Creek	J. J. Slattery, Fruitland, N. C.	S. L. Fagan, Landrum, S. C.	H. G. Fynn, Landrum, S. C.	1st & 3d	5,000		12	12						256
Green River	W. M. Gold, Elenboro, N. C.	G. A. Painter, Fingerville, S. C.	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	2d & 4th	2,000		7	11			4		1	175
Haynes Memorial	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	G. A. Silver, Avondale, N. C.	J. B. Watkins, Avondale, N. C.	E. S.	15,000		21	33		16	3	1		227
Henrietta	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	L. P. Hamick, Henrietta, N. C.	W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	E. S.	7,000		15	21			48			351
High Shoal	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	P. H. Hames, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	14,000		21	11			10	1	1	324
Hickory Grove	J. P. Felment, Clifton, S. C.	J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	J. C. Stoot, Landrum, S. C.	2d S.	1,500		6	8	1	1	5			153
Hicks Grove	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	I. P. Hines, Cherokee, S. C.	H. Byers, Cherokee, S. C.	1st & 4th	1,000		12	25		1	13			131
Holly Springs	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. H. Henson, Forest City, N. C.	J. T. Robbins, Harris, N. C.	2d & 4th	5,000		8	8		2	6			210
Lavonia	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, N. C.	U. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	3d S.	1,000		2	4			2	2		76
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O. L. Melton, Bostic, N. C.	B. H. Padget, Bostic, N. C.	1st S.	1,000		10	2		2	10		1	106
Mt. Lebanon	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	E. F. Lee, Bostic, N. C.	L. Withrow, Bostic, N. C.	3d S.	800		14	8			6		2	95
Mt. Pleasant (R)	W. K. Collins, Forest City, N. C.	C. C. Kenedy, Forest City, N. C.	Ulys Toms, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	6,000		13	13		2	6	1	1	219
Mt. Pleasant (C)	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	2d & 4th	3,000		2	10			22	1	3	200
Mt. Olivet	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	Clay Blanton, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. Blanto, Ellenboro, N. C.	4th S.	5,800		11	1			8	3	3	117
Mountain View	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. W. Sane, Rutherfordton, N. C.	F. F. Roberts, Spindale, N. C.	4th S.	2,500		14	4			2		1	111
Prospect	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	E. M. Price, Gaffney, S. C.	R. C. Cobb, Gaffney, S. C.	2d S.	1,500		9	8			4		5	185
Panel	T. A. Jones	J. F. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	M. McTire, Landrum, S. C.	4th S.	2,000		26	16			11		1	108
Pace Paths		L. P. Joly, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. H. Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	1st S.	2,500		11	23			13			177
Sandy Level	T. A. Jones	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.	2d S.	1,000		2	1	1	1	10	1	1	119
Sandy Run	J. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro, N. C.	R. W. McBrayer, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st & 3d	6,250		8	2			5		2	248
Sandy Springs	W. S. Robinette, Clifton, S. C.	Perry Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	C. P. Cantre, Fingerville, S. C.	1st & 3d	4,000		2	2			7		1	196
Shiloh	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	A. S. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1st & 3d	3,000		14	4			22		2	256
Smiths Grove	F. G. Walker	B. H. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	3d S.	2,000		7	3		2	2	1	1	88
Spindale	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	D. M. Sinclair, Spindale, N. C.	J. Y. Yelton, Spindale, N. C.	1st & 4th	30,000		115	87			16	2	1	434
Sulphur Springs	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	J. W. Hill, Forest City, N. C.	J. M. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.	2d & 4th	2,585		6	7	1		13		2	184
Trinity	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st S.	4,000		6	8		1	19	1		138
Walls	Z. D. Harriss, Ellenboro N. C.	C. F. Walker, Bostic, N. C.	J. J. Jones Bostic, N. C.	2d & 4th	1,000		4	10			18		3	315
					$548,945	$20,000	589	648	13	22	609	26	76	9786

STATISTICAL TABLE—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

IE OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
	Mrs. Ada McDonal, Forest City, N. C.	----	$ 46.00	------	$ 46.00	----
	Mrs. Ada McDonal, Forest City, N. C.	----	6.25	------	6.25	----
	Mrs. M. G. Allen, Forest City, N. C.	15	500.00	------	500.00	----
	Disla Bradly, Forest City, N. C.	15	25.00	------	25.00	----
	Modene Hughs, Forest City, N. C.	16	25.00	------	25.00	----
	Carie Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	26	101.15	8.60	109.75	----
	Lela Long, Ellenboro, N. C.	20	4.45	5.00	9.45	----
	Mrs. G. W. Bridges, Bostic, N. C.	18	90.17	7.50	97.67	----
	Ammie Melton, Caroleen, N. C.	30	376.84	16.00	392.84	----
	Mrs. H. E. Spratt, Caroleen, N. C.	25	------	------	------	----
	Mrs. H. E. Spratt, Caroleen, N. C.	20	------	------	------	----
	Mrs. J. H. Francis, Caroleen, N. C.	20	------	------	------	----
	Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Cliffside, N. C.	150	------	43.05	1,321.87	28
	Maude Jackson, Cliffside, N. C.	24	------	------	138.00	----
	Mrs. J. F. Scruggs, Cliffside, N. C.	22	------	------	290.40	10
	Mrs. Blanch Lovelace, Cliffside, N. C.	55	------	------	21.75	1
	Mrs. B. B. Smart, Bostic, N. C.	----	------	------	------	----
	Mrs. W. C. Bostic, Forest City, N. C.	50	731.79	195.67	927.46	15
	Miss M. Young, Forest City, N. C.	35	223.61	32.00	255.61	----
	Miss Rob Biggerstaff, Forest City, N.C.	11	------	------	------	----
	Mrs. C. J. Jackson, Forest City, N. C.	23	4.95	134.00	138.95	10
	Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Avondale, N. C.	19	19.00	4.15	23.15	----
	Mrs. F. Y. Cantrel, Avondale, N. C.	32	10.00	4.95	14.45	----
	Mrs. W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	21	378.18	3.80	381.98	----
	Minnie McGinnis, Henrietta, N. C.	15	213.10	------	213.10	----
	Blanch Debrule, Henrietta, N. C.	25	62.61	42.81	105.48	----
	Mrs. Carl Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	----	104.00	150.00	254.00	----
	Mrs. W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro, N. C.	----	------	------	------	----
	Lilie B. Robbins, Harris, N. C.	16	------	------	2.80	----
	Mrs. A. B. Price, Forest City, N. C.	15	------	------	4.65	----
	Mrs. R. N. Gillispie, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	122.35	1.00	122.35	----
	Miss Olie Gillispie, Ellenboro, N. C.	13	56.00	36.00	92.00	----
	Miss Ocie Gillispie, Ellenboro, N. C.	12	------	------	------	----
	Mrs. Edith Hamrick, Mooresboro, N.C.	25	9.75	7.50	16.50	----
	Mrs. L. W. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	20	210.20	7.00	217.20	----
	Mrs. J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro, N. C.	20	4.47	------	4.47	----
	Mrs. L. D. Shitle, Spindale, N. C.	32	58.25	94.45	153.70	----
	Miss Ida Hamrick, Spindale, N. C.	30	5.55	------	5.55	----
	Mrs. C. A. Miller, Forest City, N. C.	27	15.00	96.40	111.40	----
		907	$3,383.67	$889.88	$6,431.23	----

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

SPINDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 7th and 8th, 1925

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—C. C. Matheny ..... Forest City, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette ..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly ..... Mooresboro, N. C.

Next session will be held with Walls Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1926.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

SPINDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 7th and 8th, 1925

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator—C. C. Matheny ..... Forest City, N. C.
Clerk—G. B. Pruette ..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer—A. I. Jolly ..... Mooresboro, N. C.

Next session will be held with Walls Baptist Church, Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1926.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, SHELBY, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ayers, Dr. W. A.----Forest City, N. C.
Bridges, B. M.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Crowder, W. P.----Forest City, N. C.
Culbreth, C. H.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gold, W. M.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Green, B. P.----Mooresboro, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Huntley, M. M.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hughey, J. M.----Forest City, N. C.
Harrill, H. D.----Forest City, N. C.
Harris, T. C.----Harris, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D.----Ellenboro, N. C.
Horn, G. P.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gillespie, C. L.----Wake Forest, N. C.
Jenkins, W. B.----Avondale, N. C.
Jones, T. A.----Forest City, N. C.
Matheney, C. C.----Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. L.----Lattimore N. C.
Padgett, C. H.----Bostic, N. C.
Roberts, E.----Routherfordton, N. C.
Ruppe, T J.----Rutherfordton, N. C.
Stevens, Dr. C. H.----Cliffside, N. C.
Tramble, C B.----Forest City, N. C.
Tate, W. T.----Caroleen, N. C.
Thorn, J. L ----Bostic, N. C.
Watters, A Roy----Caroleen, N. C.
Wright, N. L.----Forest City, N. C.
Wilson J. A.----

TRUSTEE BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

G B. Pruette----Ellenboro, N. C.
J J. Edwards----Ellenboro, N. C
D. M. Harrill----Ellenboro, N. C
J. B. Jones----Caroleen, N. C.
Dr. W. A. Ayers----Forest City, N. C.

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Dr W. A. Ayers----Forest City N. C

DELEGATES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

A. Roy Waters G. B. Pruette Z. D. Harrill

COMMITTE ON COOPERATIVE PLAN, 1926

Dr. W. A. Ayers, W. L. Hicks, Mrs. W. W. Nanney, M. Flack, Miss Margaret Young

EXECUTIVE CCOMMITTE

Dr. W. A. Ayers, W. B. Jenkins, Dr. C. H. Stevens, W. L. Hicks, and Officers of this Association

PROCEEDINGS

The Sandy Run Baptist Association met with the Spindale Baptist Church, Rutherford County, North Carolina, on the 7th and 8th days of October, 1925, in the Thirty-Sixth Annual Session.

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. Song, "I Love to Tell the Old, Old Story." Lead by Brother Q. L. Frie.

"Marching to Zion"; "Old Time Religion." by Q. L. Frie.

Devotional exercises by Rev. A. H. Sims, reading from the 8th chapter Romans. Prayer by A. H. Sims. Enrollment cards were distributed and one hundred and fifty-one delegates reported present.

Prayer by W. R. Beach.

Delegates enrolled as follows:

Adaville—Monroe McDaniel, J C. Hudson, G. P. Horn.

Alexander—Mrs. B. B. Hester, Mrs. M. G. Allen, C. C. Matherny, G. T. Hawkins, E. L. Cantrel.

Bethany—W. C. McDaniel, W. I. Robbins, E. E Sherrell.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, A. M. McKinney, J. L. Wilson, J T. Woilson O. O. Hamrick, G. L. Jenkins, A. S Harrill.

Big Springs—S. C. Lattimore. S. J. Irvin, W. P. Crow, D. D. Lattimore.

Bostic—G. W. Bridges, L. L. Moore, L. H Wells. S. C. Getys.

Broad River—T. M. Hester. C. O. Painter; W. H. Henderson.

Camp Creek—J. F. Hamrick, J A. McCraw, J. D. Byers, Annie Humphris. V. A Humphris, Vernie Byers, L. I. Scruggs.

Cane Creek—J. P. Hutchins, J. I. Walker

Caroleen—O. A. Lynch J. B. Jones U. K. Allen, W. O Hamrick,

Mrs. R. W. Vick, Mrs. H. E. Sprat, Miss Othella Ferree, R. W. Vick.

Cherokee Creek—W. M. Sanders, H. H. Rupper, V. A. Horten, R. G. Gofrey.

Cliffside—J. P. Carpenter, John L. Scruggs, Mrs. Chas. McCurry, B. E. Gold, Mrs. B. E. Gold, C. H. Stevens, B. E. Roach, P. C. Hawkins.

Concord—D. M. Harrill, B. B. Smart, W. K. Smart, Oscar Padget, C. M. Watson, Drewry Dobbins, L. G. Dotoy, J. B. Baily, L. B. Harris.

Fairview—J. O. Summerlin. Mrs. John Yelton, James Yelton,

Floyed Creek—Wister Bridges, J. H. Sargee, R. W. Scruggs, T. C. Harris, W. S. Tate, J. F. Wall.

Forest City, First—W. A. Ayers, H. D. Harrill, W. B. Moore, R. S. Callihan, Mrs. Katie Lowrance, Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Mrs. W. C. Bostic, G. M. Huntley.

First Broad—Letcher Rollins, J. J. Withrow, Bob Rollins, J. H. Fortune.

Florence—D. O. Bracket, E. G. Flack, G. W. Hardin, J. W. Webb, H. L. Henderson.

Goods Creek—B. W. Good, B. B. Scruggs, D. V. Robbins.

Greens Creek—J. M. Brian, W. E. Green, T. E. Walker, B. L. White.

Green River—J. M. Shitle, G. A. Painter, J. A. Davis, J. C. Davis, E. C. Davidson.

Green Street—R. C. Johnson, J. D. Arrowood, A. W. Young, J. M. Ross.

Haynes Memorial—W. B. Jenkins, Mrs. J. S. Hawkins, J. S. Hawkins.

Henrietta—G. W. Tate, J. M. Hamrick, D. D. Green, I. P. Campfield.

High Shoal—W. L. Hick, V. O. Whitaker, J. J. Edwards, J. L. Hamrick, F. Z. Elmore, H. O. Wall, J. R. Goforth.

Hickory Grove—J. L. Stott, R. L. Culberth, M. E. Ruppe.

Hicks Grove—J. F. Green, A. F. Blackwell, F. Price, W. A. Jorden.

Holly Springs—N. E. Tate, R. G. Robbins, F. Owens, W. Wilson, J. J. Cole.

Lavonia—V. D. McCraw, D. F. Baily, A. B. Ruppe, Charles McCraw.

Mt. Harmony—B. W. Hamrick, Eli Hoyl, Elie Harrison, B. W. Harrison, E. M. Toney.

Mt. Lebanon—S. C. Freeman, H. L. Johnson, A. K. Freeman,

G. W. Rayburn.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—J. O. Toms, W. T. Toms, G. C. Hawkins, J. S. Waters.

Mt. Pleasan (C)—J. W. Harris, A. I. Jolly, C. H. Gillispie, H. T. Hamrick.

Mt. Olivit—J. A. Black, L. C. Pierce, L. Swink, Mrs. W. M. Gold.

Mountain View—E. Roberts, F. F. Roberts, J. H. Robbins, H. M. Sane.

Prospect—E. B. Price, L. B. Scruggs, R. Z. Revis, Tell McCraw, H. S. Crawley.

Peniel—M. N. McTire, H. Durham, Jake Hobert.

Race Paths—A. L. McKinney, L. P. Jolly, W. C. Smart, B. B. Brooks.

Riverside—M. D. Collins, T. Davis.

Sandy Level—W. D. Norville, Dewy Street, J. A. Pope.

Sandy Run—J. U. Rollins, M. M. Green, E. G. Whitaker, J. P. McSwain, A. M. Lovelace, B. P. Green.

Sandy Springs—J. W. Lee, C. A. Rolly, W. D. Strickland, C. B. Turner.

Shiloh—A. G. Hamrick, B. M. Hamrick, J. C. Gorden, N. L. Wright, A. G. Melton, J. C. Dobbins, B. M. Jones, J. W. Dobbins, J. A. Smith, J. A. Goden.

Smiths Grove—J. C. Roberson, W. P. Crowder, P. Crowder, W. L. Humphris.

Spindale—L. D. Shitles, L. Williamson, N. D. Hugs, L. T. Rollins, J. Y. Yelton, M. M. Huntley, E. M. Hughs, J. Martin, W. Grayson, E. Simmons.

Sulphur Springs—J. W. Hill, P. C. Ruppe, E. C. Walls, W. B. Bland, P. Hardin.

Southern—J. H. Huntlly, F. P. Hardin, J. E. Good.

Trinity—J. A. Hollifield, A. M. Davis, H. W. Hawkins, B. B. Harris.

Walls—E. H. Wells, J. J. Jones, J. M. Jones, C. D. Early, W. E. Padgett, G. A. Wright.

The election of officers next being in order. By moton Rev. C. C. Matheny was elected Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. I. Jolly, Treasurer.

Introductory sermon by Rev. D. G. Washburn. Scripture reading from the 5th chapter of the Gospel by Matthem. Subject: "The Church's Place in God's Plan of Dedemption." Prayer by Dr. W. A. Ayers.

Recognized and welcomed the following broethren:

Rev. A. C. Irvin was given special recognition in honor of his long and faithful service; Rev. J. M. Goode, Rev. H. E. Wardrop, Rev. J. W. Suttles, Rev. G. P. Abernathy, Rev. A. H. Sims, all of the Kings Mountain Association; Rev. W. R. Beach representing the Biblical Recorder; E. L. Middleton, Secretary of the Sunday Schools of the State; Professor R. B. White, of Wake Forest, representing education.

On motion adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Dr. R. J. Bateman.

Called for churches to become members of this body. When Green Street and Riverside churches presented letters and articles of faith. Whereupon the Moderator appointed Z. D. Harrill, W. T. Huntley to examine the constitution article of faith and rules of recorum and report at once.

The following committees were appointed:

The Committee on Time and Place—W. L. Hicks, W. B. Moore, J. J. Withrow.

Digest of Letters—Dr. C. H. Stevens, A. G. Hamrick.

Finance—J. P. McSwain, A. M. McKinney, Sam Lattimore.

Recognized and welcomed Dr. R. J. Bateman, Pastor First Baptist Church, Asheville, North Carolina.

The report on Temperance was read by the Clerk. On motion. Remarks by Rev. J. V. Devinney, of the Kings Mountain Association.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We are passing through a crisis in the enforcement of our prohibition laws. President Coolidge was forced to reorganize the Prohibition Enforcement Department and has divided the country into districts with an official in charge of each district. We have at Charlotte the headquarters for North and South Carolina and Georgia. Central control from Washington was a failure, and a recent survey shows that Washington, our national capital, is the wettest city in the nation. Atlanta the wettest in the South and conditions generally bad all over the country.

Forty-two organizations, some with unlimted resources, are

now fighting prohibition and every person who makes, sells or buys are lending their aid to this fight. While conditions have greatly improved since the enactment of the eighteenth amendment in 1920, we must not lose sight of the fact that we still face a gigantic task and must not deceive ourselves into the belief that all is well.

We should strive as never before to reach the young people and teach them the lessons of temperance not alone as to the danger of alcohol, but seek to impress upon them the dangers of fast living, the improper use of automobiles, the danger of suggestive moving picture shows and the tendency of lower morals. And as parents we should not only teach but should by proper example let our lights so shine that others seeing, may know that we are spiritually and morally clean.

We cannot legislate men and women into temperance living. True reformation must begin in the heart, this is the great challenge to our churches.

It cannot be truthfully said that prohibition has failed for it has not. With only partial enforcement our country has been greatly blessed. We have more home owners, more happy homes, healthier children, increased savings accounts and better and more contented workers. If the church members of our land would only line up behind their pastors for law enforcement, remembering that they alone can accomplish but little but backed by the true and loyal support of the entire membership can work wonders.

The officers of the law and the courts are not altogether the cause of lack of enforcement. We, as Christians and citizens, are too slow in taking sides for the right. We leave it to the other fellow, too afraid of hurting some one's feelings and the courts feel that we do not want enforcement of the laws. Rest assured that if we fail in our duty the responsibility is ours.

Let us accept the challenge of the forces of evil and give them battle. As a church we must raise our standards of life. Our flag must not trail in the dust. We must teach and preach only the fundametals.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. VICK.

Report adopted.

Mrs. W. W. Nanney read the report on W. M. U. work. Pending the adoption of the report, remarks by Mrs. W. W. Nanney and E. L. Middleton.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The thirteenth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary

Union, auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, was held at the Cliffside Baptist Church August 25 and 26, 1925. The opening session was held Tuesday evening at eight o clock. The annual sermon was preached by Dr. Zeno Wall of Goldsboro, substituting for Rev. C. C. Matheney of Alexander, who was ill.

The meeting on Wednesday was called to order by Mrs. B. M. Melton, Supt. of Junior Work, in the absence of the superintendent, Miss B. B. Moore, who had been called to Kansas City by the illness of her mother. After devotional exercises by Mrs. W. C. Bostic of Forest City, the reports from the societies were read, reports indicating that progress was being made along most all lines.

Twenty-one Junior Societies reported. Two new Sunbeam Bands were reported, one G. A., one R. A., and three Y. W. A's. They have contributed $799.45. Last year there were 29 Junior Societies reporting, contributing $1,093.78.

The reports from the W. M. S. and from the Junior Societies show that much is being done, but they also show us that there is a vast amount to be done that we are not doing.

We were fortunate to have with us at this meeting our State W. M. U. president, Mrs. W. N. Jones of Raleigh, who made an excellent address, using as her subject, "Ye Shall Be My Witnesses."

Prof. Huggins of Boiling Springs, made an interesting talk on Christian Education, telling something of the Boiling Springs school and the great work being done there in giving the boys and girls of Sandy Run Association and elsewhere, a real Christian training.

South Mountain Institute, was presented in a unique but impressive manner, several pupils of different ages singing, as they expressed it, their testimony of Christ. Miss Hull made a report as to the whereabouts of their former pupils, showing that they were witnessing for Christ wherever they may be.

A rare treat was a talk by Dr. Wall on the subject, "The Women of the Cross."

Dr Chas. H. Stevens of Cliffside, presented "The Unique Program for 1925." We feel sure the women were benefited by this and will do more to make our Baptist program a success.

The following committee reported:

Committee on Time and Place—Forest City. Time to be decided later.

Hospitality—Mrs. W. C. Bostic expressed the appreciation of the W. M. U. for the hospitality of the Cliffside women.

Miss Carrie Harrill, chairman of Obituary Committee, stated

that no deaths had been reported during the year.

Mrs. Putnam, chairman of Nominating Committee, recommended the following for officers for next year: Supt., Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Cliffside; Asst. Supt, Mrs. F. C. Lovelace, Henrietta; Jr. Supt., Mrs. B. M. Melton, Caroleen; Mission Study Supt., Mrs. W. C. Bostic, Forest City; Sec. and Treas., Miss Margaret Young, Forest City. After the election of these officers the meeting was adjourned, each one hoping that when we meet at Forest City next year, we will have accomplished far more in the kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. W. NANNEY.

Report adopted.

The Moderator read the report on Religious Literature. On motion to adopt, remarks by Rev. W. R. Beach. Report adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS

People are largely influence by what they read. Many homes are supplied with cheap and valueless literature which does not help the family to form the right kind of Christian character. In view of the influence of reading upon our people we ought to place our religious papers in every home so that our people may have information and inspiration concerning the work of the denomination. Those who are the best informer as to our work are the most liberal givers to its support.

Every family in the Association ought to read the Biblical Recorder, and the Home and Foreign Fields. The Recorder tells about our work in our own state and often gives information about the work of the denomination in all the world. The Home and Fields has as its task the giving out of missionary information about all the world.

The Recorder was first published by Thomas Meredith in 1833. Since then it has served as organ of the Baptist of N. C. It is set for the constructive effort of our people in obeying the command of the Master to carry the Gospel to all the world. It seeks to aid in bringing in the certain reign of Christ.

It is surprising that a paper of the Recorder's merit should have such a meger support. Three hundred pastors in the state are not taking the Recorder. More than 1400 church clerks and 1450 S. S. Superintendents are not subscribers to it. Let's increase the circulation of our religious papers.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. MATHENY.

The Committee on Obituaries announced—W. B. Jenkins, W. M. Gold, J. D. Byers.

H. D. Harrell read the report on the Orphanage. By motion to adopt.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Forty years ago the Baptists of North Carolina began the blessed work of caring for helpless children. Nearly 3000 have felt the touch of the helping hand since that day. There are in round numbers 600 children in the institutions; 110 of these are in the Kennedy Home ,our eastern branch. At present there are 83 mothers with 386 children being aided in their own homes—nearly a thousand in all. Seven cottages have recently been equipped with dining rooms and kitchens, thus completing this system for the entire Orphanage. Every cottage is now a complete home within itself, approaching the normal home as nearly as possible.

The school work ranges from the kindergarten up through the high school. The activities of the children through te work hours are to be considered a part of the system of training. The cottage life, playground, industrial features, church, Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. acticities, constitute the effort to work out a well rounded life.

The Orphanage has enjoyed a good year, especially in health. The support from the regular collections has fallen below what it was a year ago. The treasurer has been compelled to borrow money in order to keep going. The drought has caused considerable loss.

We urge the following suggestions: A once a month collection in every Sunday school; a club of Charity and Children in every church and Sunday school. Many churches will find it better to select a Sunday near Thanksgiving day for this offering. Urge that the offering be made equal to one day's work or income, and that it be a real thank offering. Such an offering, along with the once a month giving, will meet the needs of the Orphanage.

H. D. HARRILL.

Remarks by Rev. S. N. Gardner, representing the Orphanage.

The Committee on New Churches report that they find their articles of faith constitution rules of decorum orthodox. Whereupon the Moderator called for the delegates of the new churches to come forward and was given the

head of fellowship and they became members of this body.

W. T. Tate read a resolution on Memorial Day. Resolution adopted.

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING MEMORIAL SERVICES

Whereas, the churches generally responded to the resolution last year asking them to hold their Memorial Services on special days, either during the week or at such hours on Sunday as would not conflict with the services of other churches;

And whereas, we wish to re affirm our approval of the spirit of these services;

And whereas, we believe this should be continued and insisted upon by the churches:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resorved, That we must earnestly ask all the churches to comply with the resolution of last year and re-affirm this year.

Second. That we hereby express our appreciation to all the churches and the pastors who so heartily co-operated to make this the success it was during the past year and ask a full co operation for the year to come.

This October 8, 1925.

W. T. TATE.

By motion adjonrned to 7:30 P. M.

Benediction by Rev. S. N. Gardner.

EVENING SESSION

Met according to adjournment 7:30.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. B. M. Bridges.

Roy Waters made a report of the work done in this Association in the B. Y. P. U. Also read the report on Sunday Schools.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

When one pauses to consider whether or not the B. Y. P. U. is a contributing factor of our denominational life, one does not hesitate to admit that it is such a factor, in a very positive way. There is no other organization within our churches today that is rendering to the church itself and to outside world a greater service. The B. Y. P. U. is the "Training Camp" for our future workers. The B. Y. P. U. discovers and develops the talents of

its members. There are no "buried talents" where there is a wide awake B. Y. P. U. The B. Y. P. U. prepares the future "pillars" of the church on whom the responsibility will eventually rest. and by whom the important offices will be filled. The B. Y. P. U. unquestionably is instilling high ideals of justice, truth and morality in young men and women.

In our own Association the B. Y. P. U.'s are demonstrating their ability to bring things to pass. The church need them, they need the influence and prestige of the churches.

Let the "Fathers of Isearel' support them with their money, prayers, and with their wise, sympathetic and loving council and they will go far in the promotion and extension of the Kingdom.

The gain in membership this year has been remarkable. There are at present thirty-nine unions. A large per cent of these have taken a study course during the year. The total number of awards issued to these unions to date is seven hundred and two.

The Associational Worker is ready to go anywhere at any time to be of assistance in any way to this great host of young people.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. WATERS,
Associational Field Worker.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School work in the Sandy Run Association has an upward forward look. Much has been accomplished, but much still remains to be done.. More and more we are impressed with the wonderful opportunities that be within the reach of our Sunday Schools.

In Teacher Training, in spite of many handicaps the work has been very pleasing. There are seven Standard Sunday Schools, Alexander, Cliffside, Caroleen, Camps Creek, Floyds Creek, High Shoals and Holly Surings. There was distributed among the various schools, the result of Teacher Training courses, three hundred and eight-six diplomas, two hundred and nine book awards.

While we have every reason to be thankful for what we have already accomplished, we should clearly understand that our work has but fairly begun. There are still many of our people who have no adequate conception of the importance of the educational task of the Sunday School, many of our Sunday School officers and teachers have had but slight opportunities for preparing themselves for their work. There are hundreds of boys and girls growing up among us without any religious training whatsoever. We must press forward in our work of leadership training and of awakening in the membership of our church and Sunday School

an adequate sense of their responsibility for the religious nurture and training of childhood and youth, and we must address ourselves with new zeal and intelligence for the task of bringing into our Sunday Schools the large number of boys and girls who are at present untouched by any positive religious influence.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. WATERS,
Associational Field Worker.

On motion to adopt. Remarks by Roy Waters and E. L. Middleton, who gave very encouraging reports from the work over the state.

By motion adjourned.

Benediction by Rev. J. V. Devinney.

THURSDAY MORNING ESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Song by the choir.

Devotional exercises conducted by W. B. Jenkins, reading from the 17th chapter of John. Prayer by W. T. Tate.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Rev. O. L. Simpson, of the Methodist church and Rev. A. C. Cook of the Presbyterian church were recognized. Rev. J. R. Green, Prof. J. D. Huggins, Dr. Zeno Wall, Rev. A. C. Woodson, John Walker, all of the Kings Mountain Association, were recognized. Rev. Elbert Jackson of Green River Asosciation ,also Rev. A. P. Sorrell, Moderator of Green River Association.

W. B. Jenkins read the report of Obituaries. Report adopted.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Fairview—Mrs. Nancy Grayson.
Goodes Creek—Miss Louvana Dobbins.
Henrietta—1 No name.
Sandy Level—1 No name.
Southern—1 No name.
Green River—1 No name.
Shilo—1 No name.
Spindale—3 No name.
Walls—3 No name.
Mt. Harmony—3 No name.
Green Creek—1 No name.

Holly Springs—Mrs. Betty Kiser, Mrs. Jane Robbins.

Camps Creek—Mr. J. D. Moore, Mr. L. A. Humphries, Mrs. I. M. Moore.

Drewey Dobbins—Mrs. Leola Hendricks.

Prospect—Mr. G. V. Jones.

Concord—Mrs. I. M. Green, Mrs. Amanda Green.

Caroleen—Mr. Ralph Holland.

Cliffside—Mr. Floy Freeman, Mr. Z. V. Wilson.

Cliffside—Mr. Z. V. Wilson.

High Shoals—Mr. H. A. Wall, Mrs. Joe Webb, Mrs. Barbara Shires, Mr. T. J. Wilkins.

Alexander—Miss Nellie Hicks, Mrs. Emma Vickers.

Betheny—Mrs. Florida Hudson, Miss Sallie Ford.

Mt. Pleasant R—Mr. Clyde Morrow, Mr. George Hamrick.

Trinity—Mrs. A. M. Bridges, Mrs. T. C. Dobbins.

Sandy Run—Miss Vernisha Harrill, Mr. G. W. Bridges.

Mt. Lebenon—Mr. J. B. Freeman.

Mt. View—Mr. John Sane.

Sulphur Springs—Mrs. Ozie Cole, Mrs. Effffie Hinson, Mr. Roland Hutsinger.

Mt. Olivet—Mr. J. O. Crow.

Floyds Creek—Mrs. P. A. Jenkins.

Big Springs—Mr. F. Lucas, Mrs. James Beam, Mrs. J. P. D. Withrow.

Forest City—Rev. C. M. Teal, Mr. J. B. Flack, Mrs. R. S. Callahand, Miss Edith Holbert, Mr. T. L. Queen.

Mt. Pleasant C—Mrs. Toliver Harris.

Hicks Grove—Emmeline Babley.

Bethel—Mr. D. B. Harrill, Mrs. Ausanda Callahand, Mrs. Dovie Byers, Mr. J. R. Green.

Twenty six churches reporting 49 members who have fallen asleep during the past year. (Their names.) Nine churches reporting 15 members who have fallen asleep during the past year; but have failed to give their names.

We, the Committee on Obituaries, recommend to the Association that a page be set apart in our minutes for the recording of these names and their churches; and that this page be put in mourning.

Humbly submitted,

W. B. JENKINS,
W. M. GOLD,
J. D. BYERS,
Committee.

Report on Ministerial Relief read by M. M. Huntley.

On motion to adopt remarks by M. M. Huntley and C. C. Matheny. Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIIEF

The heroes of battles are given tributes of praise and pensioned for service rendered. And may we not forget that the greatest heroes of time are those who have fought in the front lines of the spiritual warfare for religion and right and the souls of men.

What have they meant to us?

How do they appeal to us now?

The work of the old Ministers Relief Board was turned over to the Relief and Annuity Board in Dallas, Texas, in 1918, with Dr. William Lunsford as secretary, and this board has charge of all funds sent for the relief and support of our aged and disabled ministers, their widows and dependents.

We, therefore, should look well t othis work, an das governments and corporations look after their aged servants, so should we.

Let not corporations lead the church, but the church lead everything in a good work.

Respectfully,

M. M. HUNTLEY.

Report on Education read by F. S. Hall. Pending the adoption, remarks by F. S. Hall and Prof. Bruce White. Report adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Hardly any tribe or people have ever lived that did not have something which passed for religion. We need to make a distinction between religion and morality. Morality is the setting up of right standards of conduct between one man and another. Religion teaches morality, but seeks also to set up the proper relations between ourselves and a Higher Power.

Religion among primitive people was a rather crude thing. Oftentimes it amounted to little more than trying to keep away evil spirits, or to make the spirits of nature well disposed towards human beings. That kind of religion closely bordered on superstition. Men once believed in many deities, but now they look up to one Supreme Being. Our ideas of God have changed considerably, too. We prefer to think of Him now not only as a God of authority, but as a God of love.

In these days, too, we are emphasizing that sort of religion which is concerned with happy and helpful living in this world as well as preparing ourselves for the world to come.

Believing religion always to represent the noblest and highest aspirations of human being, well may we say it ought to form a part of our education. Therefore, North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a broad and systematic educational program, realizing that the life of a nation depends upon its schools, the school upon its ideals, and the ideals have their highest worth only as they are Cristian.

We are now undertaking to maintain in this state the following denominational institutions: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan as standard colleges; Mars Hill and Wingate as standard junior colleges; Buies Creek and Boiling Springs as standard high schools. The Home Mission Board maintains six high schools. These schools have a total of 4.526; 269 of whom are ministerial students and 105 student volunteers. Their property value is $4,-771.469 00. South-wide institutions enrolled 1186 students. Their property value is $4,249,881.00. It is for the maintenance of these schools, state and South-wide, that our board is laboring.

Since 1900, Baptist schools in the South have increased from 65 to 118, students from 11,130 to 38,000, property and endowment from seven and a half to forty million.

The $5,000 000 which we have invested in school property in this state seems a large sum, yet it is small in comparison with the many millions invested in state schools; and the few thousand which we raise annually for our schools is a trifling sum when compared with the states annual appropriations to her high schools, colleges, and universities. In addition to maintaining these institutions themselves, we are helping to support about 200 of our 347 young ministerial and missionary students which are being trained in them; on these we expend about $15,000 a year.

In order to keep our institutions along with those of the state in the cultural training that they give, the necessity for maintaining our denominational schools increase rather than diminish; otherwise, we can not hope to keep our Baptist girls and boys in Baptist schools.

Whereas, practically nine-tenths of our educated ministers and missionaries have gone out from Baptist schools, and the state is rapidly enlarging and strengthening her education program and compelling all her children to be educated which, of course, means a much more intelligent membership in our churches, may we resolve to educate a still larger proportion of our ministers and leaders; for an education membership will demand an educated leadership.

That we should press forward with a greater degree of deter-

mination and a renewed interest in maintaining our Christian institutions of learning is obvious for the following reasons:

1st. Because of the tendency of some students of science to attack the Bible from the standpoint of science, we must train our God-fearing men and women to meet them on their own grounds, and while pursuing all knowledge in all realms, to relate all knowledge and all science to God Almighty.

2nd. The denominational schools emphasize not only the religious spirit but the denominational principles as well, and thus they help to enlighten and strengthen their students in respect to our distinctive doctrines, and also to enlist them loyally in our Baptist enterprises.

3rd. Baptist schools are making more effort today than ever before to so train the young people who come to them that when they go back to their home churches they will prove useful and efficient members.

4th. The study of the Bible is required, provision is made for training in B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work, and the Kingdom of God and His righteousness is exalted on campus and in class room.

5th. An atmosphere and an environment is created in which the spirit of Christ is dominant. It is only in such an atmosphere that the growing life of Christianity may be truly developed.

In short, while learning how to get rich and to enjoy leisure, certainly we must see to it that somehow we shall not lose sight of the higher values in the training of the human soul; otherwise, we may face grave danger of losing the spiritual power and moral strength of our nation.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. HALL.

J. H. Quinn read the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of Boiling Springs High School. Also read a Resolution in connection therewith. On motion to adopt, remarks by J. H. Quinn. Report and resolution adopted.

ANNUAL REPORT OF BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

To the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Baptist Associations:

Your school closed its 18th year on April 22nd, 1925, with its usual high sclass commencement exercises, which were held in the newly completed and ebautiful auditorium of the new Memorial Building.

The total enrollment for last year was 272, of which 141 were boys and 151 girls. These were distributed by classes as follows:

Freshman Class, 63; Sophomore, 65; Junior, 68; Senior, 62; and Specials, 14. In the graduating class were 62, of these 24 were boys and 38 girls. This was the largest graduating class in the history of the school, except the previous year when it was only two larger. The total number of graduates of the school to date is 442. While we point to these with commendable pride, we are not forgetful of the hundreds of others who have been equipped here for life's real battles. No doubt 3,000 or more students have enrolled in this school since its opening.

Teachers: Three of our most successful teachers, Misses Taylor, Tillery and Foster, resigned at the close of the recent term and are succeeded by Mrs. J. D. Huggins, A. B. (Erskine College); Miss Monta J. Clark, graduate in art, (Meredith College), and Miss Mary Ella Harris, A. B. (Winthrop College). Our school is fortunate in having a faculty equalled by few and surpassed by no other high school in the state.

Finances: The Bursar submits the following financial report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1925, to-wit:

Total charged to students		$35,165.63
Sources of Income:		
From tuition, fees, etc		33,448.22
From old notes and accounts		2,620.28
From State Baptist Education Board		2,320.00
Bank balance August 1st, 1924		136.63
		$38,525.13
Expenditures:		
For operating expenses	$35,055.60	
For improvements	2,215.96	
		36,271.56
Surprlus		$ 2,253.57
Tangible Assets:		
Tim Deposit		$ 2,250.00
Bank Balance		3.57
Notes and accounts		3,044.56
Total Assets		$ 5,298.13

Present Term: The present term opened August 9, 1925. The following brief statement from the principal shows the present status:

I am glad to report that, despite the protracted drought, the enrollment of your school is fast approximating that of former

years and that the health and spirit of the student body is unsurpassed.

The present enrollment by classes is as follows:

Freshman Class, 45; Sophomore, 41; Junior 48; Senior, 65; and Specials, 12, making total enrollment to date 211. The enrollment in the special departments are as follows: Bible, 115; Music, 62; Home Economics, 20; and Art, 5. There are 21 ministerial students and one volunteer.

Of the number enrolled 108 are boys and 103 girls. Of these 176 are church members. By counties we have 106 from Cleveland, 30 from Rutherford, and 7 from Gaston. Twelve North Carolina counties are three states—North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia—are represented. There are 119 boarding students, and 92 day students. The three B. Y. P. U.'s have an enrollment of 74.

Memorial Building: The Memorial Building is now entirely completed, except painting the wood-work on the interior. This is now the administration building, the Principal's office and all class rooms being in same. This building is of brick three stories, and has cost approximately $65,000.00.

Central Heating Plant: During the last year we have installed a central heating plant that gives entire satisfaction. It heats all of the present buildings and is ample for other buildings, its cost was approximately $15,000.00.

Bond Issue: As reported last year, your school, with the approval of the three Associations, issued bonds in the sum of $40,000.00, dated as of January 1st, 1924, to cover cost of improvements herein above enumerated and to make some further improvements. Although the payment of the interest and $32 000.00 of the principal of these bonds has been guaranteed by the Educational Board of the Baptist State Convention, only $13,200.00 of these bonds have so far been sold. Regular bond houses prefer bonds that are based upon the power of taxation, as in case of municipal bonds. We are pleased, however, to announce that we have recently made a contract with Bitting & Co., of St Louis, Mo., for the sale of the entire issue on the same terms at which they purchased the Meridith and Wingate bonds. As these bonds are all of $100 denomination which the purchasers cannot use in the open market it becomes necessary to cancel all of these bonds and all papers connected with them and to re issue, in their stead, bonds of large denominations. This will require a new authorization by the Association, which will be submitted as a separte proposition.

Trustees: The terms of the following Trustees expire at this

time and their successors will be elected, to-wit: Kings Mountain Association, Geo. M. Gold, J. F. Moore, E. B. Hamrick, J. L. Putman and T. A. Stamey; Sandy Run, W. T. Tate, J. J. Edwards, D. M. Harrill, G. B. Pruett and W. K. Collins; and Gaston County, J. J. Beach and A. U. Stroup.

Athletics: In keeping the modern idea of a healthy and vigorous body for an active mind, your school encourages and fosters clean and healthful athletics with—and only with—satisfactory class work.

Literary Societies: The four first class literary societies of your school are doing wonderful work in the development of manhood and womanhood for leadership in church and state.

Bible Department: With the Bible as a text-book and standing unequivocally for all of its teachings, yours is a Christian school with all that that term implies. Special emphasis is placed upon the work of this department. Plans are under consideration for materially extending this work in the future.

Ministerial Tuition: The tuition for the ministerial and volunteer students now in attendance is about $1,000.00. As the State Educational Board has found it necessary to reduce its appropriation to our school for current expenses about $1,000.00, we recommend that the associations take pledges to cover the tuition of these students.

Available Students: In every church in these three associations there are boys and girls who should and will be in our school if its advantages are properly placed before them—advantages offered by no other high school in this territory. All of our churches need more active workers. Our pastors greatly need more trained helpers to carry on the Master's work. Let our school train them for you.

Ond Needs: We need additional buildings and repairs on those we have. We need improvement on our grounds and athletic fields and more equipment, but greatest of all we need a stubstantial endowment. We have only a beginning of $3 800.00. Our socendary schools offer the greatest opportunity to men and women of wealth to promote the cause of education since so many more finish their education in these schools than go to our higher institutions. We prayer that the Holy Spirit will lead many of our friends to provide liberally for Boiling Springs High School in their donations and in their wills.

In conclusion. your school extends to every member of these three Associations, and especially to the pastors, a most cordial invitatio nto visit it and to learn, first hand, the calss of work that

it is doing, and the advantages that it offers.

Respectfully submitted, this the 23rd day of September, A. D., 1925.

J. H. QUINN,
Chairman Board of Trustees.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, the Boiling Springs High School, Incorporated, of Boiling Springs, N. C., which is owned jointly by the King s Mountain, Sandy Run, and Gaston County Baptist Associations and controlled by a Board of Trustees appointed by them, with the approval of said Associations heretofore given, has ordered the Executive Committee of said Board, through its proper officers, to issue and sell bonds of said corporations in the sum of Forty Thousand ($40,000.00) Dollars to bear interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum, payable semi annually, and to mature in five annual installments, beginning January 1st, 1929, both interest and principal to be payable at Wichovia Bank and Trust Co., Winston Salem N. C., payment to be secured by a first mortgage or deed of trust on all the property of the corporation, all details as to series, form, denominations, etc., to be determined by Executive Committee; and, whereas, said Corporation has contracted with Bitting & Company, of St. Louis, Mo., for sale and purchase of said issue of bonds; and, whereas, said Assocaitions are desirous of protecting the purchasers of said bonds in accordance with the terms and stipulations thereof; therefore,

Be it Resolved by the Sandy Run Baptist Association in annual session assembled, on this the 8th day of October, 1925, at Spindale Baptist Church, Spindale, N. C., that we hereby join with the Kings Mountain and Gaston County Baptist Associations in guaranteeing and do hereby guarantee the payment of the principal and itnerest of the said Forty Thousand ($40,000.00) Dollars of bonds to be issued and sold by the said Boiling Springs High School, Incorporated, in accordance with the terms, provisions, and stipulations of said bonds.

Resolved by the Sandy Run Association in session assembled: We do hereby express our heartfelt thanks to the members of the Spindale Church and community for their many kindnesses and splendid hospitality during the present session of this body.

(Signed) W. T. TATE.

Report and resolution adopted.

On motion the churches were called upon to make pledges to the ministerial students of Boiling Springs

High School for their tuition. The following churches subscribed: High Shoals, $45.00; Sandy Run, $45.00; Adaville, $5.00; Alazander, $10.00; Bethel, $5.00; Big Springs, $22.50; Bostic, $5.00; Caroleen, $10.00; Concord, $5.00; Fair View, $5.00; Floyds Creek, $5.00; Forest City (First), $45.00; First Broad, $5.00; Florence, $5.00; Good Creek, Grens Creek, $5.00; Haynes Memorial, $10.00; Henrietta, $10.00; Mt. Harmony, $5.00; Mt. Pleasant, $5.00 (R); Mt. Pleasant, (C) $5.00; Race Paths, $10.00; Sandy Springs, $5.00; Shiloh, $5.00; Spindale, $45.00; Sulphur Springs, $5.00; Trinity, $5.00; Walls, $5.00; Camp Creek, $5.00; Cliffside, $17.50. Out of this amount subscribed Miss Etta Curtis is to have $90.00.

Adjourned for lunch.

Benediction by Dr. Zeno Wall.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. A. C. Irvin.

The Eexcutive Committee recommend that this Association employ Roy Watters as an all-time worker for B. Y. P. U. and Sunday Schools for this Association. Upon motion to adopt the recommendation was amended, that ways and means of financing this matter be left with the Executive Committee. The recommendation as amended were adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place report that the next meeting of this body be held with the Walls Baptist Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October. Report adopted.

Dr. W. A. Ayers read the report on State Missions.

STATE MISSION REPORT

The whole program of Jesus is built and maintained upon the principle of beginning at Jerusalem and then reaching out to the uttermost parts of the earth. Hence, our ability to reach out is dependent upon maintaining a strong and adequate base of supply at home. "The light that shines farthest shines brightest at home." The prophet Isaiah said, long ago, lengthen the cords, yes, all the world is calling for that, but how shall it be done? The prophet answers, strengthen the stakes. There is no way to safely lengthen until we have strengthened. I verily believe that is one thing which has brought on our present embarrassment in the work of

Christ. Our strengthening has not kept pace with our legthening. Now the State Mission Board is calling us to the imperative task of adequately strengthening the home work in order that we may reach out with a strong and steady hand to the regions beyond. There is wisdom in the plan of Baptist work which throws everything into a unified program, a co-operative plan. Hence, if one phase of the work suffers all the others feel the effect of it. Especially is that true if the work at home suffers, if State Missions suffer.

The Board is supporting 145 missionaries. These are ministering to 227 churches which one day will help to send the gospel to all the world. The Board is fostering the great work of Brother Middleton with the Sunday Schools of the State and the work of Brother Morgan with the B. Y. P. U's. From these organizations must come, in large measure, the increase in our membership at home, and also the workers, the teachers, the preachers, the missionaries, for the ongoing of our work, everywhere in the future. Add to this the work of evangelism in the needy sections, training in stewardship, the building of church houses, the inestimable work of our women and the healing ministry carried on through our hospital at Winston-Salem and remember all these phases of our work are fostered and maintained by our State Mission Board. Thus we see every interest of the Kingdom of Christ demands that we should strengthen the work of our Board.

W. B. Jenkins read the Report on Foreign Missions.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

To the Sandy Run Association, in session at the Spindale Baptist Church, October 7th and 8th:

The Home Mission Board presented its eightieth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention last May in Memphis,, Tennessee. Eighty years of esrvice by this board since its organization in 1845 constitute a real romance in Home Missions. Through many vicissitudes and steady and unvarying purpose for the salvation of the lost and the upbuilding of the Kingdom in the Southland, the Home Mission Board presents an unbroken history of fidelity and spiritual conquest.

It has been for Southern Baptists the one great constructive, co operative and unifying agency. It has been the foster mother of our weaker enterprises, the founder and support of thousands of our churches and the forerunner of most all our State Conventions and a stimulating factor in their organization and progress.

The Board in its report presented a significant comparison as

follows:

	Money Raised	Missionaries	Stations	Baptisms	Organized
1845 1904	$ 3 520,000.00	10,586	39,973	82,742	3,649
1903-1924	13,731,965.99	27,468	72,829	642,492	4,524

For the last twenty five years the advance in Home Missions has been at times remarkable and always continuous and healthy. It reached its highest point in 1920, the first year of the 75-Million Campaign. Since that time, due to various causes but chiefly to the falling off in receipts, the Board has made severe and drastic retrenchment in many phases of its work. In some instances such severe retrenchment has brought the work to the verge of calamity. The Board has had to stand still in the face of countless calls and unwanted opportunities. Fields ripe for the harvest have cried out for the sickle of the reaper and the Board has not been able to thrust laborers sufficient into harvest fields to garner the grain.

At the recent annual meeting in June, on account of the heavy and burdensome debt, the Board had to still further retrench. Enlargement on the contrary is called for in every direction.

First. In an increase of forces; second, in better equipment.

The Board has need for at least fifty capable young women and as many men in the field at home and half-dozen young women for Cuba.

In equipment the needs are even greater. For school buildings in El Paso, Texas, and Havana, Cuba; the enlargement and better equipment of our thirty mountain schools; at least fifty chapels in the homeland and Cuba and Panama. The greatest need of the Board just now is a mightly increase in financial receipts to lift the heavy burden of debt and prepare for the recovery of lost ground and to enter new fields that are white unto harvest.

Notwithstanding the retrenchments made, the Board presents a year of wonderful results:

With 1.077 missionaries, they report 49,219 weeks of labor; 2,381 churches and stations; 144 087 sermons and addresses; 30,027 additions by baptisms; 4,896 by letter; total additions 50,354; 219 churches constituted; 355 church houses built or improved; 608 Sunday Schools organized; distributed 12,995 Bibles and Testaments.

The Home Mission field was never so great and urgent as now. To save our own land is a condition of saving the lost in distant lands. Home Missions furnish the great base of supplies for the work at home and afar.

Let's remember the Board and all its work in our prayers and

come with greater liberality in our gifts.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. JENKINS, Substitute Committee.

W. T. Tate read the report on Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

According to the reports that come to us from those who are on the battle front the Lord has greatly blessed our work abroad. The past year has been a glorious year. Our missionaries baptized 12,134 people into the membership of our churches on our foreign mission fields. This is an achievement that should set our hearts aglow with joy.

Southern Baptists gave $1,556,000 to Foreign Missions during the past year. The Board reported to the last Convention a debt of $1,250,000. This debt came through no extravagance on the part of the Board. In fact the Board has been cutting its appropriations severely for the last three years, and is now holding back more than one hundred volunteers who are ready to go to the front.

A sad feature of the work is the fact that some of the missionaries, whose needs in equipment and in new workers to share the too heavy burdens which were upon them, have become discouraged and some have broken under the strain. Even though sympathetic friends have made it possible for the Board to send to the fields 25 missionaries during the year, the total number of foreign missionaries on the fields is but 539, or five less than a year ago. We have lost by death and resignation 30.

Exclusive of the interest the Board pays on borrowed money, ninety-six cents out of every dollar that we give for Foreign Missions goes directly to the fields. Southern Baptists gave $35,000,000 for home expenses and baptized 209,676. We gave $1,556,000 for Foreign Missions and baptized 12,134. For every one that was baptized at home we paid $170.00 and for every one baptized abroad we paid $130.00. This within itself should commend the work of our Board to every Southern Baptist.

W. T. TATE.

THE FINANCIAL COMMITTEE REPORT AS FOLLOWING

Minute Fund	$161.73
1925 Program	108.67
Hospital	8.25
Orphanage	66.25
Ministerial Relief	14.80
Ministerial Education	4.40

Schools and Colleges	2.00
State Missions	36.05
Home Missions	36.90
Foreign Missions	22.45
	$451.50

J. P. McSWAIN,
A. M. McKINNEY,
S. C. LATTIMORE,
Committee.

On motion to adopt, remarks by E. L. Middleton. Reports adopted.

Dr. Charles H. Stevens presented a map of all the churches giving the standing of each church and all the contributions by each church during the past year. On motion to accept, remarks were made by Dr. C. H. Stevens, W. B. Jenkins, W. T. Tate and J. H. Quinn of the Kings Mountain Association. By motion accepted.

Collection for printing program was taken, amounting to $12.58.

Finance Committee report. Report adopted.

The sure report was read by A. I. Jolly. Report approved.

On motion the Clerk have the minutes printed and distributed out of the minute fund sent up by the churches and retain balance for his services. This fund was supplemented by a hat collection amounting to $20.27. Motion approved.

Minutes of the day read and adopted.

On motion adjourned to meet with the Walls Baptist Church on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1926.

C. C. MATHENEY, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Balance on hand last report	$ 32.41
Oct. 8, 1924, Finance Committee	267.01
Oct. 11, 1924, Finance Committee	38.37
Oct. 12, 1924, Mt. Pleasant (C) Churche, Minutes	4.35

For S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Workers

Henrietta Church	11.25
Race Paths Church	9.00
Mt. Pleasant (C) Church	12.05
Dobbins Church	15.00
Big Springs Church	15.00
Mt. Pleasant (R) Church	6.25
Sulphur Springs Church	9.50
Fairview Church	2.25
Green River Church	4.50
Haynes Memorial Church	12.50
Cliffside Church	56.25
Camp Creek Church	10.60
Alexander Church	20.00
Sandy Springs Church	2.50
High Shoals Church	17.00
Bethany Church	6.75
Holly Springs Church	7.60
Smith's Grove CChurch	5.00
Caroleen Church	22.50
First Broad Church	20.00
Forest City Church	30.00
Sandy Run Church	12.50
Bostic Church	17 00
Cherokee Church	29.00
Total receipts	$696.14

Disbursements

Oct. 20, 1924, G. B. Pruette, Minute Fund	$ 154.87
Oct. 20, 1924, Walters Durham	128.21
Oct. 20, 1924, F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	26.65
Feb. 2, 1925, Chas. E. Maddry, S. S. and B. Y. P. U.	115.00
April 30, 1925, E. L. Middleton, S. S. and B. Y. P. U.	92.50
July 31, 1925, E. L. Middleton, S. S. and B. Y. P. U.	95.00
Oct. 7, 1925, E. L. Middleton, S. S. and B. Y. P. U.	81.66
Total	$ 696.14

A. I. JOLLY, Treasurer

STATISTAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	GAINS			LOSSES			Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), or Country (Co).	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property
			Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths											
Adaville	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore, N. C.	J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	2	2			10	2		77	1 & 2	Co	1909	1		W		1	$ 1,500		$ 1,700
Alexander	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	G. T. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	3	75			47		2	217	E S	V		1		W	250	6			
Bethany	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	Orsen Morrow, Forest City, N. C., R. 2	8	6		1	1		2	100	1 & 3	Co	1889	1		W	300	1	800		800
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	G. B. Fruett, Ellenboro, N. C.	19	8			4		4	335	2 & 4	V	1847	1	10	Brick	500	14	18,000		18,000
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	S. J. Irvin, Hollis, N. C.	13	15		1	6		3	203	2nd S	Co	1818	1	13	W	500	1	1,500		1,500
Bostic	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	S. C. Gettys, Bostic, N. C.	2	17	4		8			178	2 & 4	V	1913	1	5	W	350	1	2,400		2,400
Broad River	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	C. O. Painter, Harris, N. C.	9		1		2	1		89	3rd S	Co	1888	1	1	W	500	2	1,000		1,000
Camp's Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	W. G. Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C., R. 1	22	8	2	2	22		3	305	4th S	Co	1822	1		W	500	11	6,200		6,200
Cane Creek	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.	19	3	1					90	1st S	Co	1844	1	1	W	500	1	1,000		1,000
Caroleen	W. T. Tate, Caroleen, N. C.	C. H. Dailey, Caroleen, N. C.	48	11	2	2	39		1	472	E S	V		1	14	Bv	500	33	20,000		20,000
Cherokee Creek	T. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, N. C.	D. R. Hunnicutt, Gaffney, S. C., R. 9	5	12			2		1	298	F S	Co	1879	1		W	600	1	4,000		4,000
Cliffside	C. H. Stevens, Cliffside, N. C.	E. L. Davidson, Cliffside, N. C.	59	45	1	1	112	1	2	596	E S	V	1903	1	20	V	1200	49	100,000		100,000
Concord	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills, N. C.	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro, N. C.	16	2			11		2	238	1 & 3	Co	1803	1	4	W		1	3,500		3,500
Druery Dobbins	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. B. Bailey, Shelby, N. C., R. 4	25	10		1	35		1	143	2 & 4	Co	1918	1		W	375	1	3,000		3,000
Fairview	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C., R. 4	8	3			8		1	127	2nd S	Co	1881	1	4	W	300	1	1,500		1,500
Floyd's Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	J. V. Tate, Forest City, N. C., R. 1	13	5	4	1	9	1	1	166	2 & 4	Co	1870	1		W	400	9	6,600		6,600
Forest City First	W. A. Ayers, Forest City, N. C.	J. E. Coldwell, Forest City, N. C.	15	67	3		36	1	5	579	E S	T				B	800	12	70,000	$20,000	90,000
First Broad	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	11				5		1	203	1st S	Co	1819	1	2	W	400	1	1,000		1,000
Floren e	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	6	24			5	3		183	1 & 3	V	1922	1	16	W	450	6	8,000		8,000
Goodes Creek	C. M. Rollins, Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	17	16	1	1	11	2	1	132	1 & 3	Co	1908	1	15	W	500	1	2,000		2,000
Green's Creek	J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville, N. C.	W. S. Jackson, Campobello, S. C., R. 4	7	2	1		6		1	251	1 & 3	Co							5,000		5,000
Green River	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	C. A. Painter, Fingerville, S. C., R. 1	30	8		2	8		1	206	2 & 4	Co	1875	1	3	W	500	1	2,500		2,500
Green Street	G. W. Splawn	W. M. Melton								31		T	1925								
Haynes Memorial	W. B. Jenkins, Avondale, N. C.	C. A. Siler, Avondale, N. C.	20	37			30	2		248	E S	V	1919	2		B	600	10	15,000		15,000
Henrietta		C. P. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	31	22			27		1	365	E S	V	1888	1	10	W	800	13	8,000		8,000
High Shoals	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro, N. C., R. 1	12	8		1	14		5	325	4th S	Co	1831	1	10	W	500	9	14,000		14,000
Hickory Grove	J. P. Felmet, Clifton, S. C.	T. Cr ft, Landrum, S. C.	16	13			6		1	168	2nd S	Co	1906	1		W	300	1	1,500		1,500
Hick's Grove	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	J. P. Hines, Cherokee, S. C.		4	1		9	2	1	12		Co							1,000		1,000
Holly Springs	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. L. Henson, Forest City, N. C.	15	2				2	1	218	2 & 4	Co		1	5	W	700	5	5,000		5,000
Lovelia	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, N. C.	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	8	2			3			103	3rd S	Co	1899	1		W	500		1,000		1,000
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O. L. Melton, Bostic, N. C., R. 2	17	6			6		3	164	1st S	Co	1861	1		W			1,000		1,000
Mt. Lebanon	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, N. C.	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C., R. 1	11	2	1	1			1	101	3rd S	Co		1		W	300	1	500		500
Mt. Pleasant, R.	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills, N. C.	Con Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	15	10		4	5	1	2	23	2 & 4	Co	1853	1	10	W		5	6,000		6,000
Mt. Pleasant, C.	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. L. Jolley, Mooresboro, N. C., R. 1	4	9			6		1	202	2 & 4	Co	1849	1	5	W	600	3	3,000		3,000
Mt. Olivet	D. J. Hun, Neal sville, N. C.	D. C. Waters, Ellenboro, N. C.	5	3			4		1	12		Co	1882	2	2	W	300	9	6,000		6,000
Mountain View	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. W. Saine, Rutherfordton, N. C., R. 1	10	16			3		1	133	2 & 4	Co	1915	1		W	450	1	2,500		2,500
Prospect	T. M. Hester, Harris, N. C.	E. M. Price, Gaffney, S. C.	18	7			5	1	1	205	2nd S	Co	1899			W	500	1	1,500		1,500
Pi ie	T. A. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	J. T. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	19	5			4			131	4th S	Co	1920	1		W	400	1	2,500		2,500
Race Paths	C. M. Rollins, Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. P. Jolley, Mooresboro, N. C., R. 2	22	23			14			209	1 & 3	Co	1914	1	1	W	500	7	5,000		5,000
River Side	J. B. Wilson, Cherokee, S.C., R. 1	C. C. Watkins, Harris, N. C.								128	3rd S	C	1924						1,200		1,200
Sandy Level	T. A. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.	6	2			2		1	128	2nd S	Co		1		W	250	1	1,000		1,000
Sandy Run	C. M. Rollins, Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro, N. C.	6	8		4	17		2	247	2 & 4	V	1773	1		W	700	5	7,000		7,000
Shelby Springs	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	Perry Cantrell, Fingerville, S. C.	15	4		1			1	215	1st S	Co		1	3	W	700	1	400		400
Shiloh	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	A. S. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	4	8			14		1	253	1 & 3	Co	1834	1		W	800	1	3,500		3,500
Spindale	F. G. Walker, Lillesville, N. C.	J. H. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	1		86	3rd S	Co	1919	1	3	W	600	1	2,000		2,000
Spindale	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, N. C.	D. D. Shytle, Spindale, N. C.	27	51	1		10	1	3	563	1st S	V	1917	1	5	Bv	700	14	30,000		30,000
Sulphur Springs	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	T. W. Hill, Forest City, N. C.	13	9	2		2		3	208	2nd S	Co	1910	1		W	400	3	1,000		1,000
Southern	P. K. White, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. E. Goode, Ruth, N. C.	6	19			4		1	83	1st S	V	1916	1		W	600	5	2,500		2,500
Trinity	C. H. Stevens, Cliffside, N. C.	J. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	13	10			14		2	145	1st S	Co	1912	1		W	250	1	4,000		4,000
Wells	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	T. H. Wells, Bostic, N. C.					9		3	33	2 & 4	Co		1		W	700		1,000		1,000
TOTAL			694	640	36	22	438	24	66	10,560				48	165				$261,300	$20,000	$281,300

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Expense	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	GRAND TOTAL
Adaville	E. M. Dixon Forest City, N. C.	$ 121.15	$ 24.00	$ 18.30	$	$ 2.69	$ 28.23	$	$ 1.00	$	$ 196.37	$	$	$114.00	$	$ 60.02	$ 227.00	$ 27.19	$	$ 28.50	$ 337.84	$ 337
Alexander	E. W. Campbell Forest City, N. C.	2,002.00	17.50	2.20	980.00	252.23	156.41	75.11	12.23		3,890.48	1,114.50			170.65						1,599.26	5,489
Bethany	Orson Morrow Forest City, N. C.	225.00	24.00	28.85			24.00	14.00	1.50		317.35	30.45										347
Bethel	A. S. Harrill Ellenboro, N. C.	300.00	40.00	80.00	1,614.87	32.00	87.40		5.70	51.96	2,206.05	5.00			18.43		115.94	12.00			157.47	2,363
Big Springs	G. R. Lattimore Shelby, N. C.	346.55	40.00	93.47	31.02				6.25	37.89	555.18	525.20					132.20	15.36			672.82	1,228
Bostic	T. C. Howell Bostic, N. C.	284.70	53.75	100.00		15.47	20.00		2.00		475.92	56.60		27.00			46.10				129.70	605
Broad River	Miss D. Hines Harris, N. C.	100.00		20.00	58.00		12.00		1.00		191.00						4.00				4.00	202
Camp's Creek	J. F. Hamrick Gaffney, S. C., R. 1	536.05		72.00	220.00				3.00	178.05	866.10	88.45									88.45	954
Cane Creek	J. P. Hutchins Union Mills, N. C.	100.00						12.80	.90		113.70						1.25	1.25			250.00	116
Caroleen	Othella Feree Caroleen, N. C.	1,200.00	300.00	200.00	96.52		204.81	100.00	5.00		2,449.85	504.00					31.44				534.44	2,985
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis Gaffney, S. C., R. 9	309.50	30.70	29.00	277.50		53.76	20.45	8.60		729.57	11.50	31.00	29.25	29.96		55.00	25.00			181.97	911
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins Cliffside, N. C.	2,700.00	480.00	85.00	5,672.00	486.65		82.22	15.00	182.13	9,675.00	2,440.00			100.00						2,540.00	12,215
Concord	T. M. Green Bostic, N. C.	300.00	24.00	46.95	7.35	50.00			3.15		431.45			13.45	12.25		12.00				39.70	469
Drury Dobbins	G. F. Blanton Mooresboro, N. C.	156.00	30.00	15.00		7.40	22.59		1.40		232.39				14.30		50.38	5.00			69.68	301
Fairview	Ethel Grayson Bostic, N. C.	127.50		11.00			25.00		1.50		165.00	7.00	7.82	29.26			7.20				51.28	216
Floyd's Creek	Wister Bridges Forest City, N. C.	360.00	60.00	30.00	600.40		104.64		2.00	106.00	652.24				10.09						10.09	662
Forest City, First	W. L. Brown Forest City, N. C.	4,000.00	375.00	4.80	4,539.81	279.06	483.82	55.00	5.00	47.00	10285.19	1,669.31		120.00	448.00	1,090.06	850.00	78.55		211.48	4,467.62	14,752
First Broad	J. C. Fortune Bostic, N. C.	206.75	26.00	92.00			8.00		2.40		335.15	94.85					16.00				110.85	446
Florence	C. L. Proctor Forest City, N. C.	511.00	92.00	117.00			65.00	10.20	5.00	380.00	1,169.00	84.75			9.67		4.45				98.87	1,253
Goode's Creek	J. M. Padgett Mooresboro, N. C.	250.00		26.80			46.90		2.40	88.80	448.10		5.00	5.00	5.00		24.06	2.00			41.06	490
Green's Creek	H. G. Flyn Landrum, S. C. R. 1	500.00		70.15			39.84		5.00		689.00		42.75	5.00			69.00				116.75	736
Green River	C. W. Davis Fingerville, S. C.	300.00			220.00				1.25	18.00	539.20		15.00	17.00	24.25		15.76				75.81	615
Green Street		200.00		53.15			82.68		1.15		336.98											
Hayne's Memorial	J. B. Watkins Avondale, N. C.	1,200.00	60.00	125.00	49.34	206.00	165.00		5.00	222.35	2,032.69	163.00					150.00	10.00			323.35	2,356
Henrietta	L. P. Campfield Henrietta, N. C.	1,200.00	135.00		75.27	20.30	536.22	80.00	8.00	15.67	2,017.25	331.80	11.49	12.84	1.00		109.02	24.13		12.91	403.19	2,374
High Shoal	J. J. Edwards Ellenboro, N. C.	1,401.65	60.00	101.00	1,601.70				5.00		2,169.35					23.55	76.65				181.15	2,357
Hickory Grove	J. C. Stott Landrum, S. C.	150.00	15.00	45.50		23.70	29.18	21.15	.75		285.28	20.00	5.00	1.50	6.10		8.00	5.00			45.60	330
Hick's Grove		152.60				70.00	65.00		2.20		287.00						16.38				16.38	303
Holly Springs	T. T. Robbins Harris, N. C.	300.00	16.00	40.50		50.00	90.00		4.15		500.65	29.25	6.25	6.00	34.7	3.44	38.41	8.20			130.30	630
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis Gaffney, S. C.	100.00		14.00	70.00	1.00	20.00	17.00	.90		222.90		4.95	5.85	4.70		6.46		5.80		27.76	250
Mt. Harmony	B. H. Padgett Bostic, N. C.	113.80	31.48	110.00	290.70	5.00	29.75		1.35		582.08											582
Mt. Lebanon	J. C. Freeman Bostic, N. C.	115.00					40.00				155.00						17.00				17.00	172
Mt. Pleasant (R)	T. M. Toms Forest City, N. C.	600.00	24.00	96.00		312.90	48.70		3.06		1,084.60	401.40					26.14			2.00	429.14	1,514
Mt. Pleasant (C)	J. A. Roberts Mooresboro, N. C.	600.00	60.00	28.90		26.95	49.50		4.00		769.35	192.30			39.80			7.50			239.60	1,009
Mt. Olivet	J. A. Black Ellenboro, N. C.	200.00	18.00	27.00	615.00		40.00		1.35		935.35	46.00									46.00	556
Mountain View	S. F. Roberts Spindale, N. C.	150.00		34.00	15.00		35.69		2.00	252.25	458.94	64.00			7.7		25.80				97.51	273
Prospect	L. O. Cobb Gaffney, S. C.	149.00		27.70	20.00		39.16	9.25	2.40	9.10	256.61		2.00	2.00	2.0	2.00	4.40	2.00	2.00		16.40	167
Poinet	I. E. McEntire Landrum, S. C.	94.87	11.20	20.68				15.00			151.75		2.50	2.50			5.00				10.00	161
Race Paths	C. H. Padgett Ellenboro, N. C.	300.00	24.00	103.00	320.00		71 58	29.1	3.75		564.10	114.74					13.00				117.74	681
Riverside	I. A. McCraw Harris, N. C.																					
Sandy Level	I. A. Pope Bosti , N. C.	90.00		13.00		1.00		14.00			118.00											118
Sandy Run	Willie Green Mooresboro, N. C.	600.00	120 00	155.00	220.77	32.34	59.93		5.00	38 32	1 231.36	350.00					100.10				450.10	1,871
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell Fingerville, S. C.	200.00	35.00	44.00	100.05	3.00	20.00		.90	3.50	402.40		3.00				20.97			4.00	27.97	430
Shiloh	A. J. Hamrick Rutherfordton, N. C.	333.71		121.50	508.00	40.00			.90		1,004.11	28.15									28.15	1,032
Smith Grove	W. F. Crowder Forest City, N. C.	200.00	12.00	9.50			30 00		1 50		253 00					17.50	21.00				38 50	291
Spindale	J. Y. Yelton Spindale, N. C.	1 200 00			825.66	42.22	189 09	109.00	6.15	19.00	2,391.62	88.37	13.00	15.30	14.95	10.00	30.00	30.00	5.00		206.67	2,598
Sulphur Springs	T. M. Robbins Forest City, N. C.	300.00	25.00	51.00			38.96	17.0	3.50	10 00	445.46		7.15	5.00	5.40		22.00				39.55	485
Southern	H. J. Hardin Ruth, N. C.	115.87		20 00	103 00	13.10				250.00	502.97	2.50									2.50	505
Vicinity	J. B. Harris Mooresboro, N. C.	250.00		50.00		49.00	40.00		3 70		392 50	64.70									64.70	457
Wilkie	J. L. Postic, N. C.	950 00		68.00				7 7	2 60		328.30			80	10.25		4.50				14.75	343
TOTAL		$25,332.70	$2,263.63	$2,9 6.15	$19,151.91	$ 1,108.75	$3,118.22	$689.06	$160.33	$ 910.02	$56,480.59	$8,557.22	$156.91	$411.75	$969.26	$1,266.51	$2 356.61	$226.18	39.80	$258.89	$15,350.88	$71,831

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

RCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for All Departments and Classes?
	C	J. L. Crow—Forest City, N. C., R. 2		7	20	20		24	16			80							No
	V	J. D. Brown—Forest City, N. C.	A. R. White—Forest City, N. C.	15	12	40	32	28	127			254	Yes	Yes	10	3	$ 150.00	$ 250.00	Yes
	C	Orson Morrow—Forest City, N. C., R 2	J. H. Sherrill—Forest City, N. C.	6	23	23	22	22	112			112				8			No
	V	J. E. Bland—Ellenboro, N. C.	E. Hamrick—Ellenboro, N. C.	15	30	26	30	50	130			321			10	18		50.94	Yes
	C	T. C. Shroud—Ellenboro, N. C.	C. J. Irwin—Hollis, N. C.	19	18	6	16	12	81			152					20.00	41.45	No
	V	S. C. Gettys—Bostic, N. C.	O. R. Flack—Bostic, N. C.	9	26	13	23		49			120			2	2	145.25	14.75	No
	C	G. Underwood—Cherokee, S. C.	Daisy Hines—Harris, N. C.	4								60							No
	C	Robt. Jolley—Gaffney, S. C.		16	10	15	24	30	75	12		192			10	20			Yes
	V	O. A. Lynch—Caroleen, N. C.	W. O. Hamrick—Caroleen, N. C.	46	31	39	47	69	171	19		432	Yes	Yes	18	48			Yes
	C	H. H. Ruppe—Gaffney, S. C.	E. Atkinson—Gaffney, S. C.	15	28	22	29	21	126			240	Yes		13	4	13.00		No
	V	B. E. Roach—Cliffside, N. C.	W. P. Carpenter—Cliffside, N. C.	64	57	132	149	110	254	47	26	839	Yes	Yes	38	50	111.67	202.82	Yes
	C	Oscar Padgett—Ellenboro, N. C.	Lester Bailey—Ellenboro, N. C.	10	12	15	12	27	38			114				14	38.00	29.25	No
	C	F. Blanton—Mooresboro, N. C.	Grady Harrill—Ellenboro, N. C.	7	10		21	10	22			157				7	29.33		No
	C	J. E. Yelton—Bostic, N. C.	Ethel Grayson—Bostic, N. C.	7	5	7	10	8	25			62			4	4	44.28		No
	C	W. E. Tate—Forest City, N. C.	Wister Bridges—Forest City, N. C.	14	16	13	30	23	50	21	14	181			7			22.29	Yes
	T	C. Z. Flack—Forest City, N. C.	Mrs. C. A. Ford—Forest City, N. C.	39	19	62	94	82	241	40	80	657	Yes		16	10		850.28	Yes
	C	M. O. Mooney—Bostic, N. C.		9	15		6	8	37			75			1	2	51.96	51.22	No
	V	J. W. Webb—Forest City, N. C.	C. L. Proctor—Forest City, N. C.	19	45	32	36	36	65			226				6	388.00	14.12	Yes
	C	L. L. Scruggs—Mooresboro, N. C.	D. M. Scruggs—Mooresboro, N. C.	9			20	33	47			109				17			No
	C	W. J. Isbell—Campobello, S. C.	Ed Hines—Campobello, S. C.	10	30	40	9	28				101			6	7	67.00	32.50	
	C	G. W. Davidson—Fingerville, S. C.	Eulas Davis—Fingerville, S. C.	9	6	10	17	15	12			69			1	12	8.54		No
	T	A. W. Young	F. G. Lawing	8								204				10			
	V	C. H. Wilson—Avondale, N. C.	R. W. Womick—Avondale, N. C.	12	32	26	40	21	126	25	22	314	Yes			17		150.35	Yes
	V	I. P. Campfield—Henrietta, N. C.	E. H. Callahan—Henrietta, N. C.	18	51		50	66	222	35	33	475					30.00	131.90	Yes
	C	W. L. Hicks—Caroleen, N. C.	Morris Goforth—Caroleen, N. C.	19	13	23	40	24	118	10		247	Yes	Yes	11	12	343.88	163.91	No
	C	J. L. Stott—Landrum, S. C.	Mary McSwain—Landrum, S. C.	8	7	18	24	18	8			73				14		14.50	No
	C	W. A. Jordan		6								104				7		29.70	Yes
	C	G. M. Mole—Rutherfordton, N. C.	T. F. Cole—Rutherfordton, N. C.	17	22	15	30	38	212			294	Yes	Yes	10	13			
	C	V. D. McCraw—Gaffney, S. C.	Charlie McCraw—Gaffney, S. C.	7	16	13	7		33			76							
	C	Eli Hoyle—Bostic, N. C.	R. Lane—Bostic, N. C.									116				7		29.70	No
	C	John Diviney—Bostic, N. C.	S. C. Freeman—Bostic, N. C.	6	15		20	23	23			84	Yes						No
	C	V. R. Price—Forest City, N. C.	Ola M. Matheney—Forest City, N. C.	10	25	15	15	15	80			160	Yes		7	12			Yes
	C	C. H. Scruggs—Cliffside, N. C.	A. I. Jolley—Mooresboro, N. C.	10	10	8	16	14	85	10		153				3		59.31	Yes
	C	J. A. Black—Ellenboro, N. C.	C. F. Blanton—Ellenboro, N. C.									7	Yes					12.00	Yes
	C	E. Roberts—Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. M. Chapman—Rutherfordton, N. C.	11								151				16	25.80	68.95	No
	C	B. Huskey—Gaffney, S. C.		13	41		39	44	34			169				12			No
	C	Jake Holbert—Tryon, N. C.	Carrie Painter—Landrum, S. C.	13	33		11	11	63			130				8			Yes
	C	J. A. Matheney—Ellenboro, N. C.	S. R. Gillespie—Ellenboro, N. C.	12	27	27	24	52	101			243			9	22			
	C	T. Davis—Forest City, N. C.										30							No
	C	J. A. Pope—Bostic, N. C.	Miss Ila Brooks—Bostic, N. C.	7								60				4			Yes
	V	E. G. Whitaker—Lattimore, N. C.	T. B. Harris—Mooresboro, N. C.	13	43	25	20	16	171		30	318	Yes		3	6	59.93	151.0	No
	C	W. D. Strickland—Fingerville, S. C.	Perry Cantrell—Fingerville, S. C.	10	12	18	12	18	24			94			1	8	10.00	10.00	No
	C	L. Roach—Harris, N. C.	Dobbins—Rutherfordton, N. C.													4			No
	C	J. C. Fortenbery—Forest City, N. C.	Lee Cowles—Forest City, N. C.	9								65				2		38.50	No
	V	W. R. Wells—Spindale, N. C.	B. Culbreth—Spindale, N. C.	20	40	50	61	67	280	10	20	548	Yes			15	961.74		Yes
	C	L. B. Robbins—Forest City, N. C.	John Bland—Forest City, N. C.	7	25		12	20	48			106	Yes		2				Yes
	C	B. G. Buff—Ruth, N. C.	Claude Silver—Ruth, N. C.	11	31	15	43		28			128	Yes						Yes
	C	Paul Bridges—Mooresboro, N. C.	L. Gillespie—Mooresboro, N. C.	12								137			3	13	26.86		No
	C	J. M. Jones—Ellenboro, N. C.	Byron Bridges									118				30			
S.	C	P. Horton—Ellenboro, N. C.	R. V. Toney—Mooresboro, N. C.	8	13	15	18		38			87					18.88	45.52	
l.				600	868	783	1164	1080	3567	230	225	9228			152	453	$3,933.72	$2,028.80	

STATISCAL TABLE—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS OF WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS AND POSTOFFICES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Adaville	Ada McDaniel—Forest City, N. C.	1							$ 41.50		$ 41.50
Alexander	M. D. Allen—Forest City, N. C.	1					17		184.00	173.84	357.84
Alexander	Diola Bradley—Forest City, N. C.		1						178.00	36.00	214.00
Alexander	N. Lancaster—Forest City, N. C.					10			55.13	15.26	70.39
Bethel	A. M. McKinney—Ellenboro, N. C.	1							28.70	100.25	128.95
Bethel	Lucell Wright—Ellenboro, N. C.		15			25			10.70	6.00	16.70
Bethel	Carrie Harrill—Ellenboro, N. C.						18		82.68	30.00	112.68
Bostic	Mr. G. W. Bridges—Bostic, N. C.						13				525.86
Caroleen	B. M. Melton—Caroleen, N. C.										
Caroleen	J. H. Fraces—Caroleen, N. C.			15							
Caroleen	J. H. Fraces—Caroleen, N. C.				14						
Caroleen	O. A. Lynch—Caroleen, N. C.					13					
Cherokee Creek	Butler Hunnicutt—Gaffney, S. C.	1					18			11.50	11.50
Cliffside	W. W. Nanney—Cliffside, N. C.	1					105	40	26.00	621.50	647.50
Cliffside	Maude Jackson—Cliffside, N. C.		24							213.32	213.32
Cliffside	Mable Bridges—Cliffside, N. C.			20				12		13.00	13.00
Cliffside	Coda Carpenter—Cliffside, N. C.					50				3.15	3.15
Concord	B. B. Smart—Bostic, N. C.	1									
Fair View	Bertha Moore—Bostic, N. C.	1	8								
Fair View	Bertha Moore—Bostic, N. C.		8								1.00
Fair View	Miss Holsinger—Bostic, N. C.			10			10				1.00
Fair View	Irene Chase—Bostic, N. C.				10						5.00
Fair View	Min Jefferson					14					654.58
Forest City, First	B. B. Doggett—Forest City, N. C.	1					55	25	71.73	582.85	48.96
Forest City, First	M. Young—Forest City, N. C.		30								15.00
Forest City, First	Bobbie Biggerstaff—Forest City, N. C.			20							
Forest City, First	Kate Long—Forest City, N. C.									10.50	10.50
First Broad	Mamie Crow—Bostic, N. C.	1					12			96.10	96.10
Florence	T. J. Jordia—Forest City, N. C.	1					20			.76	.76
Florence	Callie Hall—Forest City, N. C.					27					
Green Street	Jessie Jackson, Rutherfordton, N. C.	1									
Haynes Memorial	R. E. Haynes—Avondale, N. C.	1					53		55.15	23.60	78.75
Haynes Memorial	Earl Harrill—Avondale, N. C.									225.00	225.00
Henrietta	R. D. Dillard—Henrietta, N. C.									85.00	85.00
Henrietta	Minnie McGinnis—Henrietta, N. C.										27.25
High Shoals	C. M. Edwards—Ellenboro, N. C.	1					10		27.25		168.65
Holly Springs	Lillie Robbins—Harris, N. C.	1					30		148.15	20.50	101.75
Mt. Pleasant C.	A. J. Jolley—Mooresboro, N. C.	1					10			101.75	33.00
Race Paths	C. P. Neal—Ellenboro, N. C.	1					12			33.00	20.00
Race Paths	Annie Lockadoo—Ellenboro, N. C.		12							20.00	
Race Paths	C. P. Neal—Ellenboro, N. C.					1					271.68
Sandy Run	Y. L. McCardwell—Mooresboro, N. C.										
Sandy Run	J. U. Pollins—Mooresboro, N. C.					1					230.15
Spindale	J. H. Hill—Spindale, N. C.	1					3	8	145.45	84.70	4.00
Spindale	Ida Hamrick—Spindale, N. C.					1					78.62
Sulphur Springs	Maggie Miller—Forest City, N. C.	1					15		55.00	23.62	
TOTAL		20	98	65	24	32	440	75	$1,131.24	$2,441.17	$3,572.41

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF B. Y. P. U.'S AND POSTOFFICES	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in All Un'ns
Adaville		1										
Alexander	W. A. Bradley—Forest City, N. C.	1				24			54	15	51	
Alexander, Jr.	L. E. Robbins—Forest City, N. C.			1				30	30			
Bethany	Gussie Bostic—Forest City, N. C.	1				24			24	24	24	
Bethel	L. W. Cain—Ellenboro, N. C.	1				36			30	28	25	27
Bostic	M. J. Hester—Bostic, N. C.	1				43			43	22	35	30
Caroleen	Emily Hollifield—Caroleen, N. C.	1				25		20	25	20		15
Cliffside	Miss Ollie Tate—Cliffside, N. C.	1				15			15		10	8
Cliffside	Craig Watkins—Cliffside, N. C.		1				40		40	24	14	18
Cliffside	Hugh Nanney—Cliffside, N. C.			2	3			66	66	60	52	20
Concord	Walter Bridges—Ellenboro, N. C.	1				58			38	32		67
Fair View	Bessie Smith—Bostic, N. C.	1				15			15	8	15	12
Fair View	Miss Holtsinger—Bostic, N. C.				2		18		18	21	17	25
Forest City, First	Viola Randall—Forest City, N. C.	1				42			42	16	20	20
Forest City, First	Fred Blanton—Forest City, N. C.		1				20		20			
Forest City, First	Lee M. Reinhardt—Forest City, N. C.			1	3			20	20			20
Florence	Ida McLola—Forest City, N. C.	1				36			36	18	36	30
Florence	Ida McLola—Forest City, N. C.		1		2		38		38		38	
Green's Creek	Jennie Barnett—Campobello, S. C.					20			20			
Henrietta	R. M. Wilson—Henrietta, N. C.	1	1	1	3	20	22	30	62			
High Shoals	Wilber Flynn—Mooresboro, N. C.	1				26			26	15	29	10
High Shoals	Boyd Haynes—Mooresboro, N. C.			1				25	25	5	5	5
Holly Springs	W. H. Allen—Harris, N. C.	1		1		64		46	100	17	18	16
Mt. Harmony	G. Biggerstaff—Bostic, N. C.	1				22			22	18	22	
Mt. Harmony	Fay Lane—Bostic, N. C.		1				32		32	12	32	
Mt. Lebanon	Essie McKinney—Bostic, N. C.	1				40			40	40	35	40
Mt. Pleasant	Dorothy McDaniel—Forest City, N. C.	1				57			57	20		20
Mountain View	C. C. Roberts—Forest City, N. C.	1				30			30			
Race Paths	Owen Padgett—Ellenboro, N. C.	1				38			38	20		20
Smith Grove	Bucher Smart—Forest City, N. C.		1				22		22		12	
Spindale	Pauline Pritchard—Spindale, N. C.		1				25		25		8	
Spindale	J. R. Melton—Spindale, N. C.			1				35	35			
Sulphur Springs	W. M. Hoffman—Forest City, N. C.	1				63			63	21	13	
TOTAL		19	7	9	13	737	217	272		466	492	404

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

WALLS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 6th and 7th, 1926

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator C. C. MATHENY ---------- ---- Forest City, N. C.

Clerk G. B. PRUETTE --- --- -------- ----- Ellenboro, N. C.

Clerk Ass't. A. G. HAMRICK --------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

Next Session to be held with HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH THURSDAY before the Second Sunday in October, 1927.

STAR PUBLISHING CO., SHELBY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

WALLS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 6th and 7th, 1926

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator C. C. MATHENY ---------- Forest City, N. C.

Clerk G. B. PRUETTE --- --- ------- Ellenboro, N. C.

Clerk Ass't. A. G. HAMRICK -------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

Next Session to be held with HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH THURSDAY before the Second Sunday in October, 1927.

STAR PUBLISHING CO., SHELBY, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ordained Ministers holding membership in the churches of the Sandy Run Association:

Ayers, Dr. W. A. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Childress, R. N. ---------- Caroleen, N. C.
Cain, L. W. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C
Culbreth, H. C. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Davis, G. W. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Francis, Cleve ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Gold, W. M. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Gillespie, C. L. ---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
Green, B. P. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Harris, T. C. ---------- Harris, N. C.
Huntly, M. M. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Horn, G. P. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hester, T. M. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Jones, T. A. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Jenkins, W. B. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Melton, A. G. ---------- Boiling Springs, N. C.
Matheny, C. C. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. L. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Padgett, C. H. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Painter, C. B. ---------- Landrum, S. C.
Roberts, E. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Ruppe, J. T. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Smith, J. H. ---------- Chesnee, S. C.
Smith, Dr. Roscoe C. ---------- Cliffside, N. C.
Splawn, Grover ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Smart, B. B. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Tate, C. C. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Thorn, J. L. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Tate, R. J. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Walker, A. A. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Wright, N. L. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

TRUSTEES BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

A. I. Jolly ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
T. M. Holland ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
M. M. Green ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Rev. C. C. Matheny ---------- Forest City, N. C.
P. C. Hawkins ---------- Cliffside, N. C.

DELEGATES TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Dr. R. C. Smith, Cliffside, N. C. Alternate W. B. Jenkins, Forest City, N. C.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION DELEGATES.

Rev. Z. Harrill, Rev. W. B. Jenkins, B. E. Roach, F. Y. Cantrel, J. H. Hill, A. G. Hamrick.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE.

Rev. G. W. Davis, B. B. Smart, J. H. Hill.

COMMITTEE ON JUNIOR COLLEGE.

Dr. W. A. Ayres, R. C. Smith, S. C. Gettys, J. R. Moore, W. L. Hicks.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. L. Hicks, R. N. Childress, Roscoe C. Smith and officers of this body.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 6th, 1926—10:15 A. M.

Thirty-seventh Annual session of the Sandy Run Baptist Association convened with the Walls Baptist church, Rutherford county, North Carolina, Wednesday, October 6th, 1926, at 10:15 a. m.

W. B. Jenkins, M. M. Huntly was named as Committee on Enrollment.

Dr. Roscoe C. Smith lead the association in worship of song and prayers. Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Dr. M. L. Kesler prayed.

The Moderator called the association to the transaction of business. The association went in to the election of officers for the year with the following results. Moderator, Rev. C. C. Matheny. Clerk, G. B. Pruette. Assistant A. G. Hamrick. Treasurer, S. C. Gettys.

Visitors were present as follows: Dr. Charles E. Madery, corresponding secretayy State Mission Board. Dr. M. L. Kesler representing Thomasville Orphanage. Dr. W. R. Beach, Biblical Recorder.

New pastors introduced: Marion Blanton, Crawford Lynch, Roscoe C. Smith, G. W. Davis, R. N. Childress.

By motion. Appointed B. E. Roach, Dr. W. A. Ayers, Dr. M. A. Adams to rearrange the program. Report during the sitting of this session.

Delegates enrolled as follows:

Adaville—A. M. Dixon, Julius Queen.

Alexander—C. C. Matheny, Mrs. E. W. Campfield, L. E. Dobbins, E. U. Reed, Mrs. M. G. Allen.

Bethney—E. E. Sherrill, G. C. Morrow, Orsen Morrow, Mrs. O. Morrow, Mrs. G. C. Morrow.

Bethel—E. E. Jones G. B. Pruette, A. M. McKinney, C. A. Jones, A. S. Harrill, A. H. Hamrick, G. B. Bridges.

Big Springs—S. J. Irvin, C. C. Crow, J. C. Gold, S. C. Lattimore, W. P. Crow.

Bostic—S. C. Gettys, G. W. Bridges, C. F. Walker, L. L. Moore.

Camp Creek—J. A. McCraw, R. D. N. Jolly, G. Jones, A. A. Humphries, Kester Hamrick, Sam Champion.

Can Creek—C. P. Whisnant, Herman Walker.

Caroleen—G. C. Hamrick, L. M. Hawkins, C. Hamrick, O. A. Lynch, J. B. Jones, Mrs. D. B. Lynch, Mrs. O. A. Lynch, U. R. Allen, Mrs. J. B. Jones, O. Feree.

Cherokee Creek—R. G. Godfrey, E. Atkinson, H. H. Ruppe, F. M. Gold.

Cliffside—Roscoe C. Smith, J. B. Carpenter, Mrs. J. P. Carpenter, G. S. Bridges, S. P. Green, P. C. Hawkins, B. E. Roach.

Concord—T. M. Green, Oscar Padgett, C. M. Watson, W. K. Smart, Minnie Harrill, Delia Thompson, C. B. Harrill, B. B. Smart.

Drewry Dobbins—G. F. Blanton, B. Harris, J. B. Bailey.

Broad River—C. O. Painter, A. R. Hunneycutt, W. M. Bennett.

First Broad—L. S. Rollins, S. D. Gamble, M. C. Mooney.

Fairview—Miss Una Yelton, Mrs. Estelle Yelton, J. E. Yelton.

Floyed Creek—F. M. Wall, W. B. Jenkins, Jesse Hunneycut. J. V. Tate.

Forest City (First)—Dr. W. A. Ayers, W. B. Moore, G. D. Horn, Mrs. W. R. Harrill, Mrs. A. C. Duncan, Mrs. J. N. Meares, Mrs. R. K. Hollifield.

Florence—D. M. Smart, H. Holt, G. R. Early, J. W. Webb.

Greens Creek—J. M. Brian, D. H. Houser, W. S. Jackson.

Green River—E. C. Davidson, C. W. Davis, K. M. Hines, M. Hines, G. A. Painter.

Green Street—A. W. Young, L. M. Arrowood.

Haynes Memorial—D. C. Harrill, G. A. Silvers, C. H. Wilson, J. S. Hawkins, F. Y. Cantrel, Mrs. F. Y. Cantrel, Mrs. J. T. Womac, P. B. Freeman.

Henrietta—J. L. Hamrick, Mrs. J. L. Hamrick, J. H. Brendle, N. M. Philys.

High Shoals—J. J. Edwards, V. O. Whitaker, F. Z. Elmore, W. L. Lookadoo, W. L. Hicks, P. A. Rome, J. S. Wall, Aaron Wall, J. S. Wall.

Hickory Grove—J. C. Stott, W. Powell, C. B. Painter.

Hicks Grove—M. C. Price, B. M. Wilson, M. A. Jordan, N. H. Matheny, S. H. Waters.

Holly Springs—M. A. Adams, A. M. Cole, N. E. Tate, J. W. Splawn, E. M. Rach.

Lavonia—B. E. McCraw, E. McCraw, Vaid Bailey, Otis Cobb.

Mt. Harmony—H. S. McCurry, S. G. Hollifield, C. A. Green, E. M. Toney.

Mt. Lebanon—W. A. Toms, S. C. Freeman, G. P. Digh.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—J. O. Toms, F. L. Toney, W. T. Toms, A. V. Hamrick, P. Y. Kennedy.

Mt. Pleasant (C)—W. S. Hicks, C. H. Scruggs, J. L. Jolly, J. C. Jolly.

Mt. Olivet—J. A. Black, O. C. Waters, Buren Crow, W. M. Gold.

Mountain View—J. H. Rollins, J. G. Huntly, W. D. Hawkins, W. A. Bailey.

Prospect—L. B. Scruggs, E. P. Price, R. Z. Revis.

Peniel—Ray Medfrey, J. F. Owens.

Race Path—L. P. Jolly, J. A. Matheny, Owen Padgett.

River Side—Howard Byers, W. W. McEntyre.

Sandy Level—J. A. Pope, J. H. Price, B. H. Owens.

Sandy Run—J. F. McSwain, E. G. Whitaker, R. W. McBrayer, Y. L. McCardwell.

Sandy Springs—C. B. Turner, W. D. Strickland, E. B. Lancaster.

Shiloh—C. L. Roach, A. G. Hamrick, A. S. Jones, N. L. Wright, B. M. Hamrick.

Smiths Grove—J. C. Fortenberry, W. P. Crowder, B. H. Bridges, D. Newton.

Sulphur Springs—J. W. Hill, C. E. Wall, J. W. Godfrey, J. Dills.

Southern—B. Hames, B. A. Buff, F. J. Hardin, R. J. Wright.

Spindale—M. L. Nanney, Mrs. L. Williams, E. B. Brown, C. B. Culbreth, Mrs. E. B. Brown.

Spencer—W. L. Robbins, H. H. Walker, L. T. Rollins, Mrs. Hobert Walker, E. M. Hudgins.

Trinity—G. G. Green, B. B. Harris, E. L. Gillespie, Paul Bridges.

Walls—J. R. Dycus, G. A. Wright, C. Harrill, J. E. Hoyle, C. D. Early, J. J. Jones, W. T. Davis.

Introductory sermon preached by Dr. R. N. Childress.

Text "New Testament Church." Prayer by R. N. Childress.

W. R. Beach, speaks to the report on Biblical Recorder.

By motion the Association adopts the order of business as read. Adjourned to lunch. Closing prayer by Crawford Lynch.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by A. C. Hamby.

Finance committee announced—W. L. Hicks, A. M. McKinney, B. E. Roach.

Committee on Time and Place—P. Hawkins, Z. D. Harrill, W. M. Gold.

There was an invitation for churches to become members of body. Spencer church asked for membership. Whereupon the Moderator appointed Dr. W. A. Ayers, Dr. R. C. Smith. Dr. R. N. Childress to examine constitution, articles of faith, rule of decorum, and report.

The Co-operative Program being read by Dr. W. A. Ayers. Dr. Charles E. Madry delivered address on the subject. Report adopted.

After being amended by appointing a committee of five to apportion $15,000.00 among the churches and report later. Appointed: Dr. W. A. Ayers, W. B. Jenkins, W. L. Hicks, M. A. Adams, W. M. Gold.

Orphanage report next being on the program. Rev. Z. D. Harrill read report and Dr. M. L. Kesler delivered address on the subect. Report adopted.

Womans Mission work next on the program. Mrs. T. C. Lovelace read report and delivered short address on the subject. Report adopted.

W. L. Hicks read a report on Sunday school. Pending the adoption thereof. On motion Rev. R. N. Childress, Dr. M. A. Adams, W. L. Hicks appointed to consider the advisability of this association employing an all-time Sunday School B. Y. P. U. and Church worker. Report later.

The committee appointed to examine constitution by laws of the New Spencer church report that they find them to be Orthodox.

Henec the delegates of the Spencer church came forward and was received in to the fellowship of this body.

By motion adjourned to 7:15 p. m. Benediction by W. M. Gold.

EVENING SESSION, MET AT 7:15 P. M.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by W. R. Beach.

Temperance being next on program. Read by W. B Jenkins. Short addresses by W. R. Beach, A. A. Walker. Report adopted.

B. Y. P. U. report read by A. R. Waters. Delivered address on the subject. Report adopted.

By motion adjourned. Closing prayer by A. R. Waters.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. W. Suttle. Visitors from the Kings Mountain Association. Presented and welcomed. Rev. J. W. Suttle, Dr. J. C. Black, Rev. A. H. Sims. Rev. J. C. Gillespie, Rev. G. P Abernethy, Rev. D. G. Washburn, Prof. J. D. Huggins, J. H. Quinn, Rev. J. M. Goode, Rev. Frank Putnam, Rev. H. E. Waldrop.

Green River Association—Rev. M. L. Buchanan, Rev. E. B. Dillard, Rev. J. C. Pyatte, Rev. Taylor. Rev. T. T. Long formerly of this association, now of Georgia.

Foreign Mission next being on the program. Dr. Roscoe C. Smith read the report. Remarks by Dr. R. C. Smith also by Dr. M. A. Adams. Report adopted.

Report on Home Mission read by W. M. Gold. Report adopted.

Report on Ministerial support read by W. B. Jenkins. Short addresses: W. B. Jenkins, A. G. Melton, B. E. Roach. Report adopted.

Rev. Frank Putnam. Short address on the Baptist hospital.

The treasurer makes his annual report. On motion report adopted by applying the balance of $6.12 in the hands of the treasurer to Minutes fund.

Recognized and welcomed Dr. Huggins, Secretary to Educational Board.

Adjourned for lunch. Benediction by Dr. Huggins.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. R. Green.

By motion and duly seconded Dr. Huggins makes address on "Christian Education."

The annual report of the trustees of Boiling Springs High School was read by J. D. Huggins. Remarks by J. D. Huggins. Report adopted.

Resolution read by Dr W. A. Ayers, and adopted. (See report.)

The churches of the Association pledge to the support of the Ministerial Student tuition for this session.

Pledges made to the Ministerial Students Tuition of Boiling Springs High School:

Miss Mabel Ferree	$45.00
Rev. R. C. Smith	45.00
Miss Bess Wall	45.00
P. C. Hawkins	45.00
Alexander	20.00
Bethney	5.00
Bethel	5.00
Big Springs	22.50
Bostic	20.00
Camp Creek	5.00
Caroleen	20.00
Cane Creek	10.00
Concord	10.00
Floyed Creek	7.50
Shiloh	7.50
Green Street	7.50
Forest City	45.00
Florence	22.50
Greens Creek	5.00
Green River	5.00
Sandy Springs	5.00
Henrietta	10.00
High Shoals	45.00
Hicks Grove	5.00
Lavonia	5.00
Mt. Harmony	5.00
Mt. Lebanon	5.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)	10.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	5.00
Race Paths	10.00
Sandy Run	45.00
Smiths Grove	5.00
Spindale	45.00

Trinity	5.00
Walls	5.00
TOTAL	$642.50

The Committee on Co-operation report. Report adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place report. We recommend that the time Thursday and Friday before the Second Sunday in October, 1927. Place to be Holly Springs Baptist church. P. C. HAWKINS, Z. D. HARRILL, W. M. GOLD.

Committee on Plans and Apportionment for the B. Y. P. U. and Sunday school Associational Field Worker. Report adopted. R. N. CHILDRESS, W. L. HICKS. M. A. ADAMS.

Report on State Mission read by Rev. G. W. Davis. Report adopted.

Finance Committee Report. Reports adopted.

The Committee on Obituaries report. Report adopted.

By motion the Clerk is to have the Minutes printed and distributed and retain balance of Minutes fund after paying all expenses. Motion adopted.

By motion this Association voting special thanks to the ladies of Walls church and the community for the very generous hospitality given them during the sessions of this body.

(Signed) SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION.

By motion duly seconded that this Association do now adjourn to meet with the Holly Springs Baptist church on Thursday before the Second Sunday in October 1927.

(Signed) C. C. MATHENY, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

THE BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Southern Baptists and North Carolina Baptists, through the action of their conventions, are committed to the plan of the Co-operative program in financing all of their denominational enterprises.

According to this plan, all the money contributed by individuals and churches for the support of all the causes fostered by our denominationn is to be sent to the treasurer of the Baptist State convention, Walters Durham, Raleigh, who will divide it among

the different objects according to the proportion agreed upon at our last convention, namely: 50 per cent to Statewide objects and 50 per cent to South-wide and World-wide objects.

While the Thomasville Orphanage is a vital part of the Co-operative program, it is supported in the same way it has been from the beginning, namely: through the once-a-month offerings from the Sunday schools and the Thanksgiving offerings once a year, which should be sent direct to the Treasurer, F. B. Hamrick, Thomasville.

While we recognize the right of each individual Baptist to designate his gifts to whatever objects he may desire, and this right will be respected absolutely by Treasurer Durham, yet we would earnestly recommend that all of our people give their money undesignated. This is the fairest and most equitable way to do it. The ratio of division among the different objects has been carefully worked out by a group of our representative brethren in the light of all the needs of each object and has been accepted by our conventions in session. Each of these different objects is looking to the Baptist denomination, and to that only, for its support as well as for its direction.

In the light of the foregoing facts, and in the light of the distressing needs of all our enterprises, we would recommend that this Association commit itself heartily to the plan of the Co-operative Program.

We would recommend further that our pastors and other leaders put on an intensive campaign of informing the people in each of our churches about all the objects included in the program, and that they see to it that from now on, each member, out to the last individual, has an opportunity to make regular offerings to the whole program, according to the Spiritual way, 1 Cor. 16:2.

We would recommend also that our Association accept $15,000.00 as its part of the $600,000 goal, exclusive of the Orphanage, accepted by our State Convention as its part of the $9,000,000 goal accepted by the Southern Baptist Convention for 1927.

We recommend further that the goal accepted by our Association be apportioned among all our churches upon as fair and equitable a basis as possible, and that the churches adopt this goal suggested or some other that they may agree upon, and then that each church make an Every-member-Canvass December 5-12, or some other time, preferably during December, and try to underwrite this objective, which is in no sense an assessment, but merely a suggested goal. To the end that the canvass may be made successfully, we would suggest that the most careful preparation be made of both canvassers and people, beginning at least two months before the canvass is made.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

More than 40 years ago Brother Mills began to plead for a Baptist Orhpanage but the folks said "No." But today we all are proud of the Orphanage it has never 'lost its grip' on the folks.

Five hundred and eighty-seven were enrolled in the last report, this includes those at the Kennedy home besides 373 being taken care of under the Mothers Aid plan.

Since the closing of the seventy million campaign the contributions have fallen off $30,000, less last year than the year before, the Treasurer has had to pay interest on money the last two years. We recommend three things: First of all Sunday schools take monthly collections; second, that all Sunday schools take Charity and Children, on the club plan; third, that all of our church members give the price of one day's work or one day's income on Thanksgiving day. That would run the Orphanage.

Z. D. HARRILL.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT.

The fourteenth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, was held in Forest City, August 24 and 25, 1926.

The opening session was held Tuesday evening at eight o'clock, at which time Rev. R. N. Childress of Henrietta and Caroleen. preached the annual sermon. He brought us an inspiring message on "Our Challenger to the Church."

On Wednesday morning the meeting was called to order by the Superintendent Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, who succeeded Mrs. W. W. Nanney, now of Rutherfordton. After the devotional exercises, roll call of societies, and officers reports, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Corresponding Secretary, made a splendid address on "Launching Out". She urged that we launch out in our prayer life and in our personal service work; that we launch out in the depths of sin and bring souls to Christ; and that welaunch out so that we may have a part in sending Gospel around the world.

The outstanding event of the afternoon session was a pageant, "The Radiant Life" by the Y. W. A. and G. A. girls of Forest City Baptist church.

Miss Jefferson represented South Mountain Institute in a short but impressive talk.

The Alexander society won the banner for the greatest per cent of increase in membership this year.

Seventeen societies, as well as a number of junior societies, were represented, there being over 200 present. All expressed

their appreciation of the gracious hospitality accorded by the Forest City women.

Since the W. M. U. year has been changed so that it ends with the calendar year, it was decided to give a six months report, from December 31, 1925 to June 30, 1926, as follows:

Amount given by W. M. S. to Coop. Program and W. M. U. Special $1,293.38.

Amount given by junior societies to same $215.85.

Total given by W. M. S. and junior societies $1,509.23.

There are approximately 700 women and 200 young people in the W. M. U. of whom 99 are tithers.

Two societies have been reorganized and are now doing good work along with the other 18 societies.

Mrs. B. B. Doggett, chairman of Time and Place committee, stated that the next meeting will be held at Bostic the latter part of August, 1927.

Miss Carrie Harrill, chairman of Obituary Committee, reported that Mrs. A. B. Jones of Ellenboro has passed away.

The following officers were elected for the coming year:

Superintendent, Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Childress, Caroleen; Junior Superintendent, Miss Maggie Cole, Boiling Springs Mission Study Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Bostic, Forest City; Personal Service and Literature Chairman, Mrs. Russell Freeman, Avondale; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Margaret Young, Forest City.

Our apportionment for this year is $3,500.00. Our aims are to strengthen our spiritual lives by more earnest prayer, to win souls for Christ, to enlist more women and young people of this association in our W. M. U. work, to carry on organized personal service when possible, to encourage Bible and Mission study both of which are the source of our missionary information—also to encourage the reading of our religious periodicals, and to urge that the doctrine of Christian Stewardship become a part of our lives.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. C. LOVELACE, Superintendent.

MISS MARGARET YOUNG, Secretary.

REPORT FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1925-26—Sunday School

Number churches visited	48	
Number classes and institutes	73	
Number addresses made	106	179
Number S. S. Conventions held	4	
Number New Standard S. S.'s	8	
Number old obtaining Standard this year	6	14

Number graded Sunday schools	20	
Number schools using Six Point system	9	
Number Religious Census taken	10	
Number new classes created	8	
Home departments	2	
Adult departments	2	
Number awards for year	925	
Including blue, red and gold seals	1,025	
Increase in Membership last year	1,358	21 months
Increase in membership this year	838	2196inc.

Twenty-one churches have Sunday school rooms. Six have put in curtains this year. Twenty-three have only open church for classes. Those that have class rooms and those that have shown greater increase in membership than the others.

Here is the list of those that have attained the Standard this year: Race Path, Sandy Run, Mt. Olivet, Drewry Dobbins, Mt. Pleasant (R), Southern, Avondale, Henrietta.

Those Standard last year are: Alexander, Caroleen, Cliffside, Floyed Creek, High Shoals, Holly Springs, Camp Creek. All are Standard this year save Camps Creek.

Number letters written to various Sunday schools relative to the work 302.

Cliffside is the largest Sunday school in the Association lacking only a few points being a double AA Standard school. High Shoals has developed more than all others in proportion to its size and building. The 14 schools that are standard are doing a high grade work.

Number books sold	367
Tracts on various phases S. S. work distributed	1.800

Sincerely yours.

A. R. WATERS, Associational Worker.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT.

At the beginning of the past Associational year part of the Sunday schools adopted the Standard of Excellence as a program of work. That they were wise in so doing is in evidence by the splendid work they have been doing through the year. All of them are building bigger, better Sunday schools and this has brought about bigger and better churches. We have eight new Standard schools this year. Fourteen Standard schools in all.

Our teachers are responding in a great way to Teacher Training. This is very encouraging and points the way to even greater things for our Sunday Schools. Three hundred and eighty-nine out

of the 600 reported in the Minutes have availed themselves of the opportunity to train themselves for more efficient service. Hundreds of pupils have taken the Teacher Training to prepare for service as teachers or as pupils indoctrinated and fully in sympathy with the work of the Sunday school.

According to information furnished us all of the Sunday schools continued through the winter months. Last year there were three that went into winter quarters. This year all it seems kept going the entire year.

The number of awards for this year show that the folks are deeply interested in the Sunday school program. The number will be given in a tabulated report for the year.

We have grown this year, but the fact that there are something like 2,000 yet unreached for our Sunday schools should challenge us to greater efforts in their behalf.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Temperance is the total abstinence from all things hurtful, and the moderate use of all things needful. Therefore it applies to more than strong drink.

We rejoice over what has been accomplished through the eighteenth amendment, yet we are far from the goal.

If all officers would discharge their duty and all citizens stand by the officers greater things would be accomplished to rid the land of this evil.

Still you can not legislate sobriety into any man, but like a remedy for disease it does not cure but holds the disease in check until nature affects a cure.

Still there are other things today that are dragging our people down to ruin perhaps far more than strong drink and that is Low Morals and Sabbath breaking . Your committee feels that unless the churches sound the alarm and turn on the Light of God's word on these evils that we are soon going to be so far from the shore that the hope of getting back as a Nation will be very slim.

Therefore we urge all officers of the law and all ministers, Sunday School Superintendents and Teachers to sound the alarm and faithfully the work assigned them to do and victory will be ours in the end.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. HUNTLY.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT.

The B. Y. P. U. work for the past year has taken on new life. We have 50 or an increase of 11 over last year. All of these

are doing splendid work. With a little more cooperation there would be a B. Y. P| U. in every church. That was the aim for this year. We lacked only 18 of reaching that number.

The membership has increased considerably over last year. The figures are not exact but reports from the Unions leads us to believe the increase in membership is about 220 or 240.

At our Regional Convention in Hendersonville in May the B. Y. P. U.'s were asked to adopt as their aims the "Winning of Souls" each member winning one. Five Unions reported that they had done this. About 24 were won to Christ by the members of these Union.

There were 1,142 reached in the B. Y. P. U. Study courses. Two thousand two hundred tracts distributed on B. Y. P. U. work. A survey of the entire Association reveals the fact that there are approximately 600 young people above the Intermediate age unenlisted in the B. Y. P. U.

Sincerely yours,
A. R. WATERS, Associational Worker.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1925-26

Number B. Y. P. U.'s visited ----------49
Membership in B. Y. P. U. ----------1602
Gain over last year ---------- 244
Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s ----------11
Junior B. Y. P. U.s' ----------10
Senior B. Y. P. U's. ----------29
TOTAL ----------50

General B. Y. P. U. organizations ----------3
Standard B. Y. P. U's. one quarter ----------10
New organizations ----------10
Conventions held ----------4
Socials ----------2
Letters written on B. Y. P. U ----------224
Institutes, classes and addresses ----------78
Number souls won by B. Y. P. U. members during Revival meetings ----------24
Number taking Study course ----------
Number holding 4-year certificates for daily Bible readings ----------1
Number of other Associations reached by your Secretary for addresses ----------5
Books sold ----------
Total number awards for 21 months work----------1518 1926—840

Survey of entire Association reveals that there are approximately 600 young people unenlisted in B. Y. P. U. above Intermediate age.

Number of folks reached in Study courses 1925-26__1143

Literature distributed from Sunday school board, charts, etc. ___ _____ _____2200

Sincerely yours,

A. R. WATERS, Associational Worker.

REPORT FOR ASSOCIATIONS—1926.

The Foreign Mission board of the Southern Baptist Convention has closed the 81st year of its great service as a clearing house of Southern Baptists for the dissemination of the gospel in the most destitute parts of the earth. These 81 years have been filled with perplexing problems, hard work, and often with discouragements. But there has been an almost unbroken progress in evangelistic achievements and expansion of the Kingdom of Christ. The last year was the best year in all of the years of the board's history and work.

The following facts should be carefully stored up by pastors and messengers to this association, and taken back to the whole memberhip of their churches:

1.—Things Accomplished Last Year.

Thirteen thousands two hundred and sixty-nine were baptized on our foreign mission fields during the last Southern Baptist Convention year, a gain of 1,135 over the previous year. The total membership is now 140,488. This membership is organized into 1,215 churches, 557 of which are self-supporting. These churches contributed last year $444,258, or nearly $4.00 per member.

We have on these fields 1,818 Sunday schools with 76,991 scholars, and 568 women societies with 13,649 members. There are also 574 young people's societies with a membership of 13,868. Of schools of all grades, including kindergarten up to theologial seminaries, we had 920 with a total student body of 36,893 before the board's finances made it necessary to discontinue many of these schools. It is found that more than 50 per cent of the baptisms reported for the year was among these students in our Christian schools on the foreign fields.

The medical work of the board for the year consisted of 214,910 treatments administered to 69,583 patients, of which 5,498 were in-patients. Nine hundred thirty-four of the operations performed by the board's medical staff were major operations.

2.—A Second Fact to be Remembered is the Financial Condition Of the Board.

The board started the year 1925-26, with a heavy debt and louds calls from its missionaries for re-enforcement and relief. During the year the board received from the Co-operative program $1,071,834.16; in designated gifts $240,613.05; and in total gifts to the Christmas love offering $811,344.11. The debt was substantially reduced, but there was left an indebtedness of $727,000. The women of the South have undertaken to contribute as a Christmas offering about Christmas time $300,000 toward the further reduction of this debt.

The board has for more than three years denied the missionaries all equipment, such as residences, church buildings, school and hospital buildings, etc., and has now for some time discontinued appointment of missionaries, although there has been sad depletion of the missionary staff by death and resignations.

The world which the Foreign Mission board is facing is a world in desperate need, but a world ready for Christ, its only hope. Will the Baptists of this Association suffer their missionaries and their Foreign Mission board to appeal in vain to them? Will they ignore the cries of a lost and ruined world for which Christ died and for which we have a sure and only remedy? The world needs the gospel, hundreds of young people are ready to carry it, and our people have the money to send them, if they would only give it.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Our denominational papers have given most hearty commendation of the Home Mission work for the past year. The board made a glorious report to the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas, last May.

Notwithstanding the receipts were more than $100,000 short of those of the previous year, the year's work was most gratifying. Conversions and baptisms were numerous. The Home board for years has been recognized as probably the greatest single evangelizing agency in America. Also the report of the board shows a most gratifying tendency towards self-support. Mission stations and weak churches helped by the board are in turn giving liberally to our denominational work—beneficiaries thus becoming benefactors.

The board is laboring under a heavy debt contracted not from plunging but from a reduction in receipts for five years past. Retrenchment of the severest sort has been exercised each year. It

will be almost suicidal for us to enforce further retrenchment in this great work.

We quote from last annual report of the board: "Our country has become notorious for its disrespect for law, for its numerous murders, for its commercialism and materialism. Nothing but the mighty power of the Gospel of Christ will save us from this deluge of worldly diversion and material prosperity. These things constitute a most serious problem which deserves the thoughtful consideration of our Convention. Our work abroad will advance apace as we lay the foundations at home."

We most cordially recommend that every church and individual in our bounds study this great department of our work and pray earnestly and give liberally for its success.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. GOLD.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

To the Sandy Run Association, convened at Walls Baptist church, October 6 and 7, 1926.

Brethren:

With about 80 per cent of our churches and about 68 per cent of our membership in the rural district; I think that we should be concerned about the pastors serving in the rural districts.

I am hoping to see the time when our rural churches will catch a vision of the necessity of forming fields, consisting of two, three, or four churches. This however, to be governed by the strength of the churches, from a numerical and financial standpoint.

After the fields have been formed, select a suitable location, and there build your pastor a home. It means infinitely more to be a pastor than just a preacher. Your pastor wants to be in your home and there share your sorrows and your joys with you. The outstanding need of our rural churches today is pastoral leadership.

"The laborer is worthy of his hire." If those to whom he ministers are able to support him, and they are well able, if they will but only do it.

Our young men and young women are not satisfied with the present church conditions. They go to our modern school buildings with the modern equipment, and to come back to our one room church buildings with the same equipment that they have had for the past quarter century, and they are not satisfied, and we cannot blame them for not being satisfied. They demand the very best we have to build up that intellectual and spiritual life. One

should not be done with the neglect of the other. Therefore, we need above all pastors on the fields that will give their entire time to the development of these Christian characters.

Humbly submitted,
W. B. JENKINS

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts:

Oct. 8, 1925, Cash Col., printing program	$ 12.52	
Oct. 8, 1925, by Finance committee	451.50	
Oct. 8, 1925, Fairview church. Foreign Mis.	1.08	
No. 13, High Shoals, orphanage	17.20	
For Associational Worker:		
Alexander	41.25	
Bethany	12.52	
Bethel	38.73	
Big Springs	25.19	
Bostic	20.00	
Caroleen	45.00	
W. M. Chapman	3.15	
Cliffside	75.00	
Concord	25.00	
Drewry Dobbins	7.64	
Fairview	3.15	
Floyds Creek	5.10	
Forest City	101.25	
Florence	35.00	
Goodes Creek	5.00	
Haynes Memorial	31.25	
Henrietta	50.00	
High Shoals	42.75	
Mt. Lebanon	3.00	
Mt. Olivet	6.00	
Mt. Pleasant (C)	18.25	
Mt. Pleasant (R)	4.90	
Race Paths	15.00	
Sandy Run	25.00	
Spindale	13.75	
Sulphur Springs	6.50	
Southern	5.00	
Trinity	4.06	
Walls	4.00	$1,151.83

Disbursements:

C. H. Stevens, printing programs	6.50	

G. B. Pruette, Minute fund	161.78	
F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	83.45	
Forest City Courier, printing	3.00	
Walters Durham, Associational Worker	666.53	
Walters Durham, State Missions	36.05	
Walter Durham, Foreign Missions	23.53	
Walter Durham, Home Mission	36.90	
Walters Durham, Education	6.40	
Walter Durham, Ministerial relief	14.80	
Walters Durham, Hospitals	8.25	
Walters Durham, Co-operative program	98.62	$1,145.81

Bal. on hand, October 7, 1926 ---------- $6.02

(Signed) A. I. JOLLEY.

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

To the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Baptist Associations:

Your school closed its 19th year on April 21st, 1926. The total enrollment for last year was two hundred and twenty-four. This was 48 less than was the enrollment year before last. At the date of the associational meeting last year, the school had enrolled 211. This year (to date), 172. This is 39 less than was the enrollment at the same date last year. The loss in enrollment has been confined entirely to the 8th and 9th grades. The first two years of high school work.

During the 19 years of its history, four-hundred and ninety-five young men and women have been graduated and approximately five thousand students have enrolled and been benefited by its work.

The four Literary societies have enrolled the entire student body. The spirit of the B. Y. P. U. dominates the life of the institution.

There are now 18 ministerial students, seven volunteers and 119 enrolled in the Bible department.

As the state Educational board is so heavily in debt that it is not possible for them to materially aid the school, it is earnestly hoped that the three associations will take care of the tuition of the ministerial students and the volunteer girls.

Trustees: The terms of the following trustees expire at this time and their successor will be elected: To-wit: Kings Mountain: Rev. J. W. Suttle, A. E. Bettis, W. W. Washburn, S. R. Walker and D. F. Hord. Sandy Run: A. I. Jolley, T. M. Holland, M. M. Greene, Rev. C. C. Matheney and P. C. Hawkins. Gaston county: Rev. J.

W. Whitley and R. S. Lewis.

In view of the fact that the enrollment of the lower classes is being materially decreased by the phenomenal growth of the state high school system and especially due to the fact that there seems to be a very great demand in this section for a junior college in which the graduates from the surrounding high schools may secure two years college work, your board passed at its last meeting the following resolution: Resolved that this board recommends to the associations that this school become a junior college the next scholastic year.

Finance: The Bursar submits the following financial report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1926: To-wit:

Amount charged	$30,852.65
Source of income:	
Tuition and fees	$26,611.17
Old accounts	1,660.64
Notes receivable	3,089.91
Ministerial tuition by individuals and churches	644.85
Baptist educational board, note	500.00
Money borrowed	3,851.28
Total	$36,351.85
Bank balance June 30th, 1925	1.32
Expenditures:	
Plant operation	$34,541.58
Improvements	1,807.19
Bank balance June 30th, 1926	4.40
Total	$36,333.17
Liabilities:	
Notes payable	$1,983.88
Accounts payable	1,292.16
Total	$3,266.04
Assets:	
Notes receivable	$1,786.16
Accounts receivable	2,348.29
Store room	250.00
Coal and wood	100.00
Sanitary supplies	25.00
Pledges to ministerial aid	455.15
Total	$4,964.60

Respectfully submitted, this the 5th day of October, 1926, A. D.
J. D. HUGGINS, For the Board Trustees.

Remarks by J. D. Huggins.

A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 7, 1926 AT WALLS BAPTIST CHURCH.

Resolved, that this Association endorse and approve of the recommendation of the Board of Trustess of the Boiling Springs High School looking toward making it a Junior college, and that a committee of five (5) be appointed to confer with like committees from the King Mtn. and Gaston associations, which committee of the State Board of Education of our denomination as to ways and means by which this may be accomplished; and that this committee be given full power to act.

DR. W. A. AYERS.

APPORTIONMENT FOR THE CHURCHES OF THE SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION FOR THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGAM FOR 1926-1927.

Adaville	$ 125.00	Hickory Grove	50.00
Alexander	1,200.00	Hicks Grove	25.00
Bethany	50.00	Holly Springs	125.00
Bethel	100.00	Lavonia	25.00
Big Springs	525.00	Mt. Harmon	50.00
Bostic	100.00	Mt. Lebanon	25.00
Broad River	25.00	Mt. Pleasant (R)	400.00
Camps Creek	100.00	Mt. Pleasant (C)	150.00
Cane Creek	25.00	Mt. Olivet	50.00
Caroleen	550.00	Mountain View	100.00
Cherokee	100.00	Prospect	100.00
Cliffside	2,500.00	Peniel	50.00
Concord	100.00	Race Paths	150.00
Drewry Dobbins	25.00	Riverside	10.00
Fairview	50.00	Sandy Level	50.00
Floyds Creek	75.00	Sandy Run	400.00
Forest City	3,000.00	Sandy Springs	50.00
First Broad	150.00	Shiloh	100.00
Florence	150.00	Smiths Grove	50.00
Goodes Creek	50.00	Spencer	300.00
Greens Creek	100.00	Spindale	500.00
Green River	100.00	Sulphur Springs	50.00
Greens Street	100.00	Southern	25.00
Haynes Memorial	250.00	Trinity	100.00

Henrietta	450.00	Walls	50.00
High Shoals	300.00		

COMMITTEE ON PLANS AND APPORTIONMENTS FOR THE B. Y. P. U. AND SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER.

We Recommend:

(1) That the amount now due on the field worker's salary be raised from the unpaid apportionments of the last two years.

(2) That the Sandy Run association accept the generous offer of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board in offering Nine Hundred Dollars, ($900.00) as half salary for Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. worker in our association, provided we raise a like amount to enable us to employ a full time worker.

(3) That a committee of three be appointed to have supervision over the field worker and to apportion and collect the funds and turn them over to the Associational Treasurer.

(4) That each church appoint a committee of one to supervise the work in this respective church, serve in co-operation with the committee and the field worker, open the way for the worker in his church, and have charge of raising amount alloted his church.

(5) That each church in the Association not accepting an apportionment feel free to secure the services of the field worker without any financial obligation.

(6) That the Executive committee and the special committee of three be authorized to secure the field worker.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. CHILDRESS, W. L. HICKS, M. A. ADAMS, Committee.

SUGGGESTED APPORTIONMENTS FOR THE CHURCHES FOR THE SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL, B. Y. P. U. WORKER, 1926-1927.

Forest City (First)	$100.00
Clifside	100.00
Spindale	75.00
Caroleen	60.00
Alexander	60.00
High Shoals	45.00
Henrietta	45.00
Florence	30.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)	25.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	20.00
Shiloh	5.00

Bethel	35.00
Big Springs	20.00
Sandy Run	25.00
Bostic	20.00
Race Paths	15.00
Drewry Dobbins	15.00
Concord	15.00
Sulphur Springs	15.00
Greene River	5.00
Adaville	5.00
Holly Springs	25.00
Greene Street	10.00
Bethany	10.00
Mt. Harmony	5.00
Greens Creek	5.00
Smiths Grove	5.00
Mountain View	5.00
Trinity	10.00
Southern	5.00
Haynes Memorial	35.00
Hicks Grove	5.00
Spencer	25.00
Walls	10.00
Sandy Level	5.00
Hickory Grove	5.00
Sandy Springs	5.00
Lavonia	5.00
Floyds Creek	10.00
Fairview	5.00
Mt. Olivet	10.00
Mt. Lebanon	5.00
Goodes Creek	5.00
Camps Creek	10.00
Prospect	5.00
Cane Creek	5.00
TOTAL	$965.00

REPORT OF STATE MISSION

The Baptist State convention was organized March 26, 1830, in Greenville, N. C. The Missionary Baptist at the time of the organization of the convention, numbered about ten thousand including whites and blacks. Fourteen of this number met for the oryanization of the convention. These men returned to their

homes with a determination to evangelize North Carolina and we will not some of the wonderful avhievements of the convention in the 97 years of its history.

The number of churches, 2,300 with membership of 364,000. There are 2,203 Sunday schools. The number of pupils enrolled in Sunday schools, 312,000. There are 18,000 officers and teachers in our Sunday schools. The gain in the enrollment in five years, 91,000. The Baptist Young Peoples' Union the training organization of our church has made wonderful progress for the last few years They number 1,850 with membership of 60,000. We have seven schools and colleges owned by the convention with a property, including endowments and deducting all indebtedness, of $5.-223,570.00. Students enrolled in our schools, 2,900. The number preparing for the ministry and mission field, 270. We have 2,281 Missionary Societies with a membership of 50,000.

As we look back over the achievements of the Convention we see that we have come a long way, yet, when we look ahead we see a great task facing us. Let us note a few of the many things to be accomplished. There are fourteen hundred one-room church houses in North Carolina, wholly unfitted for the program of an up-to-date church. There are eleven hundred churches making no effort at all for the training of the young people. There are fourteen hundred churches without any kind of Missionary society. There are several county seats without Baptist churches. There are many growing industrial centers without Baptist work. There are still two hundred thousand Baptists in the state un-enlisted, untrained, who have not given a cent to any denominational cause in five years. There were over six hundred churches in the state that did not give a cent to any denominational object last year. The greatest problem of all is winning the many thousands of lost men and women among us who know not Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. DAVIS.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Minute fund	$156.39
Co-operative Program	124.49
Hospital	3.00
Orphanage	56.22
Ministerial relief	16.65
Ministerial education	2.00
State missions	57.75
Home missions	58.71
Foreign missions	45.95
TOTAL	$521.16

W. L. HICKS, A. M. McKINNEY, B. E. ROACH, Committee.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

We notice from a study of the letter handed in that during the past year we have lost by death 80 of our number. This is not so great a number but it reminds us that the Great Creator of all things is calling his Own.

We notice among the lost by death the Hon. J. F. Alexander. This seems a great loss, but when we remember his heart and mind provided for the continuance of the great work started among our young men and women educationally. We thank God for giving him with all the others as long as he did. He is gone but his works live on.

We notice further that Bethel lost the greatest number, nine.

While we regret to give up our friends, yet we bow in humble submission to His will who doeth all things well.

We who are still living should do our best (100 per cent.) strong for the Kingdom, for our days are short and life is uncertain and death is sure.

Come one and all. lets serve God better in our homes, churches, state. the South. the Nation and world next year than ever before. So when our call comes. We may hear "Well done! Come in and accept Eternal life as a reward."

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. HAMRICK.

STATISCAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								GENERAL INFORMATION					CHURCH PROPERTY						
			GAINS			LOSSES																
			Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (T), City (C), or Country (Co).	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property
Adaville	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore, N. C.	J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	10	2			3														
Alexander	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	G. T. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.	16	42			33	3		239	2 & 4	Country	1909			Wood			$ 1,500	$	$ 1,500
Bethney	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.					4			96	E. S.	Village	1919	2	25		300	6			
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	S. Pruette, Ellneboro, N. C.	9	22		1	16	1	9	343	Sec. S.	Country	1889				300	1	1,000		10,001
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	S. J. Ervin, Hollis, N. C.	20	11	4		3	2	5	214	2 & 4	Village	1847	1	8	Brick	400	14	18,000		18,000
Bostic	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	S. C. Gettys, Bostic, N. C.	15	13	2		15			193	2d	Country	1818	1	12	Wood	500	1	1,500		1,500
Camp Creek		W. G. Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C.	22	12	1		7		1	327	4th	Village	1913	2	5	Wood	350	1	2,400		2,400
Cane Creek	J. D. Pyatte, Dysartville, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Union Mills, N. C.								80	3d	Country	1822	1		Wood	500	11	6,000		6,000
Caroleen	R. N. Childress, Caroleen, N. C.	R. H. Jolly, Caroleen, N. C.	37	22	3		58		2	474	E. S.	Country	1844	1		Wood	500		1,000		1,000
Cherokee Creek	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. A. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	11	4		1	3		2	309	1st	Town		1	9	Brick	500	33	20,000		32,000
Cliffside	R. C. Smith, Cliffside, N. C.	R. L. Davidson, Cliffside, N. C.	49	18	2	1	94		3	578	E. S.	Country	1879	1		Wood	600	1	5,000		5,000
Concord	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills, N. C.	O. Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	3	6			4		1	242	1 & 3	Town	1903	2	25	Brick	1200	44	100,000		100,000
Drewry Dobbins	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	J. B. Bally, Shelby, N. C.	4	5	1	1	11			144	2 & 4	Country	1803	1	28	Wood	700	1	3,500		3,500
Broad River	C. P. Horn, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. O. Painter, Harris, N. C.	13	2			6			98	3d	Country	1918	1	4	Wood	375	1	3,000		3,000
First Broad	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, N. C.	C. M. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	20		4	1	4	2	4	218	1st	Country	1888	1		Wood		1	1,000		1,000
Fair View	J. S. Pyett, Dysartville, N. C.	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	2				7		3	125	2d	Country	1819	1	2	Wood	400	1	1,000		1,000
Floyd Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City, N. C.	J. F. Honeycutt, Forest City, N. C.	6	1			2	1	1	169	2 & 4	Country		1	4	Wood		1	1,500		1,500
Forest City First	Dr. W. A. Ayers, Forest City, N. C.	J. E. Caldwell, Forest City, N. C.	34	55	3	1	35	1	6	629	E. S.	Country	1890	1		Wood	500	10	6,600		6,600
Florance	C. C. Matheny, Forest City, N. C.	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	29	20	1		24		1	200	2 & 3	Town	1914	2	12	Brick	800	12	70,000	20,000	90,000
Greens Creek	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	W. S. Jackson, Campobello, S. C.	35	1			6	3	1	264	1 & 3	Village	1922	1		Wood	450	6	6,000		6,500
Green River	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	G. A. Painter, Fingerville, S. C.	13	8			3	1	2	221		Country	1820	1		Wood	500	8	5,000	2,000	7,000
Green Street	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City, N. C.	W. M. Melton, Rutherfordton, N. C.	5	7		1				54	1 & 3	Country	1873	1		Wood	500	1	2,500		2,500
Haynes Memorial		G. A. Siver, Avondale, N. C.	11	21			37	4	2	237	1 & 3	Town	1925	1							
Henrietta	R. N. Childres, Caroleen, N. C.	S. P. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.	17	8	1		30			347	E. S.	Village	1919	1		Brick	450	9	15,000		15,000
High Shoal	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, N. C.	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro, N. C.	4	13		1	13	2	4	324	4th	Village	1818	1		Wood	600	14	9,000		9,000
Hickory Grove	J. P. Felmont, Clifton, S. C.	J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	5	5			4		2	164	2d	Country	1832	1	12	Wood	600	9	12,000		12,000
Hicks Grove	T. M. Hester, Spindale, N. C.	J. P. Hines, Cherokee, S. C.	2				9		2	119	1 & 3	Country	1906	1		Wood	300	1	1,500		1,500
Holly Springs	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, N. C.	A. H. Henson, Forest City, N. C.	2	5		3	4	6		218	1 & 4	Country	1916	1	1	Wood	500	1	1,500		1,500
Lavonia	C. M. Padget, Bostic, N. C.	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	1				2			114	3d	Country	1883	2	3	Wood	700	9	5,250		5,250
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrich, Rutherfordton, N. C.	O. L. Melton, Bostic, N. C.		6			3	1	2	95	3d	Country	1898	1		Wood	500	1	1,000		1,100
Mt. Lebanon	B. M. Hamrich, Rutherfordton, N. C.	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.		10		7	1		7	246	2 & 4	Country	1861	1	2	Wood	300	1	1,200		1,200
Mt. Pleasant (R)	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills, N. C.	N. Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	9	13	1		7		7	215	2 & 4	Country	1854	1		Wood	300	1	500		500
Mt. Pleasant (C)	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore, N. C.	J. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	9	10	1	1	3	1	1	249	2 & 4	Country	1849	1	5	Wood	500	3	3,000		3,000
Mt. Olivit	D. J. Huna, Nealsville, N. C.	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro, N. C.	3	1			6		3	115	1st	Country	1888	1	3	Wood	300	3	6,000		6,000
Mountain View	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs, N. C.	C. C. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	2	12			8		2	142	4th	Country	1915	1		Wood	450	1	2,500		2,500
Prospect	T. M. Hester, Spindale, N. C.	E. M. Price, Gaffney, S. C.	16	11		3	2		1	229	2 & 3	Country	1899	1		Wood	500	1	1,500		1,500
Peniel	H. Culbreth, Spindale, N. C.	J. F. Owens, Tryon, N. C.	8	6			4	3		142	4th	Country	1920	1		Wood	400	1	3,000		3,000
Race Paths		L. P. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	4	12	1		10	1		114	1 & 3	Country	1914	1		Wood	600	7	5,000		5,000
River Side	H. C. Culbreth, Spindale, N. C.	H. Byers, Cherokee, S. C.		13					2	42	3d	Country	1924	1		Wood	225	1	1,200		1,200
Sandy Level	T. A. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	J. H. Lladoo, Bostic, N. C.	2	3		1	4		2	119	2d	Country	1905	1		Wood	300	1	1,200		1,200
Sandy Run		J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro, N. C.	22	11		1	2		1	278	2 & 4	Village	1778	1		Wood	700	5	7,000		7,000
Sandy Springs	A. G. Melton, Shelby, N. C.	P. Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	14	7			4		3	268	1 & 3	Country	1857	1	2	Wood	700	1	4,000		4,000
Shiloh	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City, N. C.	A. S. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	9	9			4		2	264	3 & 1st	Country	1834	1		Wood	500	1	4,000		4,000
Smiths Grove	W. B. Creig, Union Mills, N. C.	B. H. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	5	5			7			85	3d	Country	1919	1		Wood	400	1	2,000		2,000
Spindale	G. W. Davis, Spindale, N. C.	L. Williamson, Spindale, N. C.	27	6		1	285	1	2	309	E. S.	Town	1914	1	15	Brick	700	17	30,000		30,000
Sulphur Springs	J. H. Smith, Cherokee, S. C.	W. M. Hopper, Harris, N. C.	7	16			10			216	2 & 4	Country		1		Wood	400	3	1,000		1,000
Southeren	E. P. White, Rutherfordton, N. C.	J. E. Good, Ruth, N. C.	1	22	1	1	7		1	92	1 & 3	Village	1906	1		Wood	500	6	2,500		2,500
Spencer	M. M. Huntly, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. L. Robbins, Spindale, N. C.	31	121			4			293	E. S.	Village	1926	1							
Trinity		R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	19	7			2		1	168	1st	Country	1912	1		Wood	250	1	4,000		4,000
Walls		E. H. Wells, Bostic, N. C.	8	15		2	9	6	7	339	2 & 4	Country	1841	1		Wood	700	1	1,000		1,040
Totals			591	607	25	28	813	40	95	10703				53	189		2310	2549	$385,350	$22,000	$407,350

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											FOR SUPPORT OR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Adaville	A. M. Dixon, Forest City, N. C.	$ 75.00	$ 24.00	$ 35.00	$	$	$ 35.00	$	$	$	$ 162.68	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 162.68
Alexander	E. W. Campfield, Forest City, N. C.	2,000.00	7.00		710.00	5.25	344.30	13.41	10.00	5.00	3,095.06	1,413.40	800.00	74.96	376.01	10.00	223.32	29.00	5.00		2,931.69	6,026 75
Bethney	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	225.00	24.00	17.48					1.80		266.43				29.77		16.90				45.71	313.14
Bethel	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	375.00	60.00	65.00	750.00	46.37	78.36		5.00	37.73	1,412.46	22.50	3.00		3.03	15.00	98.64	18.00			168.17	1,576.63
Big S rings	No Treasurer	351.00	115.00			8.00	34.41		5.10		513.51	390.70				22.50	109.94	1.00			524.14	1,037 65
Bostic	T. C. Howell, Bostic, N. C.	230.78		125.00					3.20	24.60	383.58	66.59			11.50	5.00		32.25			115.25	498 83
Broad River	Miss D. Hines, Harris, N. C.	100.00		20.00			11.00		1.00		132.00				2.00		2.00		3.00		6.00	138 00
Camp Creek	W. G. Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C.	400.00		80.25	8.00	15.00	57.50	6.00			566.75	52.76									52.76	619 51
Cane Creek	H. Whisnant, Union Mills, N. C.	100.00	12.00			2.00			.80		114.80						1.00				1.00	115 80
Caroleen	Miss Othella Ferree, Caroleen, N. C.	1,200.00	445.00	240.50	70.74	95.00	333.38	5.50	5.00	193.20	2,802.32	213.00		55.87		10.00		39.23	12.55		330.65	2,933 37
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	277.25		88.35	73.50	10.00	66.98	53.58	4.80	28.00	552.46	42.62	7.25	8.80	33.50	5.00	13.00		4.28	1.28	124.98	677 44
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside, N. C.	2,005.00	482.00	52.35	2,802.82	345.82	563.96	100.00	15.00	75.00	6,537.95	2,061.67				17.50	91.00				2,170.88	8,708 83
Concord	T. M. Green, Bostic, N. C.	300.00	24.00	28.75	27.75		70.89		3.44	38.00	492.33		15.00	13.01	25.00	5.00			7.00		65.01	557 33
Drewry Dobbins	C. F. Blanton, Henrietta, N. C.	100.00	30.00	26.50	105.00	5.65	37.36		2.20	19.75	326.46	15.20	2.50	2.50	2.50		11.09	2.50	2.60		23.69	365 35
First Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic, N. C.	207.70	19.10	84.00			25.00	15.00	2.00		353.00	.87			5.06		22.10				114.10	467.10
Fairview	Paul Smally, Bostic, N. C.	100.00	18.85				20.00		.60	17.50	156.25		19.34	31.53			23.05				73.92	230.87
Floyed Creek	Wister Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	360.00	60.00	68.03		30.85	50.13		2.00		571.00	35 45									35.45	606.66
Forest City First	W. L. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	4,000.00	912.00	125.00	11,554.22	39.37	400.00	60.00	5.00	365.00	17,463.59	1,175.00	681.81		100.00		409.00	37.12			3,002.43	20,466 52
Florance	C. L. Proctor, Forest City, N. C.	381.00	78.00	35.00	6.50		100.00		5.00		599.00	176.58					43.00				219.58	818 59
Greens Creek	H. G. Flyne, Campbell, S. C.	500.00	36.00	70.00	315.00	16.00	125.00	10.80		10.40	1,082.20										1,082.20	1,082 20
Green River	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	300.00		50.00				7.00	1.20		358.20		8.84	8.84	8.84		8.86				35.38	408 93
Green Street	R. C. Johnson, Rutherfordton, N. C.	300.00	16.00				125.00	8.25	1.50		500.75											500.75
Goods Creek	J. M. Padget, Mooresboro, N. C.																					
Haynes Memorial	J. B. Watkins, Avondale, N. C.	1,200.00	10.00	65.00	1,000.00	274.42	134.29		5.00	112.80	2,802.19	219.52									219.52	3,021.71
Henrietta	W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	1,200.00	110.00	185.35	506.27	28.27	369.35	83.85	5.00	319.80	2,807.78	185.60	20.71	20.00		10.00		43.74			306.59	3,114 48
High Shoals	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	531.35	60.00	75.00	682.50	224.04	265.56	150.00			1,985.05	279.04				45.00					324.04	2,309 09
Hickory Grove	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	150.00	15.00	24.40		12.00	39.15	3.55	.75		244.10	25.00		7.00			10.00				42.00	286 10
Hicks Grove	B. M. Wilson, Cherokee, S. C.	152.60	22.00								174.60			7.80							7.80	182.40
Holly Springs	J. T. Robbins, Harris, N. C.	300.00		55.00	120.00	25.00		25.00	2.50	1.10	551.00	14.00	9.15	8.40	5.00	10.50	30.30	5.67			94.42	635.42
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	100.00		19.00		2.00	20.00	7.10	1.05		149.05		3.35	4.05	2.45		6.70		2.65		19.20	168.25
Mt. Harmony	K. Hollifield, Bostic, N. C.	139.00		84.00	182.00	7.50	8.84		2.00		322.34			9.17			10.00				19.17	342.51
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	100.00		60.00			15.00		1.00	3.00	179.00	12.50									12.50	191.50
Mt. Pleasant (R)	P. L. Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	600.00	67.40			402.30	144.60		2.40		1,210.70		63.70	11.00	7.00	16.96	40.20				142.86	1,359.56
Mt. Pleasant (C)	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	600.00		50.00	5.00	7.50	47.80	6.50		172.00	710.30	99.70				5.00	67.80				172.50	882.80
Mt. Olivit	Buren Crow, Ellenboro, N. C.	200.00	8.10	24.00			45.00		1.45		278.55	55.54									55.54	334.09
Mountain View	F. F. Roberts, Spindale, N. C.	130.00		52.50	24.45		36.00		1.80	264.14	505.89	50.36					23.79				74.15	580.04
Prospect	R. O. Cobb, Gaffney, S. C.	150.00		40.60			38.14	10.00	4.00		242.84		2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	20.00	262.86
Peniel	M. E. McTire, Landrum, S. C.	102.93	24.00	12.25				16.00	1.60		164.71		8.00	8.00			2.83		5.00		24.03	188 84
Race Paths	C. H. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	300.00	24.00	74.78			64.66		3.00	5.96	472.35		23.00			10.00	27.37				50.37	522.72
River Side	Howard Byers, Cherokee, S. C.			27.90					.65		27.30						3.35				3.35	31.25
Sandy Level			6.00	6.00	150.00					5.00	167.00											167.00
Sandy Run	Miss Willie Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	600.00	120.00	116.85	36.25	55.58	111.21		5.00	62.40	996.00		60.00	60.00	66.15	60.00	72.40				318.55	1,425.84
Sandy Springs	P. Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	200.00	25.00	40.00	12.00	30.00	25.00		1.20		332.20		2.00	1.05	4.00		30.46				37.51	369.71
Shiloh	R. Blanton, Rutherfordton, N. C.	259.00	8.25				39.58		.75	20.00	327.58	4.00	10.75	7.65	5.85		18.25				46.50	273 58
Smiths Grove	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	150.00	12.00	18.00		5.00	18.00		.90		203.90				6.00	47.00	11.58				64.58	268.48
Spindale	J. Y. Yelton, Spindale, N. C.	990.00	43.40	150.00	150.00	49.11	40.00	23.40	5.00	422.11	1,873.02	35.55	105.84	5.00	89.94	30.56	103.95	44.70			413.48	2,286.50
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. Lenie Wall, Forest City, N. C.	300.00		55.00	37.00		17.00		1.50		410.50	8.00					5.48				13.48	423.98
Southeren	F. J. Horten, Rutherfordton, N. C.	201.00		41.90	75.00	20.30	101.90	25.00		265.00	730.50	8.00					20.00				23.00	753.50
Spencer	H. H. Walker, Spindale, N. C.	800.00		90.00		74.52	73.30	51.31	4.90		1,103.75		11.25	11.25	11.25		11.25		5.00		50.00	1,153.73
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	250.00		70.00		47.10	48.20			7.00	425.30		8.00	8.00	8.00		8.00				32.00	481.53
Walls	J. J. Jones, Bostic, N. C.			12.00	35.00			2.50	4.35		43.85		1.60	4.90	1.20		4.20				11.90	55.75
Totals		$23,605.21	$2,528.10	$2,613.69	$19,440.00	$1,884.03	$4,886.85	$674.75	$156.39	$2,474.49	$64,174.21	$6,668.15	$1,867.09	$370.78	$706.05	$327.02	$1,614.35	$256.21	$49.08	$3.28	$13,718.03	$77,892.24

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									SPECIAL INFORMATION						
				Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard Grade?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for All Departments and Classes?
Adaville	Country	J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	Ruth McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	7									8	66				9	$	$	
Alexander	Village	J. D. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	A. R. White, Forest City, N. C.	14	20	38	45	27	57	65	47	40	358	215	Yes	Yes	10	15		458.08	Yes
Bethney	Country	O. Morrow, Forest City, N. C.	J. H. Sherrill, Forest City, N. C.	7	10	24	24	24		30			113	60					2.30	2.30	
Bethel	Village	J. E. Bland, Ellenboro, N. C.	Elishe Hamrick, Ellenboro, N. C.	16	12	25	49	58		198			384	200				6	72.86	85.66	Yes
Big Springs	Country	T. C. Stroud, Hollis, N. C.	Grady Withrow, Hollis, N. C.	19									135	85				11		34.41	
Bostic	Village	S. C. Gettys, Bostic, N. C.	O. R. Flack, Bostic, N. C.	10	41	21	16	17	42	53			200	140	Yes		4	15	110.88	10.00	
Camp Creek	Country	W. G. Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C.	Richard Earls, Gaffney, S. C.	13	4	8	22	25		52			128	85	Yes		12	18	124.00	52.76	Yes
Cane Creek	Country																				
Caroleen	Town	O. A. Lynch, Caroleen, N. C.	W. O. Hamrick, Caroleen, N. C.	36	26	39	47	53	38	206	19		464	310	Yes	Yes	25	35			
Cherokee Creek	Country	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	Earnest Atkins, Gaffney, S. C.	15	20	20	25	20	30	60			190	100	Yes		18	6		43.19	
Cliffside	Town	B. E. Roach, Cliffside, N. C.	W. P. Carpenter, Cliffside, N. C.	76	45	70	97	71		260	105	30	756	395	Yes	Yes	52		350.00	168.67	Yes
Concord	Country	Oscar Padget, Ellenboro, N. C.	Lester Baily, Bostic, N. C.	11	10		15	32		46			114	65				2		12.75	
Drewry Dobbins	Country	R. L. Jones, Lattimore, N. C.	Grady Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	7	9	13	14			19			62	45	Yes	Yes	9	3		12.25	Yes
Broad River	Country	G. W. Underwood, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Miss D. Hines, Harris, N. C.	6		8	12	10		8			44	44						2.00	
First Broad	Country	M. O. Money, Bostic, N. C.	Cleo Rollins, Bostic, N. C.	9	15		8		33	17			82	30			1	6		36.10	
Fair View	Country	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.		9									89	50			4	1		23.05	
Floyd Creek	Country	W. S. Tate, Forest City, N. C.	W. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	14	14	14	22	24		24	24	12	178	140	Yes	Yes	14	6	6.85	29.30	Yes
Forest City First	City	C. Z. Floach, Forest City, N. C.	Mrs. C. A. Ford, Forest City, N. C.	37	47	54	78	79	56	176	53	68	648	291	Yes	Yes				384.00	Yes
Florence	Village	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	C. L. Proctor, Forest City, N. C.	12	15	18	35	30	91				201	150			10	29	270.00	43.00	
Greens Creek	Country	J. W. Israel, Campobello, S. C.	Ruby Blackwell, Landrum, S. C.	11	15	25	20	35	25	40	10		181	150	Yes	Yes	13	35	5.75	153.55	Yes
Green River	Country	G. W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	9	6	20	17	15		12			69	50			1	10	10.00	5.35	
Green Street	Village	J. B. Arrowood, Rutherfordton, N. C.	F. G. Lawing, Rutherfordton, N. C.	11	32	21	19	13	22	62	42	20	242	115			8			34.26	
Haynes Memorial	Village	C. H. Wilson, Avondale, N. C.	Geo. Philbeck, Avondale, N. C.	12	19	17	27	38	55	110	11	15	304	147	Yes	Yes	10	18	60.00	182.32	Yes
Henrietta	Town	J. H. Braudle, Henrietta, N. C.	C. F. Wease, Henrietta, N. C.	19	40	51	63	65	40	58	30	15	381	235	Yes	Yes			96.40	94.49	Yes
High Shoals	Country	W. L. Hicks, Caroleen, N. C.	Morris Goforth, Caroleen, N. C.	23	20	33	36	21	33	91	11		268	155	Yes	Yes	19	4	328.11	193.97	Yes
Hickory Grove	Country	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	Mary McSwain, Landrum, S. C.	8	9	12	24	12		13			78	75				3		8.00	
Hicks Grove	Country	M. C. Price, Cherokee, S. C.	Floyd, Cherokee, S. C.	10									89	70				1			
Holly Springs	Country	G .M. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	21	21	17	26	37	29	54	48		252	180	Yes	Yes	21	2		12.50	Yes
Lavonia	Country	V. O. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	C. McGraw, Gaffney, S. C.	8	20		20	18	25				100	55				1	9.00		
Mt. Harmony	Country	Elie Hoyl, Bostic, N. C.	R. Lane, Bostic, N. C.	8									65	39							
Mt. Lebanon	Country	John Devinney, Bostic, N. C.	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	6	6	12	8	6	8	8			54	30							
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Country	Fanny Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	Pauline Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	28	10	19	15	25	44	50			175	140	Yes	Yes	9	7			
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Country	C. H. Scruggs, Cliffside, S. C.	A. A. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	10	10	15	15	20	30	50	9		159	100			2	9	67.80	87.63	
Mt. Olivet	Country	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, N. C.	Charles Black, Ellenboro, N. C.	10		24	16	15	17	34			116	75	Yes	Yes	9	3		38.42	
Mountain View	Country	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton, N. C.	W. W. Chapman, Rutherfordton, N. C.	11	45		21	20	22	42			161	106				2	116.48	31.45	
Prospect	Country	C. B. Huey, Gaffney, S. C.	J. L. Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	13	25	10	20	35		33			146	116				16		17.85	
Peniel	Country	M. N. McTire, Landrum, S. C.	Myrtle Owens, Landrum, S. C.	11		40	20	40		36			136	60	Yes	Yes		7	18.99		Yes
Race Paths	Country	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro, N. C.	T. C. Matheny, Ellenboro, N. C.	11	40	28	36	45	80	50			290	179			6	4			
River Side	Country	J. W. McTire, Forest City, N. C.	M. D. Collins, Harris, N. C.	5	5		11	6		7			34	20							
Sandy Level	Country	J. A. Pope, Bostic, N. C.																			
Sandy Run	Village	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore, N. C.	T. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	13	21	19	23	23		85		24	206	136	Yes	Yes	8	22	111.21	165.72	Yes
Sandy Springs	Country	J. W. Lee, Cherokee, S. C.	Roy Strickland, Fingerville, S. C.	10	15	15	25	10	24	18			117	75			2	14		10.00	
Shiloh	Country	J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton, N. C.	C. Dobbins, Rutherfordton, N. C.	10									100	65						8.61	
Smiths Grove	Country	J. C. Fortenbery, Forest City, N. C.	G. Fortenberry, Forest City, N. C.	8									55	40			3	5	18.00	11.58	
Spindale	City	F. F. Roberts, Spindale, N. C.	C. B. Culbreth, Spindale, N. C.	15									436	200	Yes			26	1,344.04	59.10	Yes
Sulphur Springs	Country	J. M. Robbins, Forest City, N. C.		8	15		8	10		80			65	60	Yes	Yes	10	2			
Southeren	Village	Mrs. F. H. Walker, Ruth, N. C.	C. Southers, Rutherfordton, N. C.	15									106	65	Yes	Yes	7		25.00		Yes
Spencer	City	J. C. England, Spindale, N. C.	H. H. Walker, Spindale, N. C.	14									350	225	Yes			30			
Trinity	Country	J. C. Digh, Mooresboro, N. C.	E. I. Gillispie, Mooresboro, N. C.	12									150	80				15	4.06	20.17	Yes
Walls	Country	Rex Bridges, Ellenboro, N. C.	W. E. Padget, Bostic, N. C.	10									150	80				6	6.00		
Totals				688	474	620	958	959	815	2161	412	224	9216	5252			286	417	$2,156.78	$2,513.47	

Goods Creek not represented.

STATISTICAL TABLE---B. Y. P. U. AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions
Alexander	Town	1	---	1	2	41	---	29	70	---	---
Bethney	Country	1	---	---	1	40	---	---	40	---	15
Bethel	Village	1	---	---	1	44	---	---	40	25	25
Bostic	Village	1	---	---	1	32	---	---	32	10	14
Camp Creek	Country	1	---	---	---	43	---	---	43	6	8
Caroleen	Town	1	1	1	3	24	32	25	81	18	33
Cherokee	Country	1	---	---	1	34	---	---	34	15	12
Cliffside	Town	1	1	2	4	40	40	38	118	16	48
Concord	Country	1	---	---	1	45	---	---	45	---	---
Drewry Dobbins	Country	1	---	---	1	32	---	---	32	16	---
Floyd Creek	Country	1	---	---	---	35	---	---	35	---	---
Forest City	City	1	1	---	2	37	22	---	59	28	34
Florance	Village	1	1	1	3	28	30	22	80	25	35
Green Street	Town	1	---	---	1	20	---	---	20	---	---
Henrietta	Town	1	1	1	3	29	22	28	78	35	---
High Shoals	Country	1	1	1	3	20	22	16	60	---	---
Hickory Grove	Country	1	---	1	2	13	---	13	26	---	---
Holly Springs	Country	1	1	1	3	31	20	23	84	---	---
Mt. Pleasant	Country	1	1	---	2	36	40	---	76	50	50
Race Paths	Country	1	---	---	1	31	---	---	31	15	12
Sandy Run	Village	1	---	---	1	35	---	---	35	---	---
Spindale	Town	1	1	1	3	34	30	20	74	---	---
Sulphur Springs	Country	1	---	---	1	47	---	---	47	---	---
Triniay	Country	1	---	---	1	51	---	---	51	25	35
Totals		24	9	10	39	822	268	214	1291	279	341

THE WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Enrolled in the W. M. S.	Enrolled in the Y. W. A.'s	Enrolled in the G. A.'s	Enrolled in the R. A.'s	Enrolled in the Sunbeams	Total Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Alexander	1	1	---	---	1	3	41	21	---	---	25	88	15	$	$ 655.44	$ 63.54
Bethel	1	1	---	---	1	3	29	16	---	---	29	76	---	285.40	58.58	343.99
Bostic	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	5	6	13	18	57	---	325.00	65.89	390.89
Caroleen	1	---	---	---	1	2	32	---	---	---	37	69	---	---	502.48	502.48
Cherokee	1	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	---	14.50	20.70	34.85
Cliffside	1	1	2	---	1	5	152	14	45	---	50	216	25	---	519.27	519.27
Concord	1	---	---	---	---	1	16	---	---	---	---	16	16	---	---	---
First Broad	1	---	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	15.50	15.50
Forest City	1	1	1	---	---	3	112	30	13	---	---	155	12	246.30	681.00	927.30
Florance	1	---	---	---	1	2	28	---	---	---	15	43	---	---	51.03	57.03
Greens Creek	1	---	---	---	---	1	25	---	---	---	---	25	---	13.00	68.25	76.25
Green Street	2	---	---	---	---	2	13	---	---	---	---	13	---	7.00	13.46	20.46
Haynes Memorial	1	---	---	---	1	2	37	---	---	---	30	67	---	3.00	49.40	52.40
Henrietta	1	---	---	---	1	2	24	---	---	---	10	34	---	100.00	185.60	285.60
High Shoal	1	---	---	---	---	1	24	---	---	---	---	24	---	3.50	38.55	42.05
Holly Springs	1	---	---	---	---	1	32	---	---	---	---	32	---	101.10	26.50	127.60
Mt. Pleasant	1	---	---	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	32.50	32.50
Race Path	1	---	1	1	1	4	16	---	10	11	17	54	---	---	43.00	43.00
Sandy Run	1	---	---	---	1	2	21	---	---	---	20	41	---	151.36	89.50	240.85
Spindale	1	---	---	---	---	1	28	---	---	---	1	28	12	160.00	217.59	377.57
Sulphur Springs	1	---	---	---	---	1	17	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	13.75	13.75
Totals	22	5	5	2	10	48	820	86	74	24	252	1095	80	$1,311.16	$3,352.99	$4,664.05

Donated by C. E. Madsley

MINUTES

OF THE

Thirty-eighth Annual Session

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

Holly Springs Baptist Church

OCTOBER 6th and 7th, 1927

RUTHERFORD COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator, C. C. MATHENY ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Clerk, G. B. PRUETTE ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk Assisstant, A. G. HAMRICK ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Treasurer, S. C. GETTYS ---------- Bostic, N. C.

Next session will be held with Mt. Pleasant Church, Cleveland County, North Carolina, Thursday before the Second Sunday in October 1928.

STAR PUBLISHING CO., SHELBY, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

Thirty-eighth Annual Session

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

Holly Springs Baptist Church

OCTOBER 6th and 7th, 1927

RUTHERFORD COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator, C. C. MATHENY ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Clerk, G. B. PRUETTE ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Clerk Assisstant, A. G. HAMRICK ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Treasurer, S. C. GETTYS ---------- Bostic, N. C.

Next session will be held with Mt. Pleasant Church, Cleveland County, North Carolina, Thursday before the Second Sunday in October 1928.

STAR PUBLISHING CO., SHELBY, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Ordained Ministers holding membership in the Churches of the Sandy Run Association:

Ayers, Dr. W. A. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Abrams, W. E. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Childress, R. N. ---------- Caroleen, N. C.
Cain, L. W. ---------- Glen Alpine, N. C.
Epley, L. N. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Francis, Cleve ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Gold, W. M. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Hughey, J. M. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Harrill, Z. D. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
Harris, T. C. ---------- Harris, N. C.
Huntly, M. M. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Horn, G. P. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hester, T. M. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Jones, T. A. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Lynch, W. C. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Melton, A. G. ---------- Boiling Springs, N. C.
Matheny, C. C. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
McDaniel, E. L. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Padgett, C. H. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Roberts, E. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Ruppe, J. T. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Smith, J. H. ---------- Chesnee, S. C.
Sinclair, J. W. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Smith, Roscoe C. ---------- Cliffside, N. C.
Stoutmire, A. T. ---------- Avondale, N. C.
Splawn, Grover ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Smart, B. B. ---------- Henrietta, N. C.
Street, J. L. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Thorn, J. I. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Tate, R. J. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Wright, N. L. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.
Wilson, J. B. ---------- Rutherfordton, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS.

Allen, H. ---------- Spencer, N. C.
Crow, C. C. ---------- Hollis, N. C.
Carlton, L. ---------- Ruth, N. C.
Cranford, R. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Buchner, E. ---------- Spencer, N. C.

Hutchins, J. P. ---------- Gaffney, S. C.
Horten, E. ---------- Gaffney, S. C.
Hopper, J. G. ---------- Harris, N. C.
Henderson, A ---------- Harris, N. C.
Hughes, M. O. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Hardin, N. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Melton, R. G. ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Martin, F. T. ---------- Ruth, N. C.
Martin, M. E. ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
McKinney, A. L. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
McKinney, J. B. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
England, E. ---------- Spindale, N. C
Roam, P. A. ---------- Ellenbro, N. C.
Toney, O ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Jolly, R. H. J. ---------- Mooresboro, N. C.
Street, J H. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Turner, M. ---------- Fingerville, S. C.
Tarlton, W. V. ---------- Harris, N. C.
Shipman, J. ---------- Ruth, N. C.
Summey, M. G. ---------- Spindale, N. C.
Flack, O. R. ---------- Bostic, N. C.
Bridges, G. W. ---------- Bostic, N. C.

TRUSTEES OF BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

Dr. W. A. Ayers ---------- Forest City, N. C.
Roscoe C. Smith ---------- Cliffside, N. C.
Rev. A. T. Stoutmire ---------- Avondale, N. C.
J. J. Edwards ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.
G. B. Pruette ---------- Ellenboro, N. C.

DELIGATES TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Dr. Roscoe C. Smith. Alternate, M. D. Blanton.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

Dr. W. A. Ayers, Rev. R. S. Childress, Rev. A. T. Stoutmire.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE.

A. T. Stoutmire, W. L. Hicks, J. D. Brown.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Roscoe C. Smith, Dr. W. A. Ayers, J. R. Moore, Together with the officers of this body.

MINUTES OF THE SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 6th, 1927—10:30 A. M.

The Thirty-eighth Annual Session of the Sandy Run Baptist Association convened with the Holy Springs Baptist church Rutherford county, North Carolina, Thursday October 6th, and 7th, 1927.

Called to order by the Moderator Rev. C. C. Matheny. Appointed A. T. Stoutmire, J. W. Brown, Lewis Wells a committee on enrollment. Devotional exercises conducted by W. M. Gold. Reading the 85th Psalm. Prayer by Dr. Zeno Wall.

Committee on enrollment report. One hundred and seventy-three delegates present.

Visitors present from other Associations welcomed and their names enrolled as follows: F. B. Hamrick, representing Baptist Orphanage; Dr. Zeno Wall, from Kings Mountain Association. Rev. W. T. Tate, J. F. Felment, Rev. C. B. Barton.

The election of officers next being in order. On motion duly seconded that C. C. Matheny be elected Moderator; G. B. Pruett, Clerk; A. G. Hamrick(assistant Clerk, and S. C. Gettys, Treasurer. Motion adopted. Delegates enrolled as follows.

Adaville—C. A. Sinclair, H. Hamrick, J. C. Hudson.

Alexander—C. C. Matheny, J. R. Moore, J. D. Allen, J. D. Brown, D. R. Early, R. L. Gaddin, Mrs. R. M. Queen, Mrs. C. C. Matheny.

Betheny—W. E. Lewis, Orsen Morrow, John Toms, G. S. Harrill.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, A. M. McKinney, W. C. Stockton, A. H. Hamrick, J. M. Jones.

Big Springs—T. C. Stroud, S. C. Lattimore, W. B. Crow, D. D. Lattimore.

Broad River—J. S. Harris, C. O. Painter.

Bostic—G. W. Bridges, O. R. Flack, L. L. Moore, S. C. Gettys, C. F. Walker.

Camp Creek—C. C. Blanton, S. E. Champion, J. D. Byers, K. D. N. Jolly.

Caroleen—L. M. Hamrick, Mrs. D. B. Lynch, N. P. Hamrick, Mrs. O. A. Lynch, Mrs. A. C. Lovelace, Mrs. M. A. Higgins, Miss O. Ferree.

Cherokee Creek—H. H. Ruppe, J. B. Ruppe, R. H. McCraw, E. A. Atkson, J. A. Ellis.

Cliffside—M. C. Blanton, M. O. Proctor, O. G. Moreland. D. C. Whitaker, Mrs. O. G. Moreland, P. C. Hawkins, R. C. Smith, Mrs. R. C. Smith.

Concord—Oscar Padgett, D. M. Harrill, C. M. Watson, E. S. Dobbins, C. B. Harrill.

Drewry Dobbins—P. P. Hamrick, L. B. Harris, R. V. Tonny, Grady Harrill.

First Broad—E. M. Jones, Blaine Jones, W. G. Gamble.

Fair View—C. A. Smalley, Miss Harriet Yelton,, Miss Lucy Brown.

Floyed Creek—J. S. Tate, W. S. Tate, J. F. Wall, W. Bridges.

Forest City First—Mrs. A. H. McDaniels, T. R. Padgett, C. M. Hughey, C. G. Hill, W. A. Ayers, W. B. Moore, W. C. Lynch.

Florance—G. R. Early, G. W. Shytle, W. L. Humphries, J. B. Hardin, Vance Yelton.

Greens Creek—Paul Stewart, T. J. McDowell, H. G. Flynn, Mrs. J. M. McSwain, Mrs. Paul Stewart, Mrs. T. J. McDowell, J. M. Swain.

Green River—C. W. Davis, F. Sue Davis, W. C. Epley, L. A. Miller, J. M. Shytles.

Green Street—F. T. Martin, L. Arrowood.

Goods Creek—Ray Scruggs, J. Alexander, J. M. Padgett.

Haynes Memorial—H. Melton, Ed Hunneycutt, C. M. Scruggs, G. A. Silvers, Mrs. A. T. Stoutmire, J. S. Hawkins, J. C. Gentry, Mrs G. P. Philbeck.

Henrietta—J. Hamrick, W. S. Moore, L. P. Hamrick, L. H. Wells, Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Mrs. L. P. Hamrick, Mrs. W. S. Moore, W. M. Phillips, B. B. Smart, S. C. Robeson, H. P. Wall, W. L. Hicks, F. Z. Elmore, V. O. Whitaker, J. L. Hamrick.

Hickory Grove—J. P. Felment, Mrs. Cora Felment, T. G. Henson, C. C. Harper, S. H. Waters..

Hicks Grove—S. H. Matheny, Tommie Humphries.

Holly Springs—N. M. Splawn, A. L. Henson, G. P. Henson, G. C. Matheny, T. G. Hooper, J. F.Henson.

Lavonia—J. D. Ellis, R. E. McCraw, V. Bailey, A. B. Ruppe.

Mt. Harmony—B. H. Padgett, Bennie Calton, K. Hollifield, B. W. Harrison.

Mt. Lebanon—W. A. Toms, G. P. Digh, A. R. Freeman, S. C. Freeman.

Mt. Pleasant—J. O. Toms, T. R. Harris, V. R. Price, J. M. Price, G. Jenkins.

Mt. Pleasant(c)—A. B. Hamrick, W. S. Hicks, R. L. Jolly, A. I. Jolly, C. H. Scruggs, H. G. Jenkins.

Mt. Olivet—W. M. Gold, W. Z. Davis, O. C. Waters, M. Blanton.

Mountain View—W. M. Chapman, J. E. Bailey, W. P. Summers.

Prospect—C. C. Harris, J. L. Kirby, Sell McCraw, J. W. Harris.

Peniel—L. B. Durham, John Owens, T. C. Davis, J. Holbert.

Race Path—J. B. Bailey, L. P. Jolly, J. A. Matheny, Joe Street, C. H. Padgett.

Riverside—W. W. McTire, M. D. Collins, J. J. Adair.

Sandy Level—J. A. Pope, Lee Freeman.

Sandy Run—E. G. Whitaker, M. M. Green, J. P. McSwain, V. B. Lovelace, R. W. McBrayer.

Sandy Springs—J. W. Lee, B. Lancaster, R. F. Hines, J. Cooly, C. B. Turner.

Shiloh—A. S. Jones, A. G. Hamrick, C. L. Roach, A. Ruppe, J. T. Smith, G. W. Henry, T. E. Dobbins.

Smiths Grove—W. P. Crowder, Paul Crowder, C. Hudlow, Lee Newton.

Spindale—J. H. Hill, C. B. Culbreth, J. Y. Yelton, N. A. Grigg, D. M. Sinclair, S. J. Merchant, L. T. Good.

Sulphur Springs—W. M. Hopper, Lee R. Robbins, J. L. Robbins, P. Hardin.

Southeren—F. J. Horton, E. H. Walker, J. F. Huntley.

Spencer—S. R. Bridges, J. R. Martin, H. C. Culbreth, H. Allen, W. L. Robbins, H. B. Walker, E. Buckner, J. C. England, J. Morton.

Trinity—R. V. Green, Avery Gillespie, B. B. Harris, S. J. McKinney.

Walls—B. O. Dobbins, G. C. Davis, L. Melton, A. O. Jones, J. J. Jones, C. F. Walker, C. P. Early, C. H. Wells

W. C. Lynch read the report on Sunay Schols. On motion to adopt. Remarks by W. C. Lynch. Report adopted.

Introductory sermon by Rev. Roscoe C. Smith. Reading Scripture from Matthew 28:16-20. Mark 16-18. Luke 24:44-48. Acts 1:1-8. "God's Plan for Redemption. Adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderater. Prayer by Rev. W. W. R Remmir.

Finance Committee—S. C. Gettys, A. M. McKinney, J. P. McSwain.

Visitors—A P. Sorrels of the Green River; Rev. L. M. Epley, Paul Stewart.

Report on Orphanage read by A. T. Stoutmire. Remarks by A. T. Stoumire, F. B. Hamrick. Report adopted.

Committee on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.—R. C. Smith, B. E. Roach, W. L. Hicks.

Committee on printing Minutes M. A. Adams. A. G. Hamrick, J. R. Moore.

Time and Place and Preacher of Introductory sermon—T. R. Padgett, Z. D. Harrill, M. M. Huntly.

Committee on Ministerial Relief ready by M M. Huntly. Remarks by M. M. Huntly, Dr. M. A. Adams. Report adopted.

Program Committee—A. T. Stoutmire, W. L. Hicks, J. D. Brown.

Obituaries—G. B. Pruette, T A. Jones, H. C. Cul-

breth.

Report on Baptist hospital read by S C. Gettys. Remarks by S. C. Gettys. Report adopted.

Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. T. C. Lovelace. Remarks by Mrs. T. C. Lovelace. Report adopted.

Committee on Printing Minutes report, that we adopt the new form of Minutes. Provided the churches sent up money enough.

Report adopted.

On motion adjourned. Prayer by Paul Stewart.

EVENING SESSION.

Called to business by the Moderater. Song "Nothing Between."

Devotional exercises by M. D. Blanton, 5th chapter Acts was read.

"Lend a Helping Hand." Prayer by W. C. Lynch.

Report on B. Y. P. U read by Ernest Freeman. On motion adopt. Remarks by W. C. Lynch. Report adopted.

Report on Biblical Recorder called for, no response. Discussed by W. R. Beach, Biblical Recorder representative also by C. C. Matheny.

On motion adjourned to 9:45 Friday A. M.

Benediction by Dr. M. A. Adams.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator. Devotional exercises by W. W. Remmer. Scripture reading and prayers.

Appointed executive committee—Dr. W. A Ayers, R. C Smith, J. R. Moore. Together with the officers of this body.

Dr. W. A. Ayers addressed the Association on the Co-operative program. Report to be submitted later.

Roscoe C. Smith read the report on "Foreign Missions." On motion to adopt. Remarks by Roscoe C. Smith. Report adopted.

Dr. M. A. Adams read the report on "Home Missions' Pending the adoption of this report, remarks by Dr. M. A. Adams.. Report adopted.

Z D. Harrill read the report on "Christian Education." Remarks by Z. D. Harrill. Report adopted.

Finance committee report read. On motion adopted.

State Missions by R. N. Childress. Remarks by R. N. Childress. Report adopted.

On motion adjourned for lunch.
Benediction by Paul Stewart.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to business by the Moderator. Prayer by Dr. M. A. Adams. Annual report of the trustees of the Boiling Springs High school was read by J. H. Quinn. On motion to adopt Remarks by J H. Quinn, Dr. W. A. Ayers, W. T Tate, J D Huggins, M. I. Buchanan, I. D. Harrill, W. W Remmer, G. P. Abernethy. On adopting this report the delegates favoring Boiling Springs High school being made a Junior college was asked to stand. There were 53 stood. All who was opposed to this motion to stand and there were 16 voting against. Whereupon on motion of the minority, the vote making Boiling Springs High school a Junior college, was made unanimous.

The committee on Time and Place and Stated Service. Recommended that the next Association meet with the Mt. Pleasant Baptist church, Cleveland county, North Carolina, on Thursday and Friday before the Second Sunday in October, 1928.

Introductory sermon by M. M. Huntly, A. T. Stoutmire, Alternate

Z. D. HARRILL,
W. M. GOLD.

Cash collection for clerk, $13.16.

On motion that the executive committee apportion the balance of unpaid expenses of Boiling Springs High school for the last school year Also the tuition of ministerial students of the school for the present school year. Approvel.

On motion the clerk is to have the Minutes printed and distributed among the churches and retain out of the Minutes fund $25 for his services.

Visitors present from the Kings Mountain Association: Rush Padgett, J. D. Huggins, J. H. Quinn, J. M. Brown, G. P. Abernethy, F. B. Hamrick, O. Paul Hamrick.

Treasurer's report read. Report adopted.

B. Y. P. U. and Sunday school, report read by R. C. Smith. Report adopted

W. L. Hicks, R. N. Childress, R. C. Smith, special committee, 1928.

Total paid all time worker by the churches, read by

W. L. Hicks. Same to be filed by W. L. Hicks.

On motion this Association do now adjourn to meet with the Mount Pleasant Baptist church on Thursday before the second Sunday in October, 1928.

REV. C. C. MATHENY, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITALS

Since the opening of the North Carolina Baptist hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C., approximately 6,000 patients have been treated. From this number only 14.3 persons out of each one thousand admitted have died, the lowest record death rate of any hospital in the state.

The hospital is now caring for 2,000 patients annually and of this number 500 are charity patients.

The charity patients are being cared for by the offerings on Mothers Day, a gift from the Duke Foundation and from the profits account of the hospital.

In December this year a new nurses' home, which will accommodate 46 nurses and built at a cost of $45,000.00 will be completed.

The building is being financed by $10,000.00 set aside when the hospital was refinanced, $20,000.00 from the W. M. U. and the remainder is being borrowed on the hospital's plain note.

From the beginning the hospital has made its running expenses, has paid off a debt of $15,000.00 incurred for equipment and supplies and has contributed several thousand dollars annually to charity.

The hospital has been refinanced, the old bonds retired and new bonds running for a longer period of time have been issued so that the 4 per cent received from the co-operative program will meet the indebtedness and the interest due on th bonds.

Tht plant is among the best, its staff of physicians are men of recognized skill and ability and every nurse is a Christian.

Patients have been admitted from every section of the state, from every walk of life and one has been turned away for the lack of funds.

Respectfully Submitted,
S. C. GETTY.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

In the 71st Psalm, 9th verse, we find an appeal for old age.. The Word of God is our Guide Book into all Truth.

If we follow its teachings, no part of the Kingdom work will suffer. The ministerial relief fund was turned over to the relief and annuity board in 1918, located in Dallas, Texas, with Dr. Wm. Luns-

ford, as secretary.

This board has been grappling with a great problem ,trying to aid old ministers and their widows and dependents in the evening of life. Last year there were about 1,200 beneficiaries that received around an average of $150 per year, which is a very small amount for the greatest work on earth. If this work goes on as it should we must increase our gifts to this object. We recommend that all our churches give this object a worthy place in our giving and honor the gray heads with our substance and our God will supply all our needs.

Respectfully submitted, M.M.HUNTLEY,Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

State Missions	$ 27.35
Home Missions	34.90
Foreign Missions	32.31
Ministerial Education	3.00
Hospital	5.00
Orphanage	55.87
Aged Ministers	8.06
Minute Fund	18..65
Croop. Program	70.69
Paid Lynch	10.00
TOTAL	$430.83

S. C. GETTYS,
A. M. McKINEY,
J. P. McSWAIN. Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

At the Southern Baptist Convention in Louisville, Ky., last May, the Home Mission board presented its 82nd annual report. The workers of the board, independent and co-operative, during the year delivered 109,419 sermons and addresses; conducted 19,966 prayer meetings; made 171,239 religious visits; added to churches by baptism 20,686 members; total additions 36,233; won 840 volunteers for Christian service; constituted 168 churches; built or improved 278 church houses; organized 406 Sunday schools; distributed 11,847 Bibles and Testaments, circulated 1,651,204 pages of religious tracts.

The convention in Louisville instructed the board in laying out its work for the new year not to go beyond the receipts of last year in its appropriations. This called for drastic retrenchment at the annual meeting of the board the first of June. In one department, that of independent and direct missions, twenty-five missionaries were dropped and similar cuts were made in all departments..

The heavy debt on the board must be lifted as soon as possible in order that this great task of saving our beloved Southland for Christ may be carried on in a way worthy of our people, so numerous and well able to accomplish it and for the glory of God.

The board has a frash supply of tracts and leaflets on all phases of its work which can be had without charge on request of the Home Mission Board, 804 Wynne-Claughton Building, Atlanta, Georgia.

Let us pray constantly for the Lord's blessings upon our Home Mission Board and its work. This board has been the great unifying, coordinating agency of Southern Baptists, and probably more than any other agency has been the greatest force for unifying Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. ADAMS.

STATE MISSIONS.

Since the organization of our Baptist State Convention in Green ville, N. C., on March 26, 1830, we note a steady growth in our State Mission work. We may attribute the marvelous development of our board, and its far reaching activities, to the fact that it is founded upon the New Testament principle and the practice and program of Christ in beginning in Jerusalem, strengthening the home-base, then reaching out to the utmost parts of the earth.

As we look backward, our hearts are filled with gratitude for the blessings of God and for His leadership. As we face the future, we are almost staggered at the tremendous challenges to our faith, courage and perseverance.

North Carolina has grown and developed by leaps and bounds in material things. Baptists have shared in this material prosperity and today we face this serious question: Has our spiritual growth been commensurate with our material growth? Let the facts speak for themselves. While the little one and two teacher public schools have been consolidated and one large efficient school now serves the districts where three to six schools formerly existed, we still have fourteen hundred one-room Baptist churches in North Carolina, many of which are poorly kept and served by absentee pastors, inadequately paid even for such service as they can render under such circumstances. Good roads have brought fever, but larger and more efficient schools into reality and today they are functioning in an efficient manner. Our state legislature has the authority to make laws to which the people must submit, hence our progressive and efficient public school system and hard surfaced roads.

The laws that govern men, relative to Kingdom progress, is engraved on the hearts of the citizens of the Heavenly commonwealth in proportion as they submit voluntarily to the engraving process

When we come to that degree of consecration where we say with Paul: "For the love of Christ constraineth us" we will seek His will to the exclusion of our personal gain and selfish sentiments and the obstacles that now seem mountains will prove to be only mole-hills. which God's people can easily surmount to His glory.

As we observe the minutes of last year, we note there were 1,777 fewer baptisms than in 1925, while 599 churches reported not even one baptism. Of the 2,325 white Baptist churches in our convention, 419 of these gave nothing to denominational causes in 1926. Five associations have not a single missionary organiation of any kind, while two associations report one each.

Our hospital, orphanages, schools and colleges, as well as the B. Y. P. U., Sunday school, W. M. U. and evangelistic work are overwhelmed with challenging opportunities for kingdom service, but in spite of our numerical growth and increased material prosperity, we turn an indifferent ear to these clamorous appeals. What will be our future attitude? The crying need of the hour for us as Baptists is to tarry for power, as Christ told His disciples of old. Tarry, not for His promise to be fulfilled, but for power, for until we as His followers are willing to separate ourselves from all sin and indifference, until we are willing to rid ourselves from selfish ambition, and being emptied of self, ready and waiting to be filled with power, and living in a vital and real personal relationship with the Christ of power, then we may go forth with the assurance that we may face the challenging crisis and come through victorious for Christ and His cause.

Respectfully submitted, R. N. CHILDRESS..

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK.

Many things of interest have been accomplished in our association this year. We organized our associational B. Y. P. U. on June 3rd, in Forest City. Our next meeting was held in Caroleen for completing the organization July 9th. Our convention was held in Spindale August 24-25 with an attendance of 400. Twenty-four churches were represented.

We observed the week of August 15-20 as study course week. We had 27 classes taught and received a total of 372 awards. We closed the week with a picnic on Saturday afternoon at Flat Rock with 250 present. Four hundred and eighty-three awards have been received from other classes taught during the year marking a total of 855 awards for the year. We have 17 Junior unions an increase of 7 over last year. Fifteen Intermediate unions, an increase of 14 over last year. These unions are in 29 churches, leaving 22 churches without a B. Y. P. U. We have nine general organizations, an increase of6. Enrollment a year ago 1,291. Present enrollment 1,533 an increase of 242. Signed E. H. FREEMAN.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

To the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Baptist Associations:

In May 4th, 1927, your school closed its 20th year of actual school work, but the movement to establish the school was launched three years prior to its actual opening. The school closed with its usual high class commencement exercises. There were 48 in the graduating class which was five smaller than the graduating class of the previous year. More than 5,000 students have enrolled since the opening of the school and of these 543 have graduated, many of whom later completed their education at our leading colleges and universities. Your school points with commendable pride to the splendid record made by its students, both graduates and undergraduates, as a rule, since entering upon life's various callings. Many have distinguished themselves in church and state.

The total enrollment for last year was 184. This was 40 below that of the previous year and that year was 54 below that of the year before that. The enrollment to date for present term is 118 which is 54 below the enrollment at the time of the associations last year. By classes the present enrollment is as follows: Freshman class, 16; Sopohomore, 16; Junior, 34; and Senior, 47. It will be observed that the loss in enrollment is in the three lower classes.. There are special classes as follows: there are 11 ministerial students and two volunteers; 39 in the Bible department, 5 in home economics, and 30 in music.

Classified as to residences, there are 92 students from North Carolina and 36 from South Carolina. There are fourteen counties in North Carolina represented, there being 56 from Cleveland, 12 from Rutherford, and 6 from Gaston.

Because of the continuous decrease in enrollment due to the rapid increase of State high schools within the territory of these associations, your board found it impossible to finance the school under its prior organization. So the faculty was reorganized at the beginning of the present term with a smaller number of teachers—the minimum number with which the school can now successfully function—and yet we are now running at a loss.

Trustees: The terms of the following members of this board expire at this time and their successors must be elected, to-wit: Kings Mountain—B. T. Falls, J. H. Quinn, C. B. Wilson, A. D. Spangler, and D. J. Keeter. The removal of A. V. Washburn from this association leaves an unexpired term to be filled that terminates in 1929. Sandy Run—J. J. Edwards, D. M. Harrell, Dr. W. A. Ayers, G. B. Pruette and J. B. Jones. Gaston County—Rev. W. C. Barrett and Rev W. L. Walters.

Finalcial Report For 1926-27

Receipts-Actual and Prospective:	
Balance in Bank, July 1st, 1926	$ 4.40
Received from the student body during the year	22,939.84
Received on old accounts	1,524.76
Received on old notes	383.83
Received from miscellaneous sources	449.72
Received from educational board of State Convention	1,500.00
Received borrowed money	2,982.50
Total cash received during year	$29,786.05
Uncollected accounts for the year	1,182.82
Uncollected notes for the year	1,070.58
Total booked for the year—collected and uncollected	$32,039.45

Expenditures and Indebtedness.

Paid for salaries, supplies, etc	$28,856.61	
Paid for improvements and upkeep	923.33	
Bank balance, July 1st, 1927	6.11	
Total expended to date		$29,786.05
Accounts payable	2,996.48	
Notes payable	650.32	
Total operating expenses for year		$33,432.85
Total deficit for year		$1,393.40

This is the first time in the history of our school that we have had the very unpleasant duty of reporting a deficit in meeting operating expenses. As will be seen from the foregoing financial report, we will have a deficit of $1,393.40 if all outstanding notes and accounts are collected, but it can hardly be anticipated that all will be collected. The items not collected will augment the deficit to that extent.

Three things contributed to the deficit for last year, viz: First, the decrease in enrollment due to the increasing number of state high schools within our territory; second, the failure to receive the expected annuity of $2,000 from the Alexander estate, and third, the inability of the general board of the State Convention to contribute as much to current expenses as we expected.

As advised a joint meeting of this board, of the joint committee of fifteen and of pastors of three associations held last fall at Boil-

ing Springs, we are submitting herewith report of the deficit for last year, and most earnestly appeal to the three associations to take some steps to arrange for meeting the same. We also trust that provision will be made, as in other years, to raise a sufficient sum to pay the tuition of the ministerial and volunteer students.

Your board, in its annual report to the association in 1926, recommended that steps be taken to convert your school into a Junior latter board, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, its general secretary, was authorcollege. This recommendation was later submitted to the educational ized and directed to come to this territory and meet a delegation from this board to see if some plan could be evolved that would protect the future of our school and promote the best interest of the Centennial campaign now starting for the relief of our Baptist schools. At the call of Dr. Maddry, the executive committee of this board, together with a number of pastors and friends of the school, met Dr. board of the Baptist State convention. At a recent meeting of the Maddry at the First Baptist church, in Shelby, N. C., on October 3rd, 1927, at 8 o'clock p. m., when a satisfactory agreement to all present was reached which agreement was reduced to writing to be signed in behalf of this board and by Dr. Charles E. Maddry. The said paper-writing hereinafter set forth, has this day been approved, in form and substance, by this board and is herewith submitted to the association for their approval or rejection.

"In Re: Boiling Springs High School and General Board,

Tentative Agreement.

Entered into by and between the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School and Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, general secretary of the Baptist convention, for submission to the Baptist convention at Durham, N. C., November 15th-16th, 1927, for acceptance, amendment, or rejection:

1.—All parties hereto recognize that they are both morally and legally bound to the banks and bonding companies lending them money, not to increase the indebtedness of any institution owned or controlled by the convention or to change the status of any such insituation whereby the financial obligations of the convention will or would be increased until the bonded indebtedness is paid or greatly reduced. Therefore, it is hereby agreed that the General Board will pay, and the Trustees of Boiling Springs will accept the same amount heretofore agreed upon as current expenses for the years 1928 and 1929, to-wit: $3,500.00 per year for each calenlar year.

2.—It is further agreed that the General Board of the Convention and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High school shall cooperate and

put on jointly one great Centennial campaign early in the year 1928 among the Baptists and non-Baptists in the churches and territories embraced in the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations for a goal not less than $250,000.00 and the sum thus raised shall be divided as follows: (1) The debt of $40,000 carried by the Convention for Boiling Springs shall be paid and discharged; (2) The remainder shall be divided between the General Board of the State Convention and the Trustees of Boiling Spring High school by the following ration, viz: 40 per cent to the convention and 60 per cent to the Trustees of Boiling Springs High school.

3.—It is further agreed that the Trustees of Boiling Springs High school may add one year's work above the High School grade beginning with the session of 1928, and may be permitted to raise Boiling Springs High School to the full standard of a Junior College beginning with the session of 1929.

4.—It is further agreed that all funds coming to Boiling Springs High School out of the proposed Centennial campaign after the debt of $40 000 herein referred to is paid shall be used as follows: viz: 50 per cent for permanent improvement and 50 per cent for endowment.

5.—It is further agreed that with the beginning of the calendar year of 1930 new negotiations shall be entered into by and between the General Board of the Convention and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High school as to ownership, control, and maintenance of Boiling Springs High School, Inc.

This 3rd day of October, 1927.

General Secreary of the Convention.

---- Chairman

---- Chairman

---- Secretary

Board of Trustees Boiling Springs High School."

It will be noted from the foregoing instrument that the proposed joint campaign is to be confined to the territory of the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations only, for the reason that Dr. Maddry desires that the Gaston County Association be left open to be worked alone by the General Board in the Centennial Campaign.

Respectfully submitted, this the 5th day of October, 1927.

J. H. QUINN, Chairman.

---- Secretary

Board of Trustees Boiling Springs High School.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The fifteenth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, was held at Bostic, Au-

gust 23, 1927, with an attendance of about 300, representing 27 societies. All who attended this meeting seemed to feel that the time was indeed well spent, and that it was a joy to be the guests of the Bostic women who served a most bountiful and delicious dinner.

Several topics of interest were discussed during the morning session, but the climax of this session was reached when Miss Alda Grayson, returned missionary from China, made a soul-stirring address on her work and the need of Christian worker in China.

The outstanding event of the afternoon session was an address by Miss Dorothy Kellam, State Young People's leader, who used as her subject our watchword for the year: "The Master is come and calleth for three."—John 11:28.

Another very interesting feature was a play, "What Shall We Say to Our Father" given by the young people of Bostic.

The banner for the greatest per cent of increase in membership was presented to the Bostic society whose membership has more than doubled in the past year.

Our apportionment for the calendar year of 1926 was $3,500.00 for Cooperative program and W. M. U. specials. Our contribution was $3,309.47.

Our apportionment for 1927 is $3,700.00 and the W. M. U. report from January 1, 1927 to October 1, 1927 is as follows:

Amount given by Woman's Missionary Societies to Cooperative program and W. M. U. specials, $2,525.20.

Amount given by Junior Societies, $883.85.

Total given by W. M. U., $3,419.05.

Number of subscribers to Biblical Recorder, 70.

Number of subscribers to Royal Service, 155.

Number of subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields, 45.

Mission Study classes held this year, 4.

Number of tithers, 102.

Number of women and young people in W. M. U. work, approximately, 1,000.

The personal service report from Mrs. R. R. Freeman is as follows:

From September 1, 1926 to August 31, 1927:

Religious services held, 37.

Conversions from personal service, 4.

Talks with unconverted, 238.

Bibles distributed, 28.

Good literature distributed, 185.

Garments for poor, 1,196.

Hours nursing, 2,447.

Flowers sent 1,194 bunches.

Baskets and trays 1,549.

Quarts of milk, 779.

Visits (for church and Sunday school to sick, aged, needy, shut-ins, or strangers), 9,052.

Money given to poor and needy, $152.20.

Mrs. R. C. Smith, chairman of Time and Place committee, stated that the next meeting will be at Alexander the latter part of August, 1928.

Mrs. A. C. Moss, chairman of Obituary committee, reported the following deaths: Mrs. Sara Matheney, Cliffside; Mrs. Brunner Roberson, High Shoal; Mrs. J. C. Byers, Ellenboro; Mrs. J. M. Allen, Alexander; Mrs. S. G. Bridges, and Mrs. Katie Lowrance, Forest City.

The following officers were elected for this year:

Superintendent, Mrs. T. C. Lowrance, Henrietta; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Childress, Caroleen; Junior Superintendent, Mrs. A. C. Lovelace, Caroleen; Mission Study chairman, Mrs. W. C. Bostic, Forest City; Personal Service chairman, Mrs. R. R. Freeman, Avondale; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Margaret Young, Forest City. The District leaders are Miss Lillia B. Robbins, Harris; Mrs. J. U. Rolllins, Mooresboro; Mrs. Solon Hines, Campbello, S. C.; Mrs. J. H. Hill, Spindale; and Mrs. Clarence Hames, Cliffside.

In celebration of the fortieth year of the W. M. U., the members all over the South are putting on the Ruby Anniversary Enlistment campaign, hoping to enlist 40,000 new members in the present societies, to increase the number of societies 40 per cent, and to raise four million dollars by the end of 1928.

Our goal in Sandy Run association is 17 new societies, either W. M. S. or Junior organizations.

Realizing that our task for this year is a great one, and that it is indeed a labor of love, we feel that we can accomplish it through earnest prayer and loyal service, and that we shall continue to be "Laborers together with God." Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MRS. T. C. LOVELACE.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee is giving a resume of the board's report to the convention which met last May.

Notwithstanding the unrest in foreign countries, the Chinese revolution, the distressing debt upon the Board, and the necessary decrease in appropriations and forces, God has blessed His cause in all the fields. for which we give Him our grateful thanks More than 12,000 have been brought into the churches.

One hundred and fifty missionaries are in the home-land on furlough or have been withdrawn from their fields of labor. The board has informed these missionaries that unless substantial in-

creases occur in receipts, they would not be returned to their respective fields. This is causing great suspense to the great men and women, and anguish of soul as their fields are suffering in their absence, and their hearts yearn to return.

The greatest year of the board financially was in the year ending May 1921 when the board received $2,529,155.63. For the year ending May 1927, the receipts were $1,633,477.93, or a decrease of receipts of $895,677.50. The board received $91,620 less this year from the co-operative program than it did last year.

The situation is alarming. One of two things must be done: Southern Baptists much provide a larger income for its foreign mission work, or we must, in addition to paring down the efficiency lines and abandon altogether some of their mission work.

The board has informed the brethren that the work cannot be maintained on the present income. Shall we forbid the peoples of the world from having a full gospel by withholding our gifts? There is but one way to meet the situation, and that is for our people to provide an adequate fund for carrying on this worth-while work.

Respectfully csubmitted, ROSCOE C. SMITH.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS:

October 7th, 1926 balance on hands from the treasurer and voted by the association for minute fund	$ 6.02
October 8, 1926 from the finance committe for co-operative program	124.49
For State Missions	57.75
For Foreign Missions	45.95
For Home Missions	58.71
For hospitals	3.00
For orphanage	56.22
For Ministerial relief	16.65
For Ministerial education	2.00
For Minute fund	156.39
Oct. 14, 1923 from Mt. Pleasant (C) Baptist church for minute fund	4.25
Nov. 12, 1926 from Bostic Baptist church for co-operative program	66.50
Nov. 12, 1926 from Bostic Baptist church for home Missions	11.50
Received from W. L. Hicks during the associational year for Associational Worker	1,001.51
TOTAL	$1,610.94

DISBURSEMENTS:

Oct. 8, 1926 to G. B. Pruette, Minute fund	$ 162.41

Oct 14, 1926 to G. B. Pruette Minute fund	4.25
Nov. 13, 1926, to Walters Durham for coop. program	190.99
State missions	57.75
Foreign Missions	45.95
Home Missions	70.21
Hospitals	3.00
Orphanage	56.22
Ministerial relief	16.65
Ministerial education	2.00
To Walter Durham during the associational year for associational worker by S. C. Gettys and W. L. Hicks	1,001.51
TOTAL	$1,610.94

Respectfully submitted, S. C. GETTYS.

RECOMMENDATION ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK AND B. Y. P. U. WORK.

We, your committee on Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work, wish to report as follows:

We recommend that the association continue the Associational Worker on the same basis as heretofore, and in case of necessity for adjustments to be made that the regular committee on Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work be authorized to make any adjustments necessary for the continuing of the Worker.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. SMITH
B. E. ROACH,
W. L. HICK, Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Minute fund	$183.65
Co-operatime program	70.69
Hospital	5.00
Orphanage	58.87
Ministerial education	3.00
Aged ministers	8.03
State mission	27.35
Home Missions	34.90
Foreign missions	32.31
For Mr. Lynch (S. S. Worker)	10.00
TOTAL	428.33

J. P. McSWAIN,
S. C. GETTYS,
A. M. McKINNEY, Committee.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	Presidents of B. Y. P. U.	Post Offices
Alexander	M. D. Blanton	Forest City, N. C.
Bethel	Morris Hamrick	Ellenboro, N. C.
Bethney	Miss Mary Toms	Forest City, N. C.
Bostic	Miss Eunice Holifield	Bostic, N. C.
Caroleen	Orell Blanton	Caaroleen, N. C.
Cliffside	Eckles Hamrick	Cliffside, N. C.
Drewry Dobbins	Mrs. Etta Jones	Lattimore, N. C.
Fairview	Mr. Clarence Little	Bostic, N. C.
Forest City	Mr. S. M. Crowder	Forest City, N. C.
Florance	Blanch Doggett	Forest City, N. C.
Greens Creek	B. B. Flynn	Landrum, S. C.
Henrietta	B. B. Smart	Henrietta, N. C.
High Shoals	Vernon Wall	Henrietta, N. C.
Holly Springs	G. B. Henderson	Harris, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant (R)	C. A. Toms	Forest City, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Milard Beason	Mooresboro, N. C.
Mt. Olivit	Hubert Price	Ellenboro, N. C.
Race Path	Lewis McKinney	Mooresboro, N. C.
Sandy Run	G. G. Green	Moresboro, N. C.
Shiloh	Lindsey Waters	Forest City, N. C.
Smith Grove	Lee Crowder	Forest City, N. C.
Spindale	Hal Sherrill	Spindale, N. C.
Southeren	Miss Maud Buff	Ruth, N. C.
Spencer	M. L. Summey	Spindale, N. C.
Walls	Miss Maggie Bridges	Ellenboro, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Churches	Names and Addresses of Presidents	
Alexander	Mrs. M. C. Allen	Forest City, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. C. C. McKinney	Ellenboro, N. C.
Bostic	Mrs. C. E. Laughridge	Bostic, N. C.
Caroleen	Mrs. J. C. Carpenter	Caroleen, N. C.
Cliffside	Mrs. B. M. Melton	Cliffside, N. C.
Concord	Mrs. C. B. Harrill	Ellenboro, N. C.
First Broad	Mamie Crow	Bostic, N. C.
Fairview	Miss Grace Jefferson	Bostic, N. C.
Forest City	Mrs. B. B. Doggett	Forest City, N. C.
Florance	Mrs. C. J. Jackson	Forest City, N. C.
Green Creek	Mrs. Aldie Giles	Campello, S. C.
Green Street	Jesse Jackson	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Haynes Memorial	Mrs. R. R. Freeman	Avondale, N. C.
Henrietta	Mrs. R. N. Childress	Caroleen, N. C.
High Shoals	Mrs. Mollie Padgette	Mooresboro, N. C.
Holly Springs	Lillie B. Robbins	Harris, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Mrs. A. B. Price	Forest City, N. C.

Mt. Pleasant (C)	Mrs. W. W. S. Hicks	Mooresboro, N. C.
Race Path	Mrs. A. L. McKinney	Mooresboro, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. J. I. McCardwell	Mooresboro, N. C.
Smith Grove	Mrs. L. M. Hudlow	Forest City, N. C.
Spindale	Mrs. J. H. Hill	Spindale, N. C.
Spencer	Mrs. J. R. Morton	Spindale, N. C.

ORPHANAGE REPORT.

For forty-two years our Orphanage has been making answer to the roll call of institutions set apart to carry on the service of Him "who went about doing good." The last annual report gives the number of children present 614, of these 114 are at the eastern branch known as the Kennedy Home. There are 365 cared for with their own mothrs, making in all 979. From the beginning, for shorter or longer periods, 3,200 children have felt the helping hand of North Carolina Baptists. We now have sixteen cottages at Thomasville and four at the Kennedy Home. These are that many households having their own dining rooms and kitchens.

The health, training, and well balanced education of these children engage the heads, hands an hearts of those who have them in charge.

The training ranges from the kindergarten through high school, and from simple useful labor to work combining the skill of head and hand. An effort is made to have the children grow up in a Christian atmosphere. The pastor, in addition to his regular work teaches the Bible and several training courses.

Our children, all our children are our greatest asset, and the only hope of the race; but neglected, they become our liability and our despair. This is particularly true of the children at the Orphanage. There, we open to them the door of hope and turn their young feet into safe paths.

The Orphanage like all our institutions is suffering from debt. This can be easily handled if we press the simple program followed from the begining, a collection once a month from every Sunday school in the association, and a great thank offering, urging on day's work or one day's income.

For the next three years while the one and a half millions are being raised for our schools, this is of utmost importance. The orphanage cannot rely on big gifts, and it must not put on high pressure methods, hence, as never before, we make the modest, request that a once a month collection be taken in ever Sunday school. We also urge that a club of Charity and Children be taken by every school The paper is $1.00 per single copy, and 60 cents a copy in clubs of ten or more to one address.

In order that the Orphanage may keep in closer touch with the

Sunday schools, we recommend the appointment of an Orphanage representative by the association. This may be a man or woman whose duty it shall be to keep the management at Thomasville in touch with the schools in the association. A. T. STROUDMIRE.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Since the last meeting of our Association our Sunday schools have made progress in many ways Ninety-two Sunday school rooms have been built including the manificent building in Forest City, of which not only Forest City, but the whole Asociation should be proud It was built at a cost of $65,000 and is modern in every respect. It is one of the best Sunday school buildings in North Carolina. Spindale and Haynes Memorial churches have added rooms to their buildings. Let us hope that many others will follow the worthy example of these schools during the coming year. Twenty-five class rooms have been curtailed in other churches of the association. Fifteen schools were graded during the year. One hundred new classes were organized in these schools, and 212 teachers and officers were enlisted including the cradle roll and home department workers. Twelve cradle roll departments have been organized, and 12 nome departments. Four schools have installed the six point record system. Three hundred and seventy-six teacher training awards have been received. We have 10 standard schools. Four less than last year. Let us hope these four will qualify before the end of the year along with several new ones. While we have fewer Standard schools than we had a year ago we have a great many more that are working towards the standard than we had at that time, and many of them only lack a few points being Standard.

In the Southern Baptist Convention there are 26,003 churches with a membership of 3,708,253; 21,777 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 2,724,367; leaving 4,226 churches without Sunday schools. In the South we have 73 in Sunday school for every 100 church members.

In North Carolina we have 2,325 white Baptist churches with a membership of 375,000; 2,243 of these churches have Sunday schools with an enrollment of 232,777. This leaves 82 churches without a Sunday school. For every 100 church members in this state we have 86.4 in Sunday school.

In the Sandy Run association we have 51 churches with a membership of 11,321 with 50 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 9,829. leaving one church without a Sunday school. Some of the members of this church attend a union Sunday school in a school house near by. For every 100 church members we have 86.8 enrolled in Sunday school.

From the above we see that North Carolina ranks, above the average in the South and our association ranks a little above the average in North Carolina.

Southern Baptists have the greatest Sunday school program in the world, and this program is found in the Standards of excellence for classes, departments and schoolls. Standard Sunday schools in the South reach two and a half times as many, people, pay two and a half times as much to benevolences, and win three times as many to Christ as the average school; therefore we urgently recommend that every Sunday school in this association that has not already done so, adopt the standard of excellence as a program of work and go to work to attain it.

The Sunday School board is publishing a magazine, "The Sunday School Builder," to assist pastors, superintendents and general officers in carrying out this program, so we recommend that every school order enough copies of this magazine for the officers of the school along with the other literature.

The Bible is a missionary book from cover to cover, and the business of the Sunday school is to teach, interpret, apply and make effective this missionary message. To do this teachers and officers should know about our great missionary achievements, needs, opportunities, and difficulties. We have a missionary magazine, home and foreign fields, which brings all this information month by month. The Sunday School board has now made it possible for this magazine to be ordered just as any other supplies, and paid for quarterly by the school. We urgently recommend that every Sunday school in this association place its order with the Sunday School board for a supply of this magazine to be distributed monthly to the teachers and officers.

W. C. LYNCH.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE LAST OCTOBER 1927

Alexander—
Mrs. J. M. Allen
Mr. Roland Hamrick
Mrs. Roy Digh

Betheny—
Miss Docie Bostick

Bethel—
Mrs. Louisa Bradley
Mrs. Sarah Jones
Miss Ora Harrill
Mrs. Willie May Byers
Mrs. Dora Beam
Mr. J. C. Byers
Mrs. S. R. Laney
Miss Jane Stewart
Mrs. Emma Jones

Big Springs—
Mrs. Mattie Thompson
Mrs. S. K. Withrow
Mr. J. P. D. Withrow

Bostic—
Mrs. W. H. Martin

Camp Creek—
Mr. W. Batchelor
Mr. Wade Henderson
Mr. Theron Moore
Miss Lucy Allison

Greens Creek—
Mr. Z. Kelly

Crerokee Creek—
Mr. K. Blanton
Mr. Martin Hammett

Cliffside—
Mrs. H. S. Matheny
Mrs. Mary Campbell
Mr. Reuben McCraw

First Broad—
Mr. Bob Hunt

Floyed Creek—
Mr. Dock Edwards

Goods Creek—
Roda Scruggs

Haynes Memorial—
Mr. F. Y. Cantrell
Mr. R. L. Kirby

Henrietta—
Mr. W. H. Biggerstaff

High Shoals—
Mrs. L. A. Roberson
Mrs. Etta Roberson
Mr. J. W. Scruggs

Hickory Grove—
Miss S. J. Barnette

Holly Springs—
Mr. N. I. Splawn
Mr. J. B. Robbins

Lavonia—
Mr. P. H. McCraw

Mt. Pleasant (C)—
Mr. J. L. Jolly
Mr. R. S. McGinnis

Mt. Olivit—
Miss Ora Daves

Mountain View—
Mrs. S. D. McKinney

Peniel—
Mr. R. Owens

Race Path—
Mr. John Brooks

Sandy Run—
Mr. W. A. Martin

Sandy Springs—
Mrs. Etta Davidson
Mrs. M. L. Oliver

Shiloh—
Mrs. Hattie Beheler
Miss M. J. Bradley
Mrs. Martha Miller
Mrs. Sarah Putnam
Mrs. Matite Hamrick

Smiths Grove—
Mrs. Jane Smith

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE LAST OCTOBER 1927

Forest City—
Mr. J. T. Fortune
Mrs. S. G. BridgGes
Mrs. H. T. Collins
Mrs. Karie Lowrance

Florance—
Miss Mary Lynch

Greens Creek—
Mrs. B. B. Wiley
Mr. M. D. Shields
Miss Effie Giles

Green Creek—
Mr. W. Y. Miller

Spindale—
Mr. Ed Stafford

Southeren—
Mrs. G. F. Rhome

Trinity—
Mr. A. M. Bridges

Walls—
Mr. J. D. Wells
Mr. S. B. Green
Miss E. Parker
Mrs. Nancy Tessener
Mrs. E. Melton

H. C. CULBRETH,
A. T. JONES, Committee.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City Or Country?	When Constituted	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Weekly prayer meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members reported Last year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members	Total				
Haville	C	1911	A. M. Dixon, Forest City, N. C.	2 & 4	88	13	15	1		3			1	113			1		
Hexander	V	1919	E. L. Cantrell, Forest City, N. C.	E. S.	239	23	46			42	2	4	3	268	Yes	1	3	10	
Hthney	C	1889	W. E. Lewis, Forest City, N. C.	F. & 4	96	1	5			6			1	95	No	1	2	1	
Hthel	V	1847	J. B. Pruette, Ellenboro, N. C.	2 & 4	343	13	32		1	11			9	369	Yes	1	2	9	
g Springs	C	1818	S. J. Irvin, Holis, N. C.	2 & S.	214	14	7			2			2	231	No	1	4		
stic	C	1913	J. C. Gettys, Botsic, N. C.	3rd S	98	15	1		1	1				100	No	1			
oad River	C	1888	J. O. Painter, Cherokee, S. C.	2 & 4	193		5			14			1	183	Yes	1	1	1	
mp Creek	V	1322	M. Jolly, Gaffney, S. C.	4th S.	327	15	10			6			4	342	No	1	4	2	
n Creek	V	1844	. Walker, Forest City, N. C.	4th S.	78	1				3	2	7	1	65	No	1			
roleen	V		R. H. Jolly, Caroleen, N. C.	E. S.	476	22	21		1	31			1	488	Yes	2		13	
herokee Creek	V	1879	J. A. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	1st S.	309	3	10			2			2	318	No	1	1	1	
liffside	V	1903	B. L. Davidson, Cliffside, N. C.	E. S.	578	4	69			65			3	581	Yes		4		
oncord	C	1803	Oscar Padgett, Elenboro, N. C.	1 & 3	238	6	3			10				237		1	4		
rewry Dobbins	C	1918	R. V. Toney, Mooresboro, N. C.	2 & 4	144	11	9			22				137	No	1	2	2	
irst Broad	C	1819	C. G. Crow, Bostic, N. C.	1st S.	221	3				5			1	218	No	1	1		
airview	C		J. E. Yelton, Bostic, N. C.	2nd S.		5	4			4				133	No	1	1		
loyed Creek	C	1890	Wister Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	1st S	169	1	3		1	5			1	168	No	1	4		
orest City	City		J. E. Caldwell, Forest Ctiy, N. C.	E. S.	629	16	53	2		31	1		4	664	Yes	1	12		
lorance	City	1922	J. W. Webb, Forest City, N. C.	1 & 3	213	2	10	1		13			1	212	Yes	1	2	4	
reens Creek	C	1820	H. G. Flynn, Passion, N. C.	1 & 3	280	11	3			10		2	3	279	Yes	1	2	5	
reen River	C	1875	G. A. Painter, Fingerville, S. C.	2 & 4	221	10	5			1			1	234	No	1	3		
reen Street	City	1925	W. M. Melton, Rutherfordton, N. C.	E. S.	54	6	8	1		12				69	Yes	1	1		
oods Creek	C	1908	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	3rd S		3	6			2	1		1	110	No	1	2		
aynes Mem'ial	V	1919	G. A. Silver, Avondale, N. C.	E. S	237	6	8			6			2	243	Yes	2	4		
enrieta	V		L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta, N. C.		347	29	40	3		26				393	Yes	2	3	15	
igh Shoals	V		T. H. Hame, Mooresboro, N. C.	4th S	324	15	10			24		1	3	321	Yes	1	3	12	
ickory Grove	C	1906	J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	2nd S	164	10				6			1	168	Yes	1	2		
icks Grove	C	1919	Floyed Price, Cherokee, S. C.	1 & 3	127	5	1			16				117	No	1		1	
olly Spring	C	1883	A. L. Henderson, Forest City, N. C.	2 & 4	218	13	2		1	2	3		3	226	Yes	1	3	4	
avonia	C	1898	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	3rd S	95		1			1			1	94	Yes	1			
t. Harmony	C	1861	C. A. Green, Bostic, N. C.	1st S	164	7	11			4			1	177	No	1	1	1	
t. Lebanon	C	1854	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	3 & 4	114	2	1			14		18		85	No	1	1		
t. Pleasant (R)	C	1852	C. Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	2 & 4	246	25	2			10	1			262	No	1	3	10	
t. Pleastnt (C)	C		R. L. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st S	202	14	2			18			2	200	No	1	3		
t. Olivie	C	1883	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro, N. C.	1st S	115	6	3			5			1	118	No	1	1	3	
Mountain View	C	1915	J. G. Huntley, Rutherfordton, N. C	4st S		2	4			6	1		1	137	No	1	2		
Prospect	C	1899	E. M. Price, Gaffney, S. C.	2nd S	233	25	25	1		5				278	No	1	3		
Peniel	C	1920	M. N. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.	4th S	142	8	10	1		3	1		1	156	Yes.	1	4		
Race Paths	C	1914	L. P. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st S	214	15	7		1	18	1		1	216	Yes	1	4		
Riverside	C	1924	M. D. Collins, Harris, N. C.	3rd S	42	1				9				34	No	1	1		
Sandy Level	C		J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic, N. C.		115	22			1		3	1		138	No	1	2		
Sandy Run	V	1772	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro, N. C.	2 & 4	278	19	4		1	15			1	286	No	1	4	4	
Sandy Springs	C	1857	Perry Cantrel, Fingerville, S. C.	1 & 3	208	17	3			3		1	3	221	No	1	2	2	
Shiloh	C	1834	A. S. Jones, Forest City, N. C.	1 & 3		72	3		1	9	2		6	304	No	1	3		
Smiths Grove	C	1919	B. H. Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	3rd S	85	5	2	5	1	2			1	95	Yes	1	1		
Spindale	V	1914	L. Williamson, Spindale, N. C.	E. S	309	21	61	3		49			1	361	Yes	1	3		
Sulphur Springs	C	1910	W. M. Hopper, Haris, N. C.	2 & 4	203		1			7	1		1	197	No	1	3	2	
Southeren	V	1906	J. E. Good, Ruth, N. C.	2 & 4			22	1		6			1	98	Yes	1	1		
Spencer	V	1926	W. L. Robbins, Spindale, N. C.	E. S	297	14	34			8			1	337	Yes	1		3	
Trinity	V	1912	R. V. Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	1st S	168	8								174	No	1	2		
Wells	C	1844	E. H. Wells, Bostic, N. C.	2 & 4		22	2	1		12			6	346	no	1	2		
					10,708	591	555	20	13	572	19	38	87	11,396		54		107	

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Cit. Or Country?	Secretaries and Postoffices	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: OFFICERS AND TEACHERS	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years & up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrolment	SPECIAL INFORMATION: What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, etc.	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance
Adaville	C	Ruth McDaniel, Forest City, N. C.	9									95	75			1	12	$ 23.64	$			
Alexander	V	Grace Waters, Forest City, N. C.	14	20	50	36	33	33	69	47	38	390	260	Yes	No	14	22	251.88	995.63			
Bethney	C	Ester Morow, Forest City, N. C.	10									7	75	No	No		1	19.00	6.45			
Bethel	V	Elijah Hamrick, Ellenboro, N. C.	14	54	24	63	58	50	98			361	170			3	13	75.00	121.36			
Big Springs	C	Grady Withrow, Hollis, N. C.	14	8	12	20	25	40	35			154	95	Yes		6	11	33.60	43.56			
Bostic	C	Dye Hines, Harris, N. C.	6		12		8	10	8			44	35					10.00				
Broad River	C	Burles Blair, Bostic, N. C.	9	30	20	24	25	24	28			160	124	Yes		3		101 84				
Camp Creek	V	Richard Earls, Gaffney, S. C.	15	10	10	20	25	50	50			180	140	Yes		15	10	79.00				
Can Creek	V																					
Caroleen	V	W. O. Hamrick, Caroleen, N. C.	40	17	31	51	51	42	153	7		392	290	Yes	Yes	20				Yes	104	9
Cherokee Creek	V	Emmet Atkinson, Gaffney, S. C.	12	14	12	38	7	43	42			158	90	Yes		18	1	45.84	10.38			
Cliffside	V	W. P. Carpenter, Cliffside, N. C.	70	57	92	140	93		296	110	30	888	400	Yes		38	2	890.79	184.99	Yes	341	28
Concord	C	L. G. Bailey, Bostic, N. C.	10	10		22	31		63			136	70				3	35 77	25.00			
Drewry Dobbins	C	Grady Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	9	9		13	13	11	10			64	50			3		34.16	7.50			
First Broad	C		9	9		6	31	16				71	41			1		42.54	40.20			
Fairview	C	Mae Pruette, Bostic, N. C.	11	15	9	12	22		28			99	50			5	5		10.00			
Floyed Creek	C	Wister Bridges, Forest City, N. C.	14	14	6	23	18	28	30	12	15	150	80	Yes		14	1		24.17			
Forest City	City	Mrs. C. A. Ford, Forest City, N. C.	62	46	56	82	70	64	190	39	79	688	348	Yes				486.23	281.07			
Florance	City	C. L. Proctor, Forest City, N. C.	13	36	15	33	18	131	16			252	175	Yes		8	2	175.25	135.50			
Greens Creek	C	W. Cantrell, Campebello, S. C.	10	20	16	40	37	34	59			216	110	Yes		11	11	68.78	56.60			
Green River	C	L. A. Miller, Fingerville, S. C	12	5	5	22	16	18	12			90	80				9	30.00	5.00			
Green Street	City	Wm. Melton, Rutherfordton, N. C.	8	16	14	20	6	20	44			127	72			2			38.99			
Goods Creek	C	D. M. Scruggs, Mocresboro, N. C.	9	10		12	10	15	12			98	40				3		8.19			
Haynes Mem'ial	V	R. R. Freeman, Avondale, N. C.	40	19	24	43	32	16	70	47	15	306	170	Yes	Yes	34	6	460.28	105.10			
Henrieta	V	C. M. Harrill, Henrietta, N. C.	28	14	45	40	35	90	65			317	260	Yes	Yes	18		839 09	223.72	Yes	101	90
High Shoals	V	Norris Goforth, Caroleen, N. C.	24	14	27	38	28	32	96	12		271	750	Yes	Yes	18	15	309.50	335.98			
Hickory Grove	C	Mary McSwain, Landrum, S. C.	8	15	13	28	16		15			105	80				7	15.00	12.73			
Hicks Grove	C	L. Waters, Cherokee, S. C.	7									79	40				3					
Holly Spring	C	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, N. C.	21	20	16	26	32	33	54	40	20	253	133	Yes	Yes	21	19	267.86	164.87			
Lavonia	C		7	10	10	17	25	16	25			100	75					25.00				
Mt. Harmony	C	Nora Harrison, Bostic, N. C.	8									65	50				4		3.66			
Mt. Lebanon	C	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	6									51	26					14.00	6.00			
Mt. Pleasant (R)	C	Pauline Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	33	25	29	30	18	36	58	3		246	175	Yes	Yes.	22	25	122.33				
Mt. Pleastnt (C)	C	A. A. Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	13									160	110	Yes		13	13		84.28			
Mt. Olivie	C		13	10	10	15	12	11	30	25		126	42	Yes	Yes	11	4	38.95	10 85			
Mountain View	C	W. M. Chapman, Rutherfordton,	11		36	22	27	31	48			175	114				2	45.46	44.96			
Prospect	C	Annie Kirby, Gaffney, S. C.	15	20	13	38	34	43	48	35	10	246	106				21		11.48			
Peniel	C	Edith Durham, Landrum, S. C.	13	30	10		15	49	28			145	50				7		2.62			
Race Paths	C	Ralston Jolly, Mooresboro, N. C.	11	30	19	44	32	21	26	33		202	145	Yes		9	15	15.00	98.23			
Riverside	C		5	5		12	14	14	10			60	35					40.00				
Sandy Level	C																					
Sandy Run	V	T. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	22	19	33	35	32		106	54	36	337	125	Yes	Yes	17	13	65.00	8.75			
Sandy Springs	C	Clint Turner, Fingerville, S. C.	16	25	27	35	28	20	35			186	105	Yes		2	12	40.00	20.00			
Shiloh	C	Roy McBrayer, Rutherfordton, N. C.	12	10	19	40	45	32	27			185	110	Yes		12	70	57.28	20.87			
Smiths Grove	C	L. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	12									112	75	Yes			5	45.00	21.50			
Spindale	V	C. B. Culbreth, Spindale, N. C.	43	33	37	62	53		151	43		422	239	Yes				692.34	382.11			
Sulphur Springs	C	Pauline Cole, Forest City, N. C.	7									75	50	Yes		3		21.00	14.00			
Southeren	V	Chas. Southern, Rutherfordton	19	16	27	40	17	12	34	9	12	186	109	Yes	Yes	10		183.37	116.73			
Spencer	V	H. H. Walker, Spindale, N. C.	20									350	225	Yes			14		63 38			
Trinity	V	E. L. Gillespie, Mooresboro, N. C.	12									135	67			5	7	35.01	16.88			
Walls	C	E. H. Wells, Bostic, N. C.	12	7	12	22	25	25	25			128	128	Yes			21	32.68				
		TOTAL	817	623	766	1265	1117	1170	21	94	516	253	9930	7270			347	387	$5,777.73	$3,775.87			

STATISTICAL TABLE--CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	Does Your Church Own Its House Of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Are All Departments In Sunday School Provided For?	Are All Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property
Adaville	Yes	1911	Wood		1	--	---	$ 1,500.00	-------	$ 1,700.00
Alexander			Wood	400	6	---	---	----------	-------	----------
Berhney	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			1,000.00	-------	1,000.00
Bethel	Yes	1921	Brick	400	14	Yes	Yes	15,000.00	-------	15,000.00
Big Springs	Yes	1908	Wood	500	1	---	---	1,500.00	-------	1,800.00
Broad River	Yes	1888	Wood	375	1	--	---	1,000.00	-------	1,000.00
Bostic	Yes	1913	Wood	350	1			2,400.00	-------	2,400.00
Camp Creek	Yes	1916	Wood	400	11	Yes	Yes	6,000.00	-------	6,000.00
Cane Creek	Yes	1899	Wood	500	1			1,000.00	-------	1,000.00
Caruleen	Yes		Brick	500	21	Yes	Yes	----------	-------	----------
Cherokee Creek	Yes	1906	Wood	600	1			----------	-------	5,000.00
Cliffside	Yes	1923	Brick	1,200	44	Yes	Yes	100,000.00	-------	100,000.00
Concord	Yes		Wood	700	1	---		3,500.00	-------	3,500.00
Drewry Dobbins	Yes	1918	Wood	300	1	Yes	Yes	3,000.00	-------	3,000.00
First Broad	Yes		Wood	400	1	--	---	1,000.00	-------	1,000.00
Fairview	Yes		Wood		1			1,500.00	-------	1,500.00
Floyed Creek	Yes	1914	Wood	500	10	Yes	Yes	6,000.00	-------	6,600.00
Forest City (First)	Yes	1914	Brick	800	50	Yes	Yes	135,000.00	20,000.00	155,000.00
Florance	Yes	1922	Wood	450	7	No	No	6,000.00	-------	6,850.00
Greens Creek	Yes	1912	Wood	500	8	No	No	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00
Green River	Yes	1911	Wood	500	1	--	---	2,500.00	-------	2,500.00
Green Street	No							----------	-------	----------
Goods Creek	Yes	1908	Wood	500	1		---	2,000.00	-------	2,000.00
Haynes Memorial	Yes	1923	Brick	450	32	Yes	Yes	169,941.84	-------	169,941.14
Henrietta	Yes	1889	Wood	500	14	Yes	Yes	8,000.00	-------	8,000.00
High Shoal	Yes	1892	Wood	600	9	No	No	12,000.00	-------	12,000.00
Hickory Grove	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1	---	---	1,500.00	-------	1,500.00
Hicks Grove	Yes	1917	Wood	500	1	--	---	1,500.00	-------	1,600.00
Holly Springs	Yes		Wood	600	6	Yes	Yes	5,250.00	-------	5,500.00
Lavonia	Yes	1898	Wood	500	1		---	1,200.00	-------	1,200.00
Mt. Harmony	Yes	---	Wood	300	1	--	---	1,200.00	-------	1,200.00
Mt. Lebanon	Yes	--	Wood	300	1	--		300.00	-------	300.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Yes		Wood		5	Yes	Yes	6,000.00	-------	6,000.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Yes	1914	Wood	500	3	No	No	4,000.00	-------	4,000.00
Mt. Olivit	Yes	1922	Wood	300	8	Yes	Yes	6,000.00	-------	6,000.00
Mountain View	Yes	1916	Wood	450	1	--	---	2,500.00	-------	2,500.00
Prospect	Yes	1899	Wood	500	1	---	--	1,550.00	-------	1,550.00
Pencil	Yes	1920	Wood	400	1		---	3,000.00	-------	3,000.00
Race Paths	Yes	1914	Wood	500	7	No	---	6,000.00	-------	6,000.00
Riverside	Yes	--	Wood	225	1		---	1,200.00	-------	1,200.00
Sandy Level	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,000.00	-------	1,000.00
Sandy Run	Yes	1908	Wood	700	7	Yes	Yes	7,000.00	-------	7,000.00
Sandy Springs	Yes	1913	Wood	800	1		---	4,000.00	-------	4,000.00
Shiloh	Yes	1908	Wood	600	1	--	---	4,000.00	-------	4,000.00
Smiths Grove	Yes	1919	Wood	400			---	2,000.00	-------	2,000.00
Spindale	Yes	1914	Brick	700	16	Yes	Yes	30,000.00	-------	30,000.00
Sulphur Springs	Yes	1910	Wood	400	3	Yes	Yes	1,500.00	-------	1,500.00
Southeren	Yes	1906	Wood	500	6	Yes	Yes	2,500.00	-------	2,500.00
Spencer	No							----------	-------	----------
Trinity	Yes	1913	Wood	250	1	--	---	4,000.00	-------	4,000.00
Walls	Yes	---	Wood	700				1,000.00	-------	1,000.00
TOTAL				23,550				$436,342.84	-------	$460,592.84

GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work	
Adaville	A. M. Dixon, Forest City, N. C.	$ 89.00	------	$ 51.37	------	$ 21.25	$ 23.64	------	$ 2.65	$ 44.15	$ 232.40	
Alaxander		2,500.00	------	------	335.00	------	251.83	15.00	20.00	337.16	3,954.04	
Bethney	W. E. Lewis, Forest City, N. C.	------	------	30.25	------	18.00	59.00	------	1.95	------	109.20	
Bethel	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.	375.00	------	96.00	900.00	100.00	105.00	31.77	------	------	1,607.97	
Big Springs	G. R. Lattimore, Shelby, N. C.	350.00	------	92.46	56.58	29.50	23.60	16.70	5.00	340.00	953.84	
Broad River	Miss Dye Hines, Harris, N. C.	75.00	------	10.00	------	------	10.00	------	1.00	------	96.00	
Bostic	T. C. Howell, Bostic, N. C.	361.00	------	------	10.48	63.06	144.00	40.06	2.50	146.73	721.91	
Camp Creek	J. A. McGraw, Gaffney, S. C.	400.00	------	------	------	20.00	75.00	20.00	2.70	------	517.70	
Cane Creek	H. Whistnant, Union Mills, N. C.	73.00	------	11.00	------	2.00	------	------	1.45	------	87.45	
Caroleen	Miss Othella Ferree, Caroleen, N. C.	1,200.00	205.00	79.00	87.60	7.00	393.26	------	5.00	65.32	2,630.18	
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	281.00	------	40.00	143.50	20.00	45.84	------	5.60	11.60	548.24	
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside, N. C.	2,400.00	110.00	93.75	2,849.82	711.90	90.70	37.00	15.00	------	7,198.56	
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro, N. C.	300.00	24.00	60.00	------	132.55	------	------	2.30	------	518.85	
Drewry Dobbins	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	85.00	30.00	28.85	39.15	10.00	41.06	------	2.60	15.0	251.16	
First Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic, N. C.	217.00	------	101.00	------	------	21.87	8.00	------	9.90	358.3	
Fairview	Paul Smalley, Bostic, N. C.	85.00	------	------	------	------	15.00	------	------	------	98.00	
Floyed Creek	I. H. Sarge, Forest City, N. C.	------	------	54.00	------	93.60	54.10	------	------	------	201.7	
Forest City (First)	W. L. Brown, Forest City, N. C.	4,000.00	1,174.00	103.50	14,700.00	353.60	486.23	45.10	10.00	730.85	21.6 3.39	
Florance	C. L. Proctor, Forest City, N. C.	418.00	10.00	35.00	21.00	174.60	100.00	------	3.00	43.50	806.08	
Greens Creek	J. L. Feagan, Landrum, S. C.	500.00	------	69.35	40.70	31.15	80.70	8.00	2.00	22.52	754.46	
Green River	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	300.00	------	------	------	25.00	------	36.00	1.80	------	362.80	
Green Street	S. Ford Rutherfordton, N. C.	243.00	------	25.00	------	------	55.00	------	------	------	233.50	
Goods Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.	200.00	21.00	------	------	23.2	33.00	------	1.50	------	278.70	
Haynes Memorial	I. B. Watkins, Avondale, N. C.	1,000.00	------	110.50	1,567.75	220.5	462.28	------	5.60	43.03	3,409.24	
Henrietta	W. S. Moore, Henrietta, N. C.	1,200.00	8.00	150.00	1,153.34	238.30	481.30	21.16	5.00	122 25	3,421.35	
High Shoals	I. J. Edwards, Ellenboro, N. C.	400.00	------	75.52	1,125.46	349.9	257.31	54.87	5.00	5.00	2,308.08	
Hickory Grove	I. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	150.00	15.00	26.60	4.00	12.00	15.00	------	1.35	12.75	235.70	
Hicks Grove	Floyed Price, Cherokee, S. C.	90.00	------	20.00	------	------	19.65	------	------	------	129.65	
Holly Springs	I. T. Robbins, Harris, N. C.	300.00	------	55.00	50.53	56.00	70.00	------	5.0	14.25	551.75	
Lavonia	I. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	100.00	------	22.46	------	5.00	25.00	------	1.0	------	153.46	
Mt. Harmony	K. Hollifield, Bostic, N. C.	118.00	100.00	------	------	12.00	------	------	2.10	5.00	237.9	
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic, N. C.	85.00	75.00	------	------	------	------	------	.60	5.00	165.6	
Mt. Pleasant (R)	P. G. Kennedy, Forest City, N. C.	600.00	------	80.00	------	65.00	122.33	------	3.25	25.00	867.33	
Mt. Pleasant (C)	I. A. Roberts, Mooresboro, N. C.	300.00	------	------	------	76.45	65.00	------	4.25	------	447.7	
Mt. Olivit	Buren Crow, Ellenboro, N. C.	200.00	------	55.50	141.10	5.00	38.95	4.75	1.60	------	446.30	
Mountain View	J. H. Robbins, Rutherfordton, N. C.	100.00	------	32.25	------	36.15	45.46	4.65	2.35	41.22	962.55	
Prospect	R. O. Cobb, Cliffside, N. C.	190.00	------	87.08	15.00	6.00	51.47	10.00	4.60	3.52	398.66	
Peniel	Jake Halbert, Tryon, N. C.	100.00	------	22.00	------	32.0	25.00	13.00	1.00	------	193.00	
Race Paths	Joe Bailey, Mooresboro, N. C.	300.00	------	34.80	------	35.00	52.00	------	3.80	------	482.60	
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris, N. C.	50.00	------	16.00	100.00	------	------	------	------	------	165.01	
Sandy Level	I. A. Pore, Bostic, N. C.	55.00	12.50	12.50	150.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	.40	------	253.12	
Sandy Run	Miss Willie Green, Mooresboro, N. C.	687.00	------	95.00	317.50	108.11	267.86	20.00	5.00	148.86	1,721.82	
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell, Fingerville, S. C.	400.00	------	------	------	30.00	40.00	------	.60	40.00	470.60	
Shiloh	C. R. Blanton, Rutherfordton, N. C.	300.00	------	------	------	39.00	------	------	1.30	40.00	380.30	
Smiths Grove	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, N. C.	101.00	------	41.00	19.50	12.00	45.00	------	3.00	------	223.01	
Spindale	I. Y. Yelton, Spindale, N. C.	1,800.00	180.00	130.00	1,672.14	149.00	392.34	15.65	5.00	57.75	4,401.88	
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. C. E. Wall, Forest City, N. C.	300.00	------	25.00	------	26.1	29.00	1.45	------	------	381.55	
Southeren	F. P. Horten, Rutherfordton, N. C.	220.00	7.00	------	33.50	63.10	196.72	------	18.48	------	538.35	
Spencer	H. H. Walker, Spindale, N. C.	730.00	------	58.32	1,530.00	225.00	156.00	18.92	9.00	------	2,225.24	
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro, N. C.	250.00	------	37.50	65.00	35.00	50.00	------	4.10	25.00	501.23	
Walls	B. O. Dobbins, Bostic, N. C.	200.00	------	14.74	------	------	11.00	179.09	------	------	437.51	
TOTAL		$26,423.00	$1,961.50	$2,183.26	$25,647.34	$3,649.00	$5,150.92	$506.14	$2,360.53	$183.65	$68,936.54	

GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Program Cooperative	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total All Missions Education and Benevolence	Grand Total For All Local Church Expenses and All Missions and Benevolences	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Cooperative Program Next Year
Adaville													$ 232.40				
Alexander	$2,583.68	$ 60.00	$ 20.50	$ 50.00		$ 11.00	$195.28	$ 84.84	264.76			3,113.92	7,067.96	45	Yes	Yes	$2,500.00
Bethney	30.20							19.75				49.95	159.15	2			
Bethel			26.00	4.00	19.97	5.00	7.22	36.50	77.71	7.22	3.40	186.09	1,794.06	6			
Big Springs	346.75		2.00				15.38	2.00	69.37			435.50	1,398.34				
Broad River				1.00									97.00				
Bostic	104.24	20.00					20.00					144.24	869.15	2			
Camp Creek			30.97				5.00		6.35			42.32	560.02				108.00
Cane Creek									1.35			1.35	87.25				
Caroleen			17.39	26.75	131.85	10.00		32.72	199.97			418.69	3,048.33				
Cherokee Creek	167.00								25.15			125.82	674.11				100.00
Cliffside	2,020.25		69.15		89.42			29.87	71.16			2,365.82	9,564.78				
Concord	10.00		6.00	7.75	6.00							29.75	548.50				
Drewry Dobbins	10.00								7.50			17.50	269.60				
First Broad	18.10								25.00		22.00	128.10	486.40				
Fairview									10.00			10.00	308.00				
Floyed Creek	45.15											45.15	246.85				
Forest City (First)	1,201.30					45.00		38.40	277.02			1,561.72	23,165.02	25			
Florance												107.15	913.23	5			
Greens Creek	30.35			10.00	10.00				22.00			72.35	826.21				
Green River			13.12	13.12	13.12				13.12			50.48	415.20				
Green Street		5.00	1.50									6.50	312.19	3			50.00
Goods Creek			2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00			15.00	5.00		29.00	308.70				
Haynes Memorial	251.18								105.50			359.28	3,769.34	18	Yes	Yes	400.00
Henrietta	329 13		4.71	73.36	113.56	10.00	10.66	20.04	96.60			329.13	3,750.48	12	Yes	Yes	2,001.00
High Shoals	241.01											241.04	2,549.12				
Hickory Grove		5.00	4.00		2.00			2.00	26.60	4.00		43.60	280.30				
Hicks Grove				7.90								7.90	137.55				
Holly Springs	20.20		2.90	2.60	2.60	2.00		14.71		6.13		51.14	602.89	18			
Lavonia			3.60	4.50	4.05				6.10	7.35		21.60	180.06				
Mt. Harmony	48.32					5.00						53.32	290.52				
Mt. Lebanon	16.80					5.00			34.34			21.80	187.40				
Mt. Pleasant (R)			41.75		13.25					5.00		89.34	987.92				
Mt. Pleasant (C)			73.25	33.00		5.00		6.94				123.19	568.98				
Mt. Olivet	76.20											72.60	519.50	6			
Mountain View	65.41								45.37			110.78	308.33				
Prospect		2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00	14.00	2.00		32.40	431.06				
Peniel			3.75	4.75	5.00				7.75	1.06		22.30	215.30				
Race Paths						10.00			3.95			13.95	496.55	9	Yes		
Riverside									70.67			10.67	176.57				
Sandy Level		1.00		1.00					1.00			3.00	256.12				
Sandy Run	125.60		20.00	20.00	35.00	45.00		5.50	167.84		10.00	428.34	2,150.17	2	Yes	Yes	300.00
Sandy Springs			5.00	5.00	8.26	5.00			45.00			68.26	638.86				
Shiloh	25.00						6.50					31.50	411.30				
Smith Grove	25.00								21.50			46.50	269.50				
Spindale	181.40		17.95	33.45	300.00	25.00		57.70	409.11			1,024.50	5,426.39				
Sulphur Springs		5.00	6.26						14.00			25.26	406.81				100.00
Southeren		5.00	25.00		30.00			11.15	42.58			116.93	656.08				
Spencer	70.00	26.85	7.10				14.57					118.51	2,343.74				
Trinity	75.00											75.00	596.23				
Walls	50.00		2.00			5.00			4.55			61.55	499.06				
TOTAL	$8,166.10	$129.84	$406.90	$302.08	$773.07	$ 92.00	$274.61	$364.67	$1,940.62	$37.76	$35.40	$68,936.54	$82,343.30	143			$2,750.00

STATISTICAL TABLE--B. Y. P. U.

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
Alaxander		1	1	1	3	Yes		25	23	21	69	41	42
Bethney		1			1			52			52		45
Bethel		1			1	Yes		29			29	22	15
Bostic		1			1			30			30	30	1
Coraleen	1	1	1	1	4		22	18	14	24	78		
Cliffside		1	1	2	4			22	38	66	126	70	91
Concord		1			1			33			33		16
Drewry Dobbins		1			1			24			24		12
Fairview		1			1			24			20		
Forest City		2	1	1	4			64	26	34	124	62	53
Florance		1	1	1	3	Yes		29	19	20	68	22	20
Greens Creek		1			1			50			50		
Henrietta		1	1	1	3	Yes		25	17	30	72		38
High Shoals		1	1	1	3			18	16	23	57	15	10
Holly Springs		1		1	2			46		22	68		
Mt. Pleasant (R)		1	1	1	3			30	26	25	81		
Mt. Pleasant (C)			1	1	2				22	10	32		
Mt. Olivit		1			1			30			30		
Prospect		1			1			45			45		45
Race Paths		1			1			20			20		
Sandy Run			1	1	2				35	16	51	7	4
Shiloh		1	1	1	3			20	15	16	51		
Smith Grove		1	1		2			15	14		29		
Spindale		1	1	1	3			29	30	39	98	32	14
Sulphur Springs		1			1			54			54		
Spencer	1	1		1	3		30	30		19	49	49	40
Trinity		1	1		2			20	28		48		
TOTAL	2	26	14	15	57		52	753	320	375	1389	360	396

STATISTICAL TABLE--WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Alaxander	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	16	12	6	30	105			$1,291.84	$1,291.84
Bethel	1		1		1	3	30		15		55	100		157.58	56.95	216.33
Bostic	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	17	9	5	20	84	31	178.78	64.09	242.87
Caroleen	1		1			2	25		16			41	25			176.94
Cliffside	1	1	2	1	1	6	127	19	52	12	18	228	20			944.30
Concord	1					1	13					13			7.25	7.25
First Broad	1					1	22					22		4.60		4.60
Fairiew		1	1	1	1	4		10	12	5	13	40		3.50	5.50	9.00
Forest City	1	1	1		1	4	105	31	21		10	167	10	131.10	735.65	866.75
Florance	1				1	2	22				12	34			48.00	48.00
Greens Creek	1					1	34					34			20.00	20.00
Green Street	1					1	6					6		27.00	4.00	31.00
Haynes Memorial	1					1	55				19	74				54.75
Henrietta	1					1	17					17		214.76	214.76	429.52
High Shoals	1					1	20					20			38.80	38.80
Holly Springs	1					1	38					38				
Mt. Pleasant (R)	1					1	15					15			16.89	16.87
Mt. Pleasant (C)	1				1										67.25	67.25
Race Paths	1		1	1	1	4	17		16	16	28	77		34.70	5.00	39.20
Sandy Run	1					1	13					13		1.85	201.80	208.15
Smith Grove	1					1	11					11				
Spindale	1				1	2	22				12	34		135.10	105.05	249.15
Spencer	1					1	35					35	35		58.23	58.23
TOTAL	22	5	9	5	10	49	703	93	143	44	217	1198	121	$888.97	$3.078.74	$3,907.77

MINUTES

OF THE

Thirty-Ninth Annual Session

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church

October 11th. and 12th. 1928.

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA.

Moderator, C. C. MATHENY ..... Forest City, N. C.
Clerk, G. B. PRUETTE ..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Assistant Clerk, A. M. McKINNEY ..... Ellenboro, N. C.
Treasurer, S. C. GETTYS ..... Bostic, N. C.

Next session will be held with Sandy Run Baptist Church, Cleveland County, North Carolina, Wednesday before the Second Sunday in October 1929.

THE COMMERCIAL PRINTERY. MOORESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Ordained Ministers holding their membership in the churches of the Sandy Run Association:

Ayers, Dr. W.A. ..... Forest City
Childress, R.N. ..... Caroleen
Crowder, M.P. ..... Forest City
Culbreth, H.C. ..... Spindale
Epley, L.N. ..... Forest City
Francis, Cleve ..... Ellenboro
Gold, W.M. ..... Ellenboro
Hugey, J.M. ..... Spindale
Harrill, Z.D. ..... Ellenboro
Harris, T.C. ..... Harris
Hamrick, B.M. ..... Rutherfordton
Hester, T.M. ..... Spindale
Horn, G.P. ..... Rutherfordton
Huntley, M.M. ..... Rutherfordton
Jones, T.A. ..... Forest City
Matheny, C.C. ..... Forest City
Melton, A.G. ..... Boiling Springs
McDaniel, E.L. ..... Mooresboro
Padgett, C.H. ..... Bostic
Painter, C.B. ..... Landrum, S.C.
Roberts, E. ..... Rutherfordton
Ruppe, T.J. ..... Rutherfordton
Sinclair, J.W. ..... Spindale
Smart, B.B. ..... Henrietta
Smith, Dr. Roscoe C. ..... Cliffside
Smith, J.H. ..... Chesnee, S.C.
Stewart, Paul ..... Passion
Stoudmire, A.T. ..... Avondale
Street, J.L. ..... Bostic
Tarlton, W.V. ..... Harris
Tate, C.C. ..... Forest City
Tate, R.J. ..... Rutherfordton
Thorn, J.L. ..... Bostic
Wilson, J.B. ..... Spindale
Wright, N.L. ..... Rutherfordton

LICENSED MINISTERS

Bridges, G.W. ..... Bostic
Crawford, R. ..... Spindale
Crofford, D.T. ..... Chesnee, S.C.
Crow, C.C. ..... Hollis
Engle, Jesse ..... Rutherfordton
Gettys, R.L. ..... Forest City
Hooper, T.G. ..... Harris
Horten, E. ..... Gaffney, S.C.
Hutchins, J.P. ..... Union Mills

Jolly, R.H.	Ellenboro
Lancaster, A.G.	Forest City
McKinney, A.L.	Mooresboro
McKinney, Guy	Mooresboro
McKinney, J.B.	Ellenboro
Rome, P.A.	Ellenboro
Smart, D.M.	Forest City
Sparks, J.J.	Caroleen
Street, J.F.	Bostic
Toney, O.	Bostic
Turner, M.D.	Fingerville, S.C.
Withrow, Jack	Spindale
Wood, Wyman	Forest City

B.Y.P.U. PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES.

Churches	Presidents	Post Offices
Alexander	B.S. Weast	Forest City
Bethney	R.G. Melton	Forest City
Bethel	Frank Hamrick	Ellenboro
Bostic	Miss Sarah Flack	Bostic
Caroleen	Alda M. Sparks	Caroleen
Cliffside	M.C. Blanton	Cliffside
Concord	R.L. Francis	Ellenboro
Drewry Dobbins	Miss L. Crrroll	Lattimore
Fairview	Clara Little	Bostic
Floyed Creek	Miss Geneva Hunnycut	Forest City
Forest City	Reid Park	Forest City
Florance	Miss Ida McGaha	Forest City
Henrietta	Sam McBee	Henrietta
High Shoal	Zon R. Roberts	Mooresboro
Holly Springs	H. Matheny	Harris
Mount Plesant	Yates Holland	Forest City
Mount Plesant	J.C. Jolley	Mooresboro
Shiloh	Dexter Henry	Rutherfordton
Smiths Grove	Mary L. Crowder	Forest City
Spencer	E.B. Simmons	Spindale
Trinity	Miss Malida Jolley	Mooresboro

PROCEEDING.

The Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Sandy Run Baptist Association was held with the Mount Pleasant Church, Cleveland County, North Carolina, on Thursday and Friday, October 11th and 12th, 1928.

Songs by the church choir.

Called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. C. Matheny. Prayer by Z. D. Harrill. Devotional exercises conducted by Rev. I. D. Harrill. Prayer by Rev. W. T. Tate. The election of officers for

another year was next in order.

By motion duly seconded Rev. C. C. Matheny was elected Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. M. McKinney, Assistant Clerk; S. C. Gettys, Treasurer.

The Committee on Enrollment report one hundred and sixty-seven delegates.

Mrs. A. C. Lovelace read the report on Religious Literature.

Your Committee on Religious Literature respectfully submits the following material that is very serviceble for different organizations and departments of our religious work:

Special Publications.

Home and Foreign Fields, The Cradle Roll Home, The Elementary Messenger, The Monthly Book Talk.

Quarterlies (Uniform Series).

The Adult Bible Class Quarterly, the Advanced Quarterly, the Intermediate Quarterly, the Home Department Magazine, the Junior Quarterly, the Junior Teacher's Quarterly, the Children's Quarterly, the Primary Teacher's Quarterly, the Cradle Roll Home, On the Wing With the Word, Lesson Leaf, Picture Lesson Cards, Bible Lesson Pictures, the Russian Quarterly.

Graded Lesson Quarterlies.

The Graded Lesson Helper, Beginners Bible Stories, Primary Bible Stories, Intermediate Bible Stories, Senior Lessons.

Monthlies.

The Teacher, the Baptist Student, the Sunday School Builder, Sunday School Young People and Adults, the Monthly B. Y. P. U. Magazine, Church Administration, Organized Class Magazine.

Weeklies.

Kind Words, the Child's Gem, the Boys' Weekly, the Girls' Weekly.

B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. Quarterly, the Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Quarterly, the Intermediate Leaders's B. Y. P. U. Quarterly, the Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly, the Junior Leader's B. Y. P. U. Quarterly, the Monthly B. Y. P. U. Magazine.

D. V. B. S. Textbooks.

Beginner, Primary, Junior, Intermediate.

All the above may be had directly from the Baptist Sunday School Board, 161 Eighth avenue, N., Nashville, Tenn.

The Biblical Recorder may be had from Raleigh, N. C., Charity and Children from Thomsville, N. C. Royal Service and World Comrades from W. M. U. Headquarters, 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. C. LOVELACE.

On motion to adopt, remarks by Mrs. A. C. Loveless. Report adopted.

Delegates enrolled as follows:

Adaville—J. L. Crow, J. C. Hudson, P. H. Smith, J. I. Scruggs.

Alexander—C. C. Matheny, S. L. Wood, E. L. Cantrel, G. C. Padget, M. G. Allen, C. C. Hicks, S. L. Wood.

Bethney—O. Morrow, W. E. Lewis, Clyde Shirrill.

Bethel—J. N. Jones, A. H. Hamrick, A. M. McKinney, G. B. Pruette, G. L. Jones.

Big Springs—W. P. Crow, S. J. Irvin, S. C. Lattimore, C. C. Crow.

Bostic—C. F. Walker, S. C. Gettys, W. B. Hollifield, R. C. Dayton.

Broad River—D. T. Crofford, J. S. Harris.

Camp Creek—R. N. Jolly, J. A. McCraw, Gilbert Jones, Kester Hamrick, John Martin, Oliver Early.

Cane Creek—H. Whistnant, J. B. Walker, C. P. Whistnant.

Caroleen—Mrs. A. C. Lovelace, C. C. Higgins, Mrs. A. O. Lynch, Mrs M. A. Higgins, Miller Dobbins, K. Dobbins, G. C. Harrill, L. B. Robbins, B. M. Melton, R. H. Jolly.

Cherokee Creek—J. A. Ellis, W. Sanders, E. Horten, W. C. Blanton, J. C. Davis, J. G. Godfrey.

Cliffside—F. C. Hawkins, R. T. Green, Lorien Lemmons, A. W. Haynes, J. L. Scruggs, Mrs. Chas. McCurry, Mrs. L. H. Campbell, M. C. Blanton, J. C. Hames, L. C. Smith, Jesse Jackson.

Concord—D. M. Harrill, C. B. Harrill, O. Padgett, Shuford Harrill, Floyd Harrill, L. G. Baily, C. M. Watson, Dob Harrill, Dobbins Drewry, J. T. Vandike, John Hawkins, Grady Harrill.

First Broad—M. G. Crow, R. A. Jones, Champ Mauny, W. Z. Camble, S. H. Hunt.

Fairview—Eva Yelton, J. E. Yelton, C. A. Smally, W. J. Gayson.

Floyd Creek—Rev. T. C. Harris, Wister Bridges, J. Hunneycut,, J. H. Sargee.

Forest City (First)—Dr. W. A. Ayers, D. G. Hill, W. B. Moore, A. T. Helton, Mrs. A. T. Helton, T. R. Padget.

Florence—G. R. Early, W. L. Humphris, J. W. Webb, N. H. Sheppard.

Green Creek—J. M. Swain, G. E. Feagan, N. W. Cantrel, W. K. McLeane, J. J. Page.

Green River—J. M. Shittles, E. C. Davidson, J. M. Miller, C. W. Davis, W. C. Eple

Green Street—Fred T. Martin, J. K. Smith.

Goods Creek—Roy Scruggs, Richard Scruggs, Jack Alexander.

Haynes Memorial—C. F. Ward, G. A. Silvers, H. Melton, A. T. Stoudmire.

Henrietta—Mrs. J. L. Hamrick, B. B. Smart, L. P. Hamrick, J. L. Hamrick, Mrs. Hamrick.

High Shoals—F. Z. Elmore, J. J. Edwards, H. P. Wall, S. C. Roberson, J. B. Roberson, J. V. McGinnis, J. L. Hamrick, J. S. Wall.

Hickory Grove—W. R. Barnett, L. P. McTire, J. L. Stott, Walter

Powell.

Hicks Grove—A. F. Blackwell, Tom Henson, S. H. Waters.

Holly Springs—G. M. Cole, Mrs. G. M Cole, Orsen Cole, T G. Hooper.

Lavonia—Ralph Ruppe, J. D. Ellis, R. E. McCraw, A. B. Ruppe, G. L. Baily.

Mt. Harmony—Rowel Lane, Q. L. Melton, B. H. Padget, Bob Padget.

Mt. Lebanon—L. C. Withrow, S. C. Freeman, H. I. Johnson, J. L. Grayson.

Mt. Pleasant—J. O. Toms, Mrs. K. P. Hamrick, T. C. Matheny, J. M. Price, J. S. Waters.

Mt. Pleasant—R. L. Jolly, C. H. Scruggs, J. A. Roberts, G. C. Hawkins, A. B. Hamrick.

Mt. Olivet—W. M. Gold, J. A. Black, Clay Blanton, O. C. Waters.

Mountan—J. H. Rollins, J. E. Baily, E. Roberts, W. A. Baily.

Prospect—Tell McCraw, L. B. Scruggs, E. B. Price, J. L. Kirby.

Peniel—G. E. Wilson, J. W. Durham, W. N. McEntire, J. L. Owens.

Race Path—J. B. Baily, L. P. Jolly, B. B. Brooks, W. H. Wiggins, T. C. Matheny.

Riverside—M. D. Collins, J. A. McCraw, J. C. Tate.

Sandy Level—J. A. Pope, J. H. Lookadoo, J. L. Pope.

Sandy Run—M. M. Green, A. L. Smart, V. B. Lovelace, J. U. Rollins, J. P. McSwain, E. G. Whitaker.

Sandy Springs—W. D. Strickland, C. B. Turner, J. T. Eplee, J. W. Lee, R. J. Tate.

Shiloh—A. G. Hamrick, Roy McBrayer, J. W. Ruppe, L. G. Cole, M. L. Morrow, L. S. Nash, J. Dobbins, E. M. Watson, J. J. Cole.

Smiths Grove—J. C. Hastings, Lee Crowder, J. C. Fortenbery, L. Hardin.

Spindale—J. Y. Yelton, J. H. Hill, C B. Culbreth, W. R. Wells, L. D. Shitles.

Sulphur Springs—J. W. Hill, Mrs. F. J. Horten, J. L. Robbins, W. M. Hopper.

Southern—Mrs. E. H. Walker, J. W. Good, F. J. Horten.

Spencer—T. L. Rollins, M. L. Hamrick, J. C. Englan, J. B. Wells, S. B. Scoggins.

Trinity—Avery Gillispie, B. B. Harris, R. V. Green, S. J. McKinney.

Walls—J. V. Bright, J. E. Lovelace, E. B. Dycus, E. H. Wells, J. J. Jones, A. L. Melton.

FOLLOWING COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Finance—W L. Hicks, A. M. McKinney, J. Y. Yelton.

Time and Place—R. N. Childress, B. E. Roach, M. D. Blanton.

Members from the Kings Mountain Association present and welcomed.

Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Dr. J. B. Davis, President Boiling Springs JJuJnior College; Rev. J. M. Good, Rev. G. P. Abernathy, E. C. Borders, Rev. I. D. Harrill, Prof. J. D. Huggins, Rev. W. H. Gilmore, representing the Biblical Recorder; Rev. E. N. Gardner, representing the Orphanage and Charity and Children; W. T. Tate and Mrs. W. T. Tate, Rev. W. B. Jenkins and Mrs. W. B. Jenkins, from South Carolina.

Rev. Collins Cuningham, of Alabama; Rev. L. O. Griffeth and wife, Mrs L. O. Griffeth, Kentucky. These were all welcomed to seats in this body.

Introductory sermon by Rev. M. M. Huntly. Text, Isaiah sixty-second chapter and tenth verse.

Prayer by W. W. Rimmer. Adjourned for lunch. Benediction by Z. D. Harrill.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator.

Grover Harrill read the report on Sunday schools, after some discussion.

By motion appointed C. C. Matheny, W. W. Rimmer, R. N. Childres, a committee to assist the committee on Sunday schools in collecting balance due all time workers. Rev. E. N. Gardner spoke on growth in training young people. Miss Haggard, of the South Mountain school, was recognized and spoke in the interest of the school. A collection was taken for the school amounting to $33.28.

Rev. Lee, of Mars Hill, was recognized.

Mrs. Rosco C. Smith read the report on the W. M. U. Pending the adoption, remarks by Mrs. Rosco C. Smith.

--REPORT OF W. M. U. OF SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION--

The Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, was held at Alexander, August 28-29, 1928, with an attendance of about 300, representing 31 societies, including junior societies.

The hospitality of Alexander was "100 per cent," in that every woman of the church assisted in entertaining the Union. Such a reception and such entertainment were ample proof that the women of that church are untiring Kingdom workers.

The following program was both interesting and instructive:

August 28.

Annual Sermon. Rev. R. C. Smith, Cliffside.

August 29.

Hymn—"The King Is Coming."
Devotional—Miss Lucile Wright, Ellenboro.
Welcome—Mrs. David Early, Alexander.
Response—Miss Jessie Bridges, Bostic.
Minutes and Roll Call of Societies.
Report of Officers.

Ruby Anniversary Poem—Mrs. C. M. Harrill, Henrietta.

"Give of Your Best to the Master"—Miss Ruth Meares, Forest City; Miss Ostine Whisnant.

Address—Miss Gertrude Mattison, W. M. U. Field Worker.

Our Schools.

Appointment of Committees.

Afternoon Session, 2:00.

Hymn.

Devotional—Mrs. R. C. Smith, Cliffside.

Demonstration—Alexander W. M. S.

Report of Committees.

Election of the following officers: Superintendent, Mrs. R. C. Smith, Cliffside; assistant superintendent, Mrs. C. C. Matheny; junior superintendent, Miss Lucile Wright, Ellenboro; personal service chairman, Mrs. R. R. Freeman, Avondale; secretary and treasurer, Miss Margaret Young, Forest City.

Presentation of Banner.

Adjourn.

The banner society of our Union is Bostic. They have all of the organizations fostered by our Union. This is the second year they have crried the banner away. The banner is for the society showing the greatest increase in membership during the year.

The personal service report from Mrs. R. R. Freeman is as follows, from September 30, 1927, through June 30, 1928:

Societies reporting, 16.

Religious services held, 129.

Conversions from personal service, 36.

Tlks with unconverted, 753.

Bibles distributed, 6.

Good literature distributed, 451.

Garments for the poor, 1859.

Hours of nursing, 6489.

Flowers given, 2834.

Baskets and trays, 1344.

Quarts of milk, 584.

Visits for church or Sunday school to sick, aged, needy, shut-ins and strangers, 12,429.

Money given to the poor, needy causes, $469.61.

Money given to South Mountain Institute, $29.

Money given to mountain church building, $7.50.

One baby walker to Alexander schools.

Quilts for Alexander school, 9.

Quilts for the needy, 9.

To South Mountain Institute and Alexander school for beds and bedding, $40.

Clothes hangers to Mountain Mission schools, 10.

Jars of fruit given, 36.

One box sent to missionaries, valued $50.

Money sent direct to missionaries, $13.

Our apportionment for the year 1928 is $6,922.52, and our aim for 60 societies. The W. M. U. report from January 1, 1928, until October 1, 1928, is as follows:

Cooperative program and W. M. U. specials, $2,283.18.

Amount given by Junior Societies, $329.29.

Total given by W. M. U., $2,612.47.

Number of subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, Home and Foreign Fields, Royl Service, and World Comrades, 282.

Mission Study Classes held for the year, 4.

Tithers reported, 62.

Number of women and young people in W. M. U. work, approximately, 840.

In many respects our report this year is not so good as our last year's report. Instead of becoming discouraged, it should spur us on to more determined, persistent effort. May we "enlarge—spare not—lengthen—strengthen" in every phase of our W. M. U. work. Let us be much in prayer that God will lead and direct us in His work.

MRS. ROSCOE C. SMITH.

Report adopted.

The Committee on Obituaries, Rev. Z. D. Harrill, R. L. Jolly, S. J. McCluney.

Executive Committee—Rev. R. C. Smith, Dr. W. A. Ayers, J. R. Moore, W. W. Rimmer, R. N. Childres.

Delegates to Baptist State Convention—Dr. W. A. Ayers, Rev. Rosco C. Smith, Rev. W. W. Rimmer.

G. B. Pruette read the report on Orphanage. Pending the adoption, remarks by Rev. E. N. Garner. Report adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

This resembles a report on a home, only it is many times multiplied.

The last annual report gave 618 children present; of these 117 were at the Kennedy Home. With 68 mothers there were aided 282 children, making in all 900 children cared for.

On account of shortage of funds fewer were cared for by mother's aid than a year ago.

Some six or eight hundred were turned away for lack of room, and no more could be helped by mother's aid for lack of funds.

For 43 years this stream of children has been coming in and passing on out into life with added preparation for the struggle there. That thy ebe fitted and fortified for real living is the matter of chief concern. Our infirmary with a trained nurse and skilled physicians, who come at a moment's call, look after the health; our housekeeping, form, dairy, printing office and other forms of in-

dustry, give skill to their hands; a standard school looks after their minds; and the religious life led by Pastor E. N. Gardner, also a teacher of the Bible, is not neglected.

There is a painful discrepancy between the number of pressing applications for help and the contributions coming in. So far we are not as badly in debt as we were a year ago at this time, but contributions are far below our expenditures.

Again every Baptist Sunday school is asked to make a contribution once a month. In some schools single classes support a child. Remember the Thanksgiving offering measured by one day's work or income as an expression of gratitude, and thus enable the Orphanage to do its work. We would encourage a club of Charity and Children in every school, 60 cents a copy in clubs of 10 or more to one address. It is one dollar to a single subscriber. We ask that a special Orphanage representative be appointed to aid the institution in keeping in touch with the Sunday school.

Committee to Recommend Trustees for Boiling Springs Junior College—S. C. Gettys, M. D. Blanton, J. C. Scruggs.

R. N. Childress read the report on Baptist Hospital.

REPORT OF OUR BAPTIST HOSPITAL.

(By R. N. Childress.)

Our Baptist Hospital, the youngest child of the Convention, is located in the corporate limits of Winston-Salem, N. C., on ten acres of the most valuable land around Winston, and as pretty a spot as can be found anywhere. There are two buildings, the Hospital plant and the nurses' home. There is an indebtedness of $125,000 on the Hospital, which is being retired annually.

The Nurses' Home, which was occupied for the first time last December, cost about $43,000. When the Nurses' Home was completed 21 beds which the nurses had occupied in the hospital were released for additional patients.

Last year 2,150 patients were treated at our Hospital. More than 500 were charity patients. Of the total number, 2,150 treated, only 26 died, giving our Hospital the distinction of having the lowest death rate in any hospital in our state. The death rate is just a little more than a third of the death rate in the average hospital in North Carolina. This significant fact shows very conclusively that the smile of approval of the Great Physician is upon our denomination as we go forth to do the work which He began when He was on the earth, to enable the lame to walk, the deaf to hear, and the poor to have the gospel preached to them.

Our Hospital is not operated on a commercial basis, but on the basis of service to mankind. A vast amount of charity work is done each year. Between 500 and 600 charity patients were treated there last year, at a cost of $27,250. Each year since since its charity work has increased and will most likely continue

as the years pass. The cost of charity work for the present year is $30,0000. The source of income for all charity work is the Mother's Day offering and the gift from the Duke Endowment, and cash from the hospital income, which amount should be left for needed equipment.

If we believe in the ministry of healing and are burdened with the responsibility of our sick brethren and sisters who are unable to pay for treatment, and for this reason we are often denied what we could give through our Hospital, we should make a sacrificial offering in each church in the Sandy Run Association on each Mother's Day for this most worthy cause.

This request comes from the Superintendent of our Baptist Hospital, Dr. G. T. Lumpkin: "Pray for us, send us your pay patients, bring us your charity patients, and with the help of the Great Physician we will send them back rejoicing in the blessing of renewed health."

On motion to adopt, remarks by R. N. Childress. Report adopted.

R. C. Smith read a report on Pastoral Work among the churches.

On motion to adopt, remarks by R. C. Smith, M. L. Buchanan, Dr. W. A. Ayers.

Report adopted, with the privilege of completing report and filing later.

On motion the program is changed, giving State Missions 2:45 P. M.

Boiling Springs Junior College to have 10:30 A. M., to be continued for one hour. Report adopted.

On motion adjourned.

Benediction by Rev. Collin Cunningham.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

Called to order by the Moderator.

Devotional services by Rev. Thomas Hester. Scripture reading from First Corinthians, 13th chapter. Prayer by Rev. A. T. Stoudmire.

Resolution read by A. T. Stoudmire. By motion adopted.

Resolved:

That this association deplores the custom of some of our churches of observing "Memorial Day" on the Lord's Day.

That inasmuch as the Sunday schools and preaching services in the other churches are made to suffer hardships when any church holds such "Memorial Days," that

This Association does hereby covenant for the good of all that such "Memorials" be held only in the afternoon of the Lord's Day, or on some week day.

A. T. STOUDMIRE.

By motion elected Rev. W. W. Rimmer a delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Messengers from Kings Mountain Baptist Association recognizezd, Rev. J. W. Suttles. Dr. Zeno Wall, Rev. Rush Padget, J. H. Quinn. E. B. Hamrick, Dr. C. J. Black, J. W. Walker, A. M. Lattimore.

Dr. W. A. Ayers read the report on Home Missions.

On motion the report was adopted.

J. H. Quinn read the annual report on the Boiling Springs Junior College. Quartet by Junior College students.

REPORT BOARD TRUSTEES BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

To the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Baptist Associations:

On May 2nd, 1928, your school closed its twenty-first year of actual work. Those have been strenuous years, marked by sacrificial devotion and unrelenting efforts on the part of faithful teachers and loyal friends of the institution, but in those years we have made history for Christian education in this section, where the Baptist cause so largely predominates. We point with pride to the achievements of the High School as a justification of the wisdom of these Associations in entering the field of Christian education. More than 5,000 students have enrolled here since the opening of the school, and 500 have graduated, many of whom later graduated from higher institutions of learning. As a rule, those are making good in every line of human activity in church and state.

The total enrollment of the school for the year 1927-28 was 138, a decrease from that of the previous year, but no greater than was anticipated in view of the rapid invasion of our territory by the state high schools. There were 47 in the graduating class, only one short of the number the previous year, while there was a marked decrease in the two first and second year classes. This unmistakably marks the drift toward higher education.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1927-28.

Receipts—Actual and prospective:

Tuition and fees	$8,051.03
Ministerial tuition plus deficit	1,251.35
Board	8,521.47
Rents, fuel and lights	1,505.61
General expense fund	1,697.63
Miscellaneous sources	1,586.14
General Educational Board	2,500.00
Borrowed money	23.07
Bnk balance July 1st, 1927	6.11

Total cash received during the year		$25,142.41
Uncollected accounts		1,071.82
Uncollected notes		352.03
Total booked for year—paid and unpaid		$26,566.26
Expenditures:		
Salaries and supplies	$10,187.57	
Board	6,714.58	
Plant administration	8,274.13	
Overdraft	27.76	
Total expenditures		$25,204.04
Deficit for the year		1,362.22

This is the second year in which we have had the unpleasant duty of reporting a deficit, but it is slightly below that of last year. This deficit is contingent upon our collecting in full balance booked for the year. Some arrangement should be mde at this meeting of the Association to discharge this deficit, and to provide for the tuition of the ministerial students, as in other years.

BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE.

In the annual reports of 1926 and 1927 of this Board we urged the pressing demand for a Junior College at Boiling Springs. In our last report we presented an agreement which had been tentatively adoped by this board and the General Secretary of the Convention, subject to the ratification of the Convention at its meeting last November. That agreement, with a few slight amendments, was unanimously adopted by the Convention. Acordingly, a join campaign was launched and vigorously prosecuted during the summer within the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations to reach a goal of $250,000 for the Centennial Fund and to make Boiling Springs High School a Junior College. While a little less than half the goal was reached, it was a marked success and fully demonstrated the deep interest of our people in the movement for the college. Out of the funds coming from these two Associations will first be paid the bonded indebtedness of $40,000 against our school, and the reminder will be divided between College and the Centennial Fund on the basis of 60 per cent to the former and 40 per cent to the latter. Half the sum going to the College will be applied to equipment and the remainder to the endowment. It is earnestly hoped that before the termination of the Centennial Campaign in 1930 that we shall reach our goal of $250,000.

So impressed were the officers of the Baptist State Convention with the success achieved in the campaign and loyalty of our people to our School that your Board was authorized, at the beginning of the present term, to launch a Junior College, putting on the first year of college work. The action of the officers will be submitted to the Convention in November for ratification. Accord-

ingly, the Junior College was launched and is now a reality. The High School, for the present, will be continued. A second year of college work will be added next year. No effort will be spared in making ours a standard Junior College. Only such persons have peen employed for teachers in the College Department as will meet this requirement.

Although late in announcing definite plans for the College Department, we now have 68 college students, with others still coming. This is in excess of the minimum requirement for standardization. The dean has submitted to the Board the following data relative to present term: High School—by classes—Freshmen class, 20; Sophomore, 30; Junior, 26, and Senior, 41. Total enrollmetn to date, all departments, 187. Classified by associations, we have from the Kings Mountain 91, Sandy Run 33, and Gaston county 12. There are 51 from territory outside these Associations, 26 peing from South Carolina. Six states—North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Florida, Alabama and Masschuetts—are represented with ten counties in this state. By denominations we have 173 Baptist, five Methodists, one A. R. P. and one Catholic. Bible Department has 123.

To meet the requirements for standardization certain equipment has been and is being added. It is the purpose of the Board to meet this expense, ultimately, from the funds pledged in the recent campaign, but this fund will not be available for some time to come. Hence, this Board is confronted with the necessity of borrowing a sum sufficient to meet present needs for improvements and equipment, which will be not less than $5,000. We, therefore, request authorization from the Association to negotiate a loan, or loans, for such sum, or so much thereof as may be found necessary, for the purpose named.

WHEREAS, it is apparent, as much as we regret it, that our beloved brethren and co-workers on this Board, who are members of the Gaston County Association, feel embarrassed to take a part in our Board meetings since they were not included in the recent campaign in the other two Associations in behalf of our Junior College movement; and, whereas, we believe the pastors and churches of the Gaston County Association would now appreciate an opportunity to extend financial aid to our Junior College, which it greatly needs; therefore,

This Board hereby memoralizes the Gaston County Association to launch at this session movement to raise such sum for permanent improvement and equipment of Boiling Springs Junior College as that body may deem wise and proper. This fund would meet the pressing needs for these purposes, and, at some time, enable the membership of that Association to know and feel that they have had a worthy and definite part in the establishment and maintenance of a Christian college which will mean everything to

our worthy and struggling youth whose financial condition will prevent their going to one of our Senior Colleges or Universities.

The terms of the following members of this board expire this year and their successors must be elected, to-wit: Kings Mountain Association—Geo. M. Gold, J. F. Moore, E. B. Hamrick, J. L. Putnam and T. A. Stamey. A successor to C. B. Wilson, whose term expires in 1930, and who has removed from the Association, must be elected. Sandy Run—A. I. Jolly, T. M. Holland (dead), Rev. C. C. Matheny, M. M. Green and P. C. Hawkins. Gaston County—D. P. Stone and N. B. Kendrick. A successor to Rev. W. C. Barrett, whose term expires in 1932, and who has removed from the Association, must be elected.

Your Board announces with distinctive pride the election of Dr. J. B. Davis to the Presidency of the College. Dr. Davis is a native North Carolinian, a graduate of Mars Hill, of Wake Forest, of our University, and of the Southwestern Seminary. A young man with striking personality, a profound scholar, an exponent of Christian schools, we believe we have in Dr. Davis a president worthy of the highest esteem of our people and whom we shall be glad to follow. Under his able leadership and by the co-operation of his true and tried co-workers, we believe Boiling Springs Junior College will have a great future.

Respectfully submitted, this October 9th, 1928.

J. H. QUINN,
Chairman Board Trustees.
C. C. MATHENY,
Secretary Board Trustees.

RESOLVED, That the Board of Trustees of Boiling Springs Junior College be and they are hereby ordered and directed to negotiate a loan not to exceed FIVE THOUSAND ($5,000.00 Dollars to provide the necessary equipment for the standardization of said Junior College.

On motion to adopt the report, Prof. J. D. Huggins, dean of the college, introduced the president of the college, who spoke in the interest of Christian Education. Report adopted.

The following churches and individuals subscribed to the Ministerial Student Fund and to make good a deficit of the school:

Adaville $5, Avondale $25, Sandy Run $50, Forest City $50, High Shoals $55, Cliffside $50, Big Springs $15, Spindale $50, First Broad $10, Bostic $10, Bethel $10, Camp Creek $25, Cherokee Creek $10, Concord $5.00, Drewry Dobbins $5.00 High Shoals $10, Floyd Creek $5, Goods Creek $5, Lavonia $5, Mt. Pleasant (C) $10, Mt. Pleasant (R) $5, Prospect $5, Race Path $10, Sandy Springs $10, Shiloh $5, Trinity $5, Spencer $5, R.

C. Smith $10, T. R. Padget $25, Florance $5, M. D. Blanton $10, J. O. Toms $5, paid A. C. Lovelace $5, paid A. G. Hamrick $5, V. B. Lovelace $5. J. M. Robbins $5, paid J. L. Hamrick $5, E. H. Walker $5.

By motion adjourned for lunch.

Benediction by Dr. Zeno Wall.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises bgy Rev. M. D. Blanton.

Prayer by M. D. Blanton.

A. C. Lovelace read the report on Home Mission.

Paul Stewart read the report on State Mission.

W. W. Rimmer read the report on Unified Program.

On motion to adopt, remarks by W. M. Gilmer and W. W. Rimmer. Report adopted.

W. M. Gold read report on Evangelism. Report adopted.

Mrs. A. C. Lovelace was appointed Orphanage representative for the Sandy Run Association.

Finance Committee report. On motion, report adopted.

Treasurer's annual report. Report adopted.

Collection for Clerk and other expenses, $11.28.

Resolution read by R. N. Childres. By motion adopted.

R. N. Childress read the report on Sunday schools. Report adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place report. We recommend that the Sandy Run Association meet next session on Wednesday and Thursday, October 9th and 10th, and arrange the program for Wednesday afternoon session as a joint session with the Kings Mountain Association, whose session will be held at Boiling Springs, at which time the matter of Christian Education and Boiling Springs will be discussed. Report adopted.

Committee on Time and Place report. Time, Wednesday and Thursday, October 9th and 10th, 1929. Place, Sandy Run church, Lincolnsboro, N. C.

Preacher, Rev. M. D. Blanton.

We, your Committee on Obituaries, report. Cannot give the names of all our members who have died, as the church letters failed to give all the names. Since our last meeting of the Association 103 have answered the call of death.

Z. D. HARRILL,
R. L. JOLLY,
S. J. McCLUNEY.

Trustees Boiling Springs Junior College:

J. J. Edwards.....Ellenboro, N. C., 1929
Rev. R. C. Smith.....Cliffside, N. C., 1929

Dr. W. A. Ayers_____Forest City, N. C., 1929
G. B. Pruette_____Ellenboro, N. C., 1929
Rev. A. T. Stoudmire_____Avondale, N. C., 1929
A. I. Jolly_____Mooresboro, N. C., 1930
W. L. Hicks_____Caroleen, N. C., 1930
J. U. Rollins_____Mooresboro, N. C., 1930
Rev. W. W. Rimmer_____Spindale, N. C., 1930
Rev. R. N. Childres_____ Caroleen, N. C., 1930

S. C. GETTYS,
M. D. BLANTON,
J. L. SCRUGGS.

On motion the Clerk is instructed to have the Minutes printed, and retain $25 out of the Minutes Fund for his services.

On motion duly seconded that the Sandy Run Baptist Association do adjourn to meet with the Sandy Run Baptist church, Mooresboro, North Carolina, on Wednesday, October the 9th and 10th, 1929.

Motion adopted.

C. C. MATHENY, Moderator.
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.
A. M. McKINNEY, Assistant Clerk.

HOME MISSION REPORT TO THE 39TH SESSION OF THE SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

October 11-12, 1928.

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention made its 83rd annual report to the Convention in Chattanooga last May. Notwithstanding serious falling off in receipts of the eral years past and necessary retrenchment in the work of the Board, the year's work was most encouraging. The faithful sowing of former years brought a glorious harvest of souls won to Christ. The field of the Home Mission Board includes all the territory in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, with Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The Board's work has been thoroughly departmentized and systemized and operated under the following departments: Co-operative Missions, Independent and Direct Missions, Evangelism, Mountain Mission Schools, Cuba and Panama, Church Extension and the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas.

A summary of the Board's work for the past ten years shows the following gratifying results: Baptisms, 344,966; churches constituted, 1,905;; Sunday Schools organized, 6,128: houses of worship built, 4,184. These figures should call forth the gratitude of all Southern Baptists and should enlist their loyalty and prayerful support.

THE PRESENT CRISIS.

A serious and distressing situation has been thrust not only

upon the Home Board, but upon Southern Baptists, by the defalcation of Treasurer C. S. Carnes. The duly appointed agencies have taken the matter in hand, and we should all pray that they may be given Divine Wisdom in handling this difficult situation.

In the meanwhile, let our people withhold all criticism, pray more earnestly, give more loyally, follow the plans deemed best by our leaders, remembering that the great Baptist name has never trailed in the dust, and by the grace of God and the loyaalty of His people we will now save the name from the suspicion of dishonor.

A VALUABLE SUGGESTION

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention met in Nashville, Tenn., on October 3rd and decided, after due and prayerful consideration, that they would call on Southern Baptists to make immediate special offerings to meet the emergency caused by the defalcation of the Treasurer. It has been stated the 25 cents from each Southern Baptist would meet the situation and save the denomination's honor. What loyal Baptist would not give that amount and more to save our good name?

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

One of the strongest traits of human nature is love for the homeland. North Carolina, rich in sentiment and history, is our homeland, and the purpose of Baptist State Mission work is to enthrone Christ in the "Old North State."

The great commission of Jesus to "go into all the world" unquestionably includes the territory immediately surrounding the ones to whom the command is given. State Missions is part of the program of the Great Commission. It is the "Judea" of the Command of Jesus.

State Mission work is more important than many are aware. Foreign missionaries and their support are the fruits of State Mission work. Neglect the home base and the supplies for the battlefront will cease. When State Missions succeed, all other causes succeed. When State Missions fail, all else fails. It is the great fundamental of the program of world missions. Only as the light of the Gospel shines brighter here, will it become bright enough to shine unto the uttermost. As we win the victory here, so will our arms be strengthened and lengthened to win the victory yonder. State Missions is our invested capital, our base of supplies. "Samaria" and "the uttermost parts" were not intended to eclipse "Judea" and "Jerusalem" in the saving concern and effort of the disciples of our Lord. State Missions is primary and basal. Strengthen the cause of State Missions and you will strengthen the whole cause of Christ.

The record of our organized work in North Carolina reads like a fairy story. The date is not known when the first Baptist came to the state. However, they were found in Chowan county in the

first part of the eighteenth century, and the firstt Baptist church was constituted at Shiloh, in Camden county, in 1727. The Baptist State Convention was organized at Greenville, March, 1830.

As the years passed the Baptists left a mighty impress on the "Old North State." The story of their achievement reads like a romance. It is a story of victory after victory for our pioneer leaders. There is scarcely a big city church in the state today that was not planted or fostered by our State Mission Board, back in those early days. This is also true with many of the town and country churches. The fact that the churches that were planted and fostered by the State Mission Board are now giving two-thirds of all that is being given to the general work of the denomination is irrefutable testimony of the value nd importance of the work of State Missions. Napoleon said: "Conquest made me what I am, and conquest must sustain me." North Carolina Baptists, with their 98 years of glorious achievement in the work of State Missions, might say the same thing.

Baptists have increased in numbers from some 15,000 in 1830, to 385,000 in 1928. In addition there are 250,000 negro Baptists in North Carolina. Nearly half of the church members in the state are Baptist, therefore there is a great responsibility on the Baptists for the moral and religious uplift of North Carolina and the spread of the Gospel in all the world. Alas, the sad part of it is that 1,483 out of the 2,568 churches did not give a cent for the spread of the Gospel from January 1 to July 1, 1928. Yet they are calling themselves Missionary Baptist Churches.

As to our material wealth, North Carolina has forged to the front. She ranks seventh in the total value of agricultural crops. As to her industry, she ranks foremost in the manufacture of tobacco and cotton goods, and fifth in the hydro-electric industry. With the coming of the Enka industry and other industries to Asheville the material wealth of the state will be increased.

With the rapid changes of our rural, industrial center and city life, many problems are confronting us.

1. Many of the rural churches have died within the last few years, others are merely existing. The churches have not kept pace with modern improvements and progress. These weak churches need to be aided. Two years ago it was reported there are 1,490 one-room church houses in North Carolina, wholly unfitted for the best work; no missionary society; and 1,100 of these make no effort to provide any training for the young people. Eighty per cent of our Baptists live out in the open country. Therefore one can see the necessity of reaching and developing the people of our rural section. In many instances it would be wise to combine several country churches and secure a trained, resident pastor. In this the State Mission Board could render very valuable assistance.

2. The industrial situation throughout the Piedmont especially is as challenging as it is imperative to this section. A continuous stream of industries from New England is pouring in, bringing the same problems and perils that have blighted the religious life of the north and the east. We must meet this situation at once or suffer irreparable loss. A number of towns in this section are now vainly appealing to our Board for help in this day of crisis. Surely our primary obligation in the field of missions is to give the Gospel to those who live within our own borders.

3. Another great mission field and opportunity is the unchurched sections of our cities. These sections are being fed by the fresh young blood of our towns and country places. These are being threatened by the unleashed forces of darkness, because of inadequate Gospel privileges and forced to stem the dark tides.

4. State Missions do pioneer work. State Missions aid often help conserve what has been gained. A mission church, though weak, affords a nucleus to which will gather Baptists that move into the community, and thus save them from drifting into other communions. "We must save the neglected of today if we would save tomorrow's day."

Through the department of missions 134 churches are being aided this year in paying the salaries of 87 pastors. Last year 2,719 were received by these churches, 1,456 were received by baptism. These churches will some day help send missionaries to the whole world. The W. M. U. department reports 2,947 active missionary societies, of which 708 were organized last year. Contributions were $278,083, far beyond the goal set. The Sunday school department reports 2,258 Baptist Sunday schools, with membership of 334,233, an increase of over 10,000 over previous year. The B. Y. P. U. department reports membership of 44,344. The three white and one negro evangelists are doing commendable work. The Board employs four student workers in four of our state schools. The Preacher's School, conducted for ten days at Meredith College, enrolled 325 preachers and their wives, and is one of the most helpful agencies of our work. The Baptist Book Shop is another most effective agency.

While North Carolina Baptists during the past 98 years of their organization have made wonderful progress in their efforts to imprint the life and ideals of Christ on the state, they still have before them a vast unfinished task.

Let us plan, work and pray for two outstanding needs in our denominational life:

FIRST. The greatest need is for a genuine revival of religion in all our 2,868 churches. There are 500,000 people in North Carolina who are unsaved; there are 200,000 of our church members in name only. There are 634 Baptist churches in North Carolina that did not report a single baptism last year.

SECOND. There is another need almost as acute. There is a need for a revival of New Testament Stewardship among our church members. Three hundred and ninety-five of our churches did not report a penny last year. It is estimated that not over one-third of our 383,242 members had no part in the work of the denomination. Our boards and denominational agencies are in debt and distressed for funds because our people have withheld from God that which belongs to Him, and consumed it on themselves. We should co-operate with the Associations and the churches in the teaching and training of the evangelized.

When the Lord shall call us to give an account of our stewardship may we be able to hear Him say: "Well done."

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL STEWART.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS—1928.

The outstanding even in the history of the Foreign Mission Board during the last year was the death of Dr. James Franklin Love, its devoted Corresponding Secretary. He gave fourteen years to the service of the board. By his wise counsel in conference on the fields he brought reassurance and renewed devotion to the missionaries. His zeal for the spread of the Gospel was so unflagging that he passed on without stint of time and physical strength until he lay exhausted and prone in death.

THE DEBT.

The Board has been long depressed by debt, but during the last year substantial progress has been made towards reducing this great incumbrance. The debt on January 1, 1928, was $1,145,729. By May 1st it was reduced to $1,065,791.18. This shows a reduction in four months of $79,938.56. The following definite plan of reduction has been adopted:

1. Ten per cent will be taken monthly from its co-operative program and applied to the debt.

22. Certain properties in the home and in the foreign lands belonging to the board which cannot now be developed for the work of the Board will be sold.

3. Special gifts by friends for the reduction of the debt, already substantial sums have been received for the purpose.

GOOD REPORTS FROM ABROAD.

A year ago the situation in China was bad. While all has not cleared away yet, reports indicate that opposition to Christian work is rapidly diminishing. One of the most cheering things is that the native Christians have stood the grillng test well. In many instances Chinese pastors have been heroic. Many missionaries have returned. The Board has 28 main stations. Missionaries have returned and are living in 24 of these.

One of the most interesting things of the year occurred in Roumania. On February 1st the Roumanian government granted Bap-

tists full liberty of teaching, and treatment on equal footing with all Roumanian citizens. The infamous treatment and persecution of our brethren in Roumania has been one of the great scandals of modern times. The shame of it spread throughout the world. The Baptist brotherhood was aroused and made its indignation felt. The signatures of these poured in from all corners of the world, so that if placed on foolscap paper and placed end to end would stretch a mile and a quarter.

Our mission in Africa has grown rapidly. It now ranks third in number of members of our churches, and last year stood third in the number of baptisms. There is almost a mass movement in certain sections toward Christianity. The native Baptist churches are doing an inspiring type of work in evangelization of their people.

A marvelous response has been made to the messages of Dr. John R. Sampey as he has preached in Brazil and other Latin American lands. In spite of the fact that he had to speak through an interpreter, large numbers have accepted Christ. In Brazil alone there were reported last year 2,925 baptisms.

THE STORY IN FIGURES.

There are connected with our work abroad 1,275 churches, 675 of which ((more than half) are self-supporting, and 359 of which own their own houses of worship. Their grand total of membership reaches 146,072. They gave last year an average of $3.20 per member.

That the constituency is much larger than the membership is shown by several facts. There are more than twice as many outstations (2,861) as there are churches. In these multitudes hear the Gospel. There were in our 1,538 Sunday schools 75,118 scholars, and in our 587 regular schools there were 26,244 students. Our missionary physicians treated 48,464 patients. These great numbers who are brought into contact with the Gospel through the means here described constitute a vast and sympathetic audience to the evangel of our Gospel message.

There were 12,542 baptisms last year. Undoubtedly the number actually baptized was larger than this, but on account of disturbed conditions in several fields it was not possible to gather full reports. Even so, the number reported baptized was 457 more than the number reported the previous year.

For all these evidences of Divine blessing upon our work, we thank God and take courage.

A. C. LOVELACE.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U.

Your special committee on B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work make the following recommendations:

1. That we discontinue a paid field worker.

2. That we desire to go on record as expressing our gratitude to Brother W. C. Lynch, our retired fiel dworker, for hsi untiring and effective sevice rendered our churches during his two years with us.

3. That we heartily commend the Sandy Run Sunday School Association for the splendid work it has done since its organization and pledge our loyal support as an association in the future. We also wish to call the attention of each Sunday school to the fact that it is organized to help build more efficient Sunday schools and serve as a clearing house for our many Sunday school problems.

4. We further suggest that each church put on at least two training schools for B. Y. P. U. and Sunday school workers each year. Assistance in securing teachers for classes or training schools may be had by applying to the group superintendents of the Sunday School Association. We also request that pastors and others who will volunteer their services as teachers report to the group superintendents.

5. We recommend that this association put on an associational wide enlargement campaign under the leadership of our State Sunday School Secretary, Mr. Perry Morgan, during the coming year. The time and plans to be worked out by our Executive Committee.

We wish to ask for an expression from messengers present on this matter.

R. N. CHILDRESS,
W. L. HICKS,
R. C. SMITH.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Alexander—Mrs. L. R. Champion, Forest City, N. C.
Bethel—Mrs. C. C. Matheny, Ellenboro, N. C.
Bostic—Mrs. W. M. McKeethan, Bostic, N. C.
Caroleen—Mrs. B. M. Melton, Caroleen, N. C.
Cliffside—Mrs. R. C. Smith, Cliffside, N. C.
Concord—Mrs. C. B. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.
Florence—Mrs. Mattie Jackson, Forest City, N. C.
Floyd's Creek—Mrs. T. C. Holland, Mooresboro, N. C., Rt. 1,
Forest City—Mrs. B. B. Doggett, Forest City, N. C.
Green's Creek—Mrs. Addie Giles, Campobella, S. C.
Green's Street—Miss Jessie Jackson, Rutherfordton, N. C.
Haynes Memorial—Mrs. R. R. Freeman, Avondale, N. C.
Henrietta—Mrs. R. N. Childress, Caroleen, N. C.
High Shoals—Mrs. Mollie Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C., Rt
Holly Springs—Mrs. G. M. Cor[illegible] Harris, N. C., Rt. 1.
Mt. Pleasant (C)—Mrs. W. S. Fichs, Mooresboro, N. C., Rt.
Mt. Pleasant (R)—Mrs. Adam Price, Forest City, N. C., Rt.
Race Path—Mrs. A. L. McKinney, Mooresboro, N. C., Rt. 2.

Sandy Run—Mrs. Y. L. McCardwell, Mooresboro, N. C.
Smith's Grove—Mrs. Mayme C. Hardin, Forest City, N. C., Rt. 3.
Spencer—Mrs. J. B. Walker, Spindale, N. C.
Spindale—Mrs. R. M. Hill, Spindale, N. C.
Trinity—Mrs. Noah Jolley, Mooresboro, N. C., Rt. 2.

THE BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention at its regular June meeting adopted as the goal for North Carolina Baptists to raise in 1929 for all the objects included in the Co-operative Program, except the Orphanage, $700,000, which is $100,000 more than the goal adopted for this year. This increased goal was suggested in view of the fact that our State will not go into the special debt-paying campaign at Christmas as authorized by the last Southern Baptist Convention, but in lieu of that we are hoping to raise in thank offerings at this season a hundred thousand dollars extra for the whole Co-operatve Program.

Each dollar sent Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, that is undesignated is divided among the six objects fostered by our denomination as follows:

State Missions	23	cents
Baptist Schools	23	cents
Baptist Hospital	4	cents
	50	cents
Foreign Missions	25	cents
Home Missions	11¼	cents
Theological Seminaries	8¼	cents
Ministers' Relief	4½	cents
New Orleans Hospital	1	cent
	50	cents

In co-operation with the other Associations in the State we recommend that this Association accept as its part of the State's goal $115.00, which is based on the regular ratio of increase in the State's goal, around 40 per cent in advance of what we gave last year. We recommend that this amount be rivided among the churches of the Association upon as equitable and fair basis as possible by the Executive Committee of the Association, or by a special committee appointed for the purpose; that each church earnestly endeavor to rais its objective by making a thorough every-member canvass December 2-9, the Southwide date suggested, or at such other time as each church may elect, or to raise it by some other method adopted by the church.

We would recommend further that the most thorough preparation be made several weeks in advance of the every-member canvass through prayer, preaching and instuction of all the people about the objects included in the program.

We would recommend also that a simple organization be set up in the Association consisting of the Executive Committee or a special committee appointed by the chair to function in putting on the eevry-member canvass in eevry church in the Association and in conserving the results: that a similar organization in each local church be set up consisting of a committee from the Board of Deacons or a special committee appointed by the church to act with the pastor in directing the canvass in the local church.

W. W. RIMMER.

Resolved, That the Boar dof Trustees of Boiling Springs Junior College be and they are hereby ordered and directed to negotiate a loan not to exceed Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars to provide the necessary equipment for the standardization of said Junior College.

R. N. CHILDRES.

TREASURERS REPORT

Receipts

Received From Finance Committee:

Oct. 11th, 1927, for State Missions	$ 27.35
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Home Missions	34.90
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Foreign Missions	32.31
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Ministerial Education	3.00
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Hospitals	5.00
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Orphanage	55.87
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Aged Ministers	8.06
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Minute Fund	183.65
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Cooperative Programme	70.69
Oct. 11th, 1927, for Associational Worker	10.00
Oct. 15th, 1927, from Concord Baptist Church, for Cooperative Programme	9.55
Nov. 9th, 1927, from A. M. McKinney, for High Shoals Baptist Church, Minute Fund	5.00
Dec. 10th, 1927, from W. L. Hicks, for Associational Worker	75.00
Dec. 21st, 1927, from W. L. Hicks, for Associational Worker	75.00
Dec. 28th, 1927, from Concord Baptist Church, for Cooperative Programme	8.25
Dec. 28th, 1927, from W. M. U., Concord Baptist Church, for Cooperative Programme	25.56
Dec. 28th, 1927, from Y. W. A., Concord Baptist Church, for Cooperative Programme	1.70
Dec. 31st 1927, from Concord Baptist Church, or Cooperative Programme	17.15
March 16th, 1928, from Concord Baptist Church, for Cooperative Programme	8.00
April 14th, 1928, Y. W. A., Concord Baptist Church, for	

Cooperative Programme	3.15
April 14th, 1928, W. M. U., Concord Baptist Church, or fCooperative Programme	4.15
Total receipts	$663.34

Disbursements

Oct. 11th, 1927, to W. L. Hicks, for Associational Worker	$ 10.00
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, State Missions	27.35
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Home Missions	34.90
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Foreign Missions	32.31
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Ministerial Education	3.00
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Hosiptals	5.00
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Aged Ministers	8.06
Oct. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Cooperative Programme	80.24
Oct. 28, 1927, to Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	55.87
Dec. 10th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Associational Worker	75.00
Dec. 15th, 1927, to G. B. Prusite, Minute Fund	188.65
Dec. 21st, 1927, to Walters Durham, Associational Worker	75.00
Dec. 28th, 1927, to Walters Durham, Cooperative Programme	35.51
Dec. 31st, 1927, to Walters Durham, Cooperative Programme	17.15
March 26th, 1928, to Walters Durham, Cooperative Programme	8.00
April 14th, 1928, to Walters Durham, Cooperative Programme	3.15
April 14th, 1928, to Walters Durham, Cooperative Programme	4.15
Total Disbursements	$663.34

S. C. GETTYS, Treasurer.

The Financial Committee report as follows:

Minute Funds	$162.25
State Missions	9.75
Home Missions	30.12
Foreign Missions	25.81
Ministerial Education	1.00
Hospitals	3.00
Orphanage	59.65
Aged Ministers	7.85
Co-operative Program	146.35
Association Missions	1.00
Boiling Springs Junior College	5.00
	$451.78

A. M. McKINNEY,
J. Y. YELTON,
W. L. HICKS,
Committee.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.

CHURCHES	PASTOR'S AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
			Gains					Losses				Total					
			Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	
Adaville	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	2-4	169	15	9		1	3			2	128	No	1	1	5	
Alexander	C. C. Matheny, Forest City	E. S.	263	28	33			16	1	5	3	299	Yes	2	4	10	
Bethany	L. N. Ealy, Forest City	1-3	95					14				81	No	1	2	1	
Bethel	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore	2-4	369	25	20			13	1		6	410	Yes	1	2		
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby		231	2	15			9	1		5	240	No	1	4	8	
Bostic	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore	2-4			4	2					2	185	Yes	1	1		1
Broad River	J. F. Horn, Rutherfordton	3	100	8				9		13		78	No	1			
Camp Creek	C. F. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	2-4		3	7			20			4	385	No	1	2		
Caroleen	R. N. Childres, Caroleen	4	65								1	37	No	1			
Cherokee Creek	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton	1st	316	3	5			2		205	4	318	No	1	1	1	
Cliffside	[illegible] L. Smith, Cliffside	E. S.	581	69	28		1	33	4		3	639	Yes	2	4	7	
Concord	[illegible] L. Buchanan, Union Mills	1-3	248	7	3			9	2		2	215		1	4		
Dewey Dobbins	W. M. Cold, Ellenboro	2-4	135	5				11			1	128	No	1		1	
First Broad	[illegible] Cold, Ellenboro	1st.	200	1				2				198	No	1	1	2	
Fairview	W. Cain, Glenalbin	2nd.	117	5	4			6				120		1	1		
Floyd Creek	A. C. McClon, Boiling Springs	1-3	168	4	2			4			4	166	No	1	4		
Forest City	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	E. S.	664	40	47	2	1	30			7	717	Yes	1	10		
Florence	D. Harrill, Ellenboro	1-3	212	16	24			25			3	224	Yes	1			
Greens Creek	[illegible] Stewart, Passion	E. S.	279	8	11			15				245	No	1	2		
Green River	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills	2-4	234		9			5			5	233	No	1	8		

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP - continued

Green Street	Fred T. Martin, Rutherfordton	E. S.	56	34	15	1		8	2			100	Yes	2	2	
Goods Creek	T. M. Hester, Spindale	3rd.	110	11	1		1	6			1	116	No	1	1	1
Haynes Memorial	A. T. Stoutmire, Avondale	1-3	243	41	22			15			2	291	Yes	2	4	
Henrietta	R. N. Childres, Caroleen		393	26	30	6		18	2			435	Yes	2		
High Shoals	D. G. Washburn, Shelby	4th.	325	11	5			5		90	6	240	No	1	3	10
Hickory Grove	J. P. Folment, Clifton	2nd.	168	37	16			1		21	2	196	Yes	1	2	
Hicks Grove	G. P. Horn, Rutherordfton	2-3	127	9	5			7	2		1	61	Yes	1		1
Holly Springs	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	2-4	226		2			11	1		1	213	Yes	1	3	5
Lavonia	C. H. Padget, Bostic	3rd.	94	11	5			5			2	109	No	1		
Mt. Harmony	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton	1st.	177	5	2			6			3	175	No	1		1
Mt. Lebanon	B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton	3rd.		6			1	1			1	90	No	1	1	
Mt. Pleasant (R)	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills	2-4	246	4	3			6	1		2	260		1	3	
Mt. Pleasant (C)	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore	2-4	200	3				7	1		2	193	No	1	3	2
Mt. Olivit	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	1st.	118	4	3			2				123	No	1	1	2
Mountain View	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	4th.	137	5		2		7				137	No	1	2	
Prospect	T. M. Hester, Spindale	2nd.	277	1	2			6	1		2	271	No	1	4	
Peniel	H. C. Culbreath, Spindale	4th.	156		1			3	3		2	149	Yes	1	3	
Race Paths	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore	2-4	216	7	7			12				212	No	1	4	
Riverside	J. C. Culbreath, Spindale	3rd.		2	1							39	No	1		
Sandy Level	T. A. Jones, Forest City	2nd.		11				4			3	97	Yes	1	1	
Sandy Run	A. T. Stoutmire, Avondale	E. S.	221		1			6		3	5	271	No	1	4	9
Sandy Springs	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	1-3	286	1	6			17			4	209	No	1	2	
Shiloh	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs	1-3	304	5	17			11			5	310	No	1	3	
Smith Grove	W. B. Craig, Union Mills	3rd.	95	10	2	1						102	Yes	1	1	
Spindale	H. H. Rimmer, Spindale	E. S.	361	3	16			28	1		1	350	Yes	1	2	10
Sulphur Springs	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs	2-4	206	2	1			10			3	195	No	1	2	
Southern	C. P. White, Rutherfordfton	2-4	98		12	1		15				96	No	1	1	
Spencer	M. M. Huntley, Spindale	E. S.		14								337	Yes	1	1	
Trinity	M. M. Huntley, Spindale	1st.	176	6	15			2	1			194	No	1	3	
Walls	M. L. Buchanan, Union Mills	2-4	346	6				7	2		4	339		1	2	
			10,228	528	442	18	5	479	26	337	105	11,276		57	104	96

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT'S AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
		Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teacher Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.
Adaville	C. H. Freeman, Forest City	16	15	24	32	42	27	26	14	13	226	95	Yes	No	1	14	$	$
Alexander	J. D. Brown, Forest City	15	28	70	50	49	72	153	33	47	522	252	Yes		10	24	540.78	409.18
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City	7									64	40	No	No			12.60	
Bethel	J. E. Bland, Ellenboro	17	20	20	40	44	43	91			284	175	Yes	No	10	22	97.00	124.66
Big Springs	J. J. Tarlton, Hollis	14	8	12	20	25	40	35			154	75	No	No		1	44.39	52.95
Bostic	C. F. Walker, Bostic	10	29	14		26	24	22			125	75	No	No	3	2	103.10	37.11
Broad River	G. W. Underwood, Chesnee	6										37	No					9.00
Camp Creek	R. N. Jolley, Gaffney	16									135	125	No	No	7			
Cane Creek																		
Caroleen	G. C. Harrell, Caroleen	47	18	29	41	27	32	78	11	7	290	281	Yes	Yes	46	10		
Cherokee Creek	I. E. Ruppe, Gaffney	12	17	21	32	23	30	33			168	85	Yes	No	10	3	50.20	23.64
Cliffside	B. E. Reach, Cliffside	68	50	94	140	91		273	110	30	856	363	Yes	Yes	39	42	863.00	
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro	10	10		19	26		44			109	61				2		31.05
Drowry Dobbins	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	7		9	12	13	10	11			62	60	No	No	4	3	32.60	9.45
First Broad	L. S. Robbins, Bostic	13	4	9	16	11	19	29			101	39	Yes	No	6		32.89	29.40
Fairview	J. E. Yelton, Bostic	6	6	18	21	15		14	13		93			No	7	5		
Floyd Creek	Wister Bridges, Forest City	14	21	8	20	19	31	18	12	15	141	84	Yes	No	14	3		36.40
Forest City	O. C. Turner, Forest City	58	50	67	86	73	11	176	43	69	693	332	Yes	No			640.71	182.60
Florance	J. W. Webb	20	40	39	58	50	15	35			282	178	Yes	No	8	15	208.55	152.00
[illegible] Creek	W. S. Jackson, Campobello, S. C.	11	12	21	40	37	14	59			214	145	Yes	No	14	7	75.28	44.34

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS - continued

Green River	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	13	6	5	20	16	13	20			95	30	Yes	No			45.00	14.58
Green Street	J. K. Smith, Rutherfordton	10	20	29	25	32	32	27	6		181	90	Yes	No	3		21.00	52.03
Goods Creek	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C.	13		8	10	21	32	52	18		154	62	Yes	No	9	11		11.66
Harnes Memorial	E. W. Huskey, Avondale	41	30	35	51	40		147	31	12	339	179	Yes	Yes	31	35	384.91	293.69
Henrietta	B. B. Smart, Henrietta	30	28	46	52	37		158	23		374		Yes	Yes			848.20	67.36
High Shoals	F. J. Elmore, Mooresboro	23	18	32	45	25	28	90	12		273	132	Yes	No	11	8	115.15	153.49
Hickory Grove	C. C. Harper, Landrum, S. C.	8	13	14	23	16		15			89	80	No			18	19.15	17.00
Hicks Grove	S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C.	8	25		20			12			65	50	No	No		7	20.00	9.09
Holly Springs	G. M. Cole, Harris	17	12	18	23	27	26	60	30	20	253	103	Yes	Yes	15		60.00	9.50
Lavonia	Boyce Humpries, Gaffney, S. C.	7	11		16	33		25			90	60	No	No		11	30.00	
Mt. Harmony	H. S. McCurry, Bostic	7									60	45	No	No			10.00	30.00
Mt. Lebanon	W. A. Toms, Bostic	6	5	10	12	10		12			55		No	No				
Mt. Pleasant (R)	V. R. Price, Forest City	30	15	50	14	28	38	42	12		204	165	Yes	Yes	17			
Mt. Pleasant (G)	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro	18	16	31	26	21	15	49	15		176	125	Yes	Yes	17			
Mt. Olivet	J. A. Black, Ellenboro	11	7	7	17	12	12	17	20	6	112	53	Yes	Yes	12	4	40.48	61.10
Mountain View	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	11									160	94	No			5	73.80	73.93
Prospect	M. C. Michales, Gaffney, S. C.	15	20	13	20	13	20	48	44		187	115	No	No		1		45.91
Peniel	J. R. Medford, Landrum, S. C.	8	25		15	9	43	30			123	65	Yes				29.85	18.91
Race Paths	Z. W. Jolley, Mooresboro	15	9	26	29	24	40	24			167	103	Yes	No	9	6	84.07	24.77
Riverside	J. C. Tate, Harris	4			10	10	10				34	25	No				35.00	
Sandy Level	J. A. Payne, Bostic	6									66					11	8.00	
Sandy Run	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	16	25	19	33	28	39	49		30	239	108	Yes	No	15	1	124.95	151.10
Sandy Springs	J. W. Lee, Chesnee,	12	13	12	35	31	18	28			140	100	Yes	No	2		30.00	24.00
Shiloh	J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton	14	10	19	35	45	54	52			219	136	Yes	No	11	5	36.24	28.75
[illegible]ch's Grove	C. C. Fortenbery, Forest City	12	10	10	18						117		Yes	No		10	68.50	16.00
Spindale	L. Williamson, Rutherfordton	33	33	43	59	36		151			355	191	Yes	No	12			
Sulphur Springs	J. M. Robbins, Forest City	8	12		8	19		22			69	47	Yes	No	5	2		
Southern	J. W. McCraw, Rutherfordton	12	18	17	21	22	14	16			120	48	Yes	No	10		15.00	26.32
Spencer	J. B. Walker, Spindale	14	20	35	35	50	125	30	25		334	240	Yes		2	11		11.90
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro	13	10	17	35	23	33	36			169	74	Yes	No		6	65.30	28.24
Wells	E. H. Wells, Bostic											90	Yes	No		5		
		808	739	951	1343	1200	1057	2321	477	219	9579	5167			356	313	$4,291.10	$2,351.00

		Does Yo	When w	Material	Persons	Number	Are All Sunday	Are All Classes	Value of Grounds	Value of	Total Va Property	Indebtedn Property	Insurance
Adaville	J. L. Crow, Forest City, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood		1	No	No	$ 1,500.00	$	$ 1,800.00	$	$
Alexander	E. L. Cantrell, Forest City	No				7	No	No					
Bethany	W. E. Lewis, Forest City	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			1,000.00				
Bethel	G. L. Jones, Ellenboro	Yes	1921	Brick	400	14	Yes	Yes	15,000.00		1,000.00		
Big Springs	S. J. Irvin, Hollis	Yes	1908	Wood	500	1	No	No	1500.00				
Bostic	S. C. Gettys, Bostic	Yes	1913	Wood	350	1	No	No	2,000.00		1,800.00		
Broad River	C. O. Painter, Chesnee, S. C.	Yes	1888	Wood		1	No	No	1,000.00		2,000.00		
Camp Creek	Gilbert Jones, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1916	Wood	500	10	Yes	Yes	6,000.00				
Cane Creek	J. L. Walker, Union Mills	Yes	1899	Wood	500								4,500.00
Caroleen	R. H. Jolley, Caroleen	Yes		Wood	500	21	Yes	Yes	30,000.00				
Cherokee Creek	T. A. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1879	Wood	600	1	No	No	6,000.00		6,000.00		20,000.00
Cliffside	J. L. Scruggs, Cliffside	Yes	1923	Brick	1,200	49	Yes	Yes	100,000.00			25,625.00	2,000.00
Concord	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro	Yes		Wood	700	1			3,500.00		3,500.00		
Drewry Dobbins	J. T. Vandyke, Lattimore	Yes	1918	Wood	800	1	Yes	Yes	3,000.00		3,000.00		
First Broad	C. G. Crow, Bostic	Yes		Wood	400	1		No	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Fair View	C. A. Smawley, Bostic	Yes		Wood	400	1	Yes	Yes	500.00		500.00		
Floyd Creek	Wistar Bridges, Forest City	Yes	1924	Wood	500	10	Yes	Yes	6,000.00		6,600.00	50.00	4,000.00
Forest City	J. E. Caldwell, Forest City	Yes	1914	Brick	500	50	Yes	Yes	135,000.00	20,000.00	155,000.00	42,500.00	90,000.00
Florance	J. W. Webb	Yes	1922	Wood	450	6	No	No	6,850.00		7,000.00		2,500.00
Greens Creek	H. G. Flynn, Landrum, S. C.	Yes	1912	Wood	500	8	No	No	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00	700.00	
Green River	L. A. Miller, Fingerville, S. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	500	1	Yes	No	2,500.00				

Green Street	L. A. Harris, Rutherfordton	No	1925	Brick		7	Yes	Yes			461.81		
Goodes Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	Yes	1908	Wood	400	1	No	No	1,000.00		1,100.00		
Haynes Memorial	G. A. Silver, Avondale	Yes		Brick	450	32	Yes	Yes	20,000.00		20,000.00	1,000.00	15,000.00
Henrietta	L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta	Yes					Yes	Yes					
High Shoals	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro	Yes	1881	Wood	600	9	No	No	12,000.00		12,000.00	550.00	6,000.00
Hickory Grove	J. L. Stott, Landrum	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1	Yes	No	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hicks Grove	A. F. Blackwell, Chesnee, S.	Yes	1917	Wood	500	1	Yes	Yes	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Holly Springs	R. T. Cole, Harris	Yes	1914	Wood	700	9	Yes	Yes	5,250.00		5,250.00	320.00	
Lavonia	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1898	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,500.00		1,600.00		
Mt. Harmony	N. A. Green, Bostic	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Mt. Lebanon	J. C. Fallman, Bostic	Yes		Wood	250	1	No	No	500.00		500.00		
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Jerway Kennedy, Forest City	Yes		Wood	500	5			6,000.00		6,000.00		
Mt. Pleasant (C)	R. L. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes		Wood	500	2	No	No	4,000.00		4,000.00		1,700.00
Mt. Olivet	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro	Yes	1923	Wood	300	8	Yes	Yes	6,275.00		6,275.00		
Mountain View	L. G. Huntley, Rutherfordton	Yes	1916	Wood	450	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		1,500.00
Prospect	J. M. Price, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1899	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,550.00		1,550.00		
[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	1920	Wood	400	1			3,000.00				

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY - continued

Green Street	L. A. Harris, Rutherfordton	No	1925	Brick		7	Yes	Yes			461.81		
Goodes Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	Yes	1908	Wood	400	1	No	No	1,000.00		1,100.00		
Haynes Memorial	G. A. Silver, Avondale	Yes		Brick	450	32	Yes	Yes	20,000.00		20,000.00	1,000.00	15,000.00
Henrietta	L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta	Yes					Yes	Yes					
High Shoals	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro	Yes	1881	Wood	600	9	No	No	12,000.00		12,000.00	550.00	6,000.00
Hickory Grove	J. L. Stott, Landrum	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1	Yes	No	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hicks Grove	A. F. Blackwell, Chesnee, S.	Yes	1917	Wood	500	1	Yes	Yes	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Holly Springs	R. T. Cole, Harris	Yes	1914	Wood	700	9	Yes	Yes	5,250.00		5,250.00	320.00	
Lavonia	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1898	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,500.00		1,600.00		
Mt. Harmony	C. A. Green, Bostic	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Mt. Lebanon	B. C. Fallman, Bostic	Yes		Wood	250	1	No	No	500.00		500.00		
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Cornway Kennedy, Forest City	Yes		Wood	500	5			6,000.00		6,000.00		
Mt. Pleasant (C)	R. L. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes		Wood	500	2	No	No	4,000.00		4,000.00		1,700.00
Mt. Olivet	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro	Yes	1923	Wood	300	8	Yes	Yes	6,275.00		6,275.00		
Mountain View	L. G. Huntley, Rutherfordton	Yes	1916	Wood	450	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		1,500.00
Prospect	S. M. Price, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1899	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,550.00		1,550.00		
Penial	M. N. McIntire, Landrum, S.	Yes	1920	Wood	400	1			3,000.00				
Race Paths	L. P. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes	1914	Wood	500	7	No	No	6,000.00		6,000.00		
River Side	H. D. Collins, Harris,	Yes	1924	Wood	225	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Sandy Level	L. H. Lookadoo, Bostic												
Sandy Run	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro	Yes	1908	Wood	700	7		No	7,000.00		7,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Springs	Jerry Cantrell, Fingerville, S.	Yes	1913	Wood	800	1	No	No	4,000.00		4,600.00		
Shiloh	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton	Yes	1908	Wood	800	3	No	No	6,000.00		6,000.00	130.00	
Smith's Grove	S. H. Bridges, Forest City	Yes	1919	Wood	400	1	Yes	Yes	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Spindale	L. Williamson, Rutherfordton	Yes	1914	Brick	700	16	Yes	Yes	30,000.00	3,000.00	33,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00
Sulphur Springs	W. M. Hopper, Harris	Yes	1910	Wood		3	Yes	Yes	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Southern	J. E. Goode, Ruth	Yes	1906	Wood	500	6	Yes	Yes	2,500		2,500.00		
Spencer	W. L. Robbins, Spindale	Yes	1928	Brick	600	12	No	Yes	1,500.00				
Trinity	R. V. Green, Mooresboro	Yes	1913	Wood	250	1	No	No	4,000.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Walls	J. H. Wells, Bostic	Yes		Wood	700	1	Yes		1,000.00		1,000.00	135.00	
					22,225	326			$262,325.06	$25,000.00	$230,336.81	$76,010.00	$159,200.00

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURER'S AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
Adaville	A. M. Dixon, Forest City	$ 150.00	$	$ 30.00	$ 22.00	$ 44.[illegible]	$	$	$ 1.50	$ 45.75	$ 233.81
Alexander	E. W. Campfield, Forest City	2,500.00	35.00	105.00	265.00	117.47	252.95	114.10	20.00	50.90	3,460.42
Bethany	W. E. Lewis, Forest City			10.00	1.25		25.00		2.40		38.65
Bethel	A. S. Harrell, Ellenboro	430.00		73.50	1,820.00	120.00			5.00		2,443.50
Big Springs	J. R. Lattimore, Hollis	350.00		70.06		28.0[illegible]	44.39		4.25		496.70
Bostic	T. C. Howell, Bostic	300.00		18.76		43.5[illegible]	124.12		2.00	176.75	665.15
Broad River	Dale Hines, Harris	150.00		16.00			11.68				177.68
Cane Creek	J. A. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	400.00				25.00	65.00				490.00
Cane Creek	Herman Whisnant, Union Mills	65.00		22.15					1.25		88.40
Caroleen	B. M. Melton, Caroleen	1,200.00		218.00	35.08	213.5[illegible]	391.68	104.24	5.00	932.76	3,180.35
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	390.00		41.51	33.25	40.00	50.22	5.58	5.40	28.75	594.76
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside	2,400.00	165.00	766.95	4,734.75	565.37	455.15	1.50	15.00	226.99	330.71
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro	390.00		58.00		82.9[illegible]	61.93		3.60	12.95	419.43
Dorcey Dobbins	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	50.00		26.85	30.00	10.0[illegible]	42.60		.45		159.90
First Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic	175.00		100.00	275.00	6.00	20.00		2.00		578.00
Fair View	Paul Smawley, Bostic	75.00		10.65	17.00		24.00				126.65
Floyd Creek	J. H. Seegee, Cliffside					75.60	79.82		2.00	13.00	169.82
Forest City	W. L. Brown, Forest City	4,000.00	788.35	711.50	7,588.30	844.[illegible]	640.71	35.00	10.00	503.10	15,121.93
Fleetance	C. L. Proctor	278.00		50.00		127.0[illegible]	232.00	5.00	3.00	12.00	707.00
Greens Creek	S. L. Feagan, Landrum, S. C.	500.00		90.00	333.85	43.9[illegible]	75.28	4.00	3.00		1,050.03
Green River	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	300.00		39.00	5.00	15.00	30.00		1.25	7.00	397.25
Green Street	Jessie Jackson, Rutherfordton	91.00		39.00	47.00	57.50				65.00	319.50
Goodes Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	150.00		12.00		12.50	42.00		2.00	13.00	233.00
Haynes Memorial	J. B. Watkins, Avondale	1,200.00		394.00	500.00	182.63	384.91			131.00	2,398.54

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK - continued

Henrietta	W. S. Moore, Henrietta	1,200.00	30.66	4.00	609.00	189.00	423.76	109.63	5.00	549.62	3,111.67
[illegible]h Shoals	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro	408.00		73.55	1,131.00	218.57	195.55		5.00	170.60	2,202.67
Hickory Grove	J. C. Strott, Landrum, S. C.	150.00		38.00	33.30	27.00	19.15		1.35	5.00	290.80
Hicks Grove	W. F. Smith, Chesnee, S. C.	89.00			10.00	15.00	20.00	9.09	2.00		143.09
Holly Springs	J. T. Robbins, Harris	300.00		60.23		94.50	60.00	1.05	3.00	5.55	525.33
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	100.00		32.75		5.00	30.00		.75		167.75
Mt. Harmony	Kyle Hollifield, Bostic	113.00	87.80			12.00			2.00		214.80
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic	77.00		56.00			12.00		1.00		146.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Conway Kennedy, Forest City	600.00		75.00	23.97	173.30	77.28		3.00		954.55
Mt. Pleasant (C)	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro	300.00		40.00	104.87	85.25	71.78	9.00	5.00		515.90
Mt. Olivet	L. C. Price, Ellenboro	200.00		51.50		275.45	40.48		2.10		569.53
Mountain View	J. H. Rollins, Rutherfordton	123.00		37.00	90.00	25.23	39.10		2.75	113.97	431.70
Prospect	R. O. Cobb, Gaffney, S. C.	108.00	36.15				51.27	26.31	2.00	36.00	259.73
Penial	J. W. Holbert, Tryon	124.00		27.01	50.77	34.05			1.25		237.81
Race Paths	J. B. Bailey, Mooresboro	300.00		38.70		40.84	84.07				513.61
River Side		75.00		25.00							100.00
Sandy Level	J. A. Payne, Bostic	66.00		24.00		8.00	8.00	1.75			107.75
Sandy Run	Willie Greene, Mooresboro	750.00		63.00		193.06	124.95		5.00	20.95	1,156.96
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell, Fingerville, S. C.	200.00		52.00		40.00	30.00		1.00	100.00	423.00
Shiloh	C. L. Roach, Forest City	301.00		56.50	850.00	40.00	86.24		1.60	56.20	1,389.94
Smith's Grove	W. P. Crowder, Forest City	100.00		35.00		27.90	48.50		2.00		174.20
Spindale	J. Y. Yelton, Spindale	1,800.00	26.00	150.00	78.00	217.00	267.00	33.00	5.00	343.00	2,919.00
Sulphur Springs	C. E. Wall, Forest City	300.00		64.00		136.09	28.00		2.30		530.39
Southern	F. J. Horton, Ruth	214.00		65.66		57.95	55.56				393.17
Spencer	Hubert Walker, Spindale	646.00		57.17		84.00		27.60	6.55		821.22
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro	250.00		46.00	50.00	66.00	81.30		4.00	7.00	503.30
Walls	B. O. Dobbins, Ellenboro	200.00			424.22	2.70	60.00	6.00	4.00		762.92
		$25,367.00	$1,168.96	$4,050.03	$17,329.61	$4,770.80	$5,012.17	$492.85	$151.75	$3,626.84	$57,119.70

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS.

CHRUCHES	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Schools & Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Minister's Relief	Total All Missions Education and Benevolence	Grand Total For All Local Church Expenses and All Missions and Benevolences	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Cooperative Program Next Year
Adaville	$	$	$	$ 19.15	$	$	$	$ 15.90	$	$ 1.61	$	$ 35.66	$				
Alexander	680.64		72.50	3.50	20.25	44.82	35.00	831.80	17.57	341.15		2,047.23	5,507.65	10			
Bethany	11.60									1.00		12.60	51.25				
Bethel				8.30	17.50	23.55		23.60	10.50	31.30		114.75	2,558.25				
Big Springs	303.20					1.00	15.35	8.77		92.65		420.97	917.67				
Bostic	245.43									61.50		306.93	972.08	4			
Broad River					13.81	8.81				9.00		36.62	214.30				
Camp Creek						30.25				8.90		39.15	529.15				
Cane Creek																	
Caroleen	50.00			45.70	99.38	99.38	35.00	172.10	45.77	254.71		802.04	3,982.39	50			
Cherokee Creek	53.99			13.65	12.97	13.39	12.90			23.70	3.80	137.40	732.16				
Cliffside	1,033.64						50.00	150.00		63.94		1,397.58	10,728.29				
Concord	93.30											93.30	342.63				
Drewry Dobbins				5.15	5.25		5.00					15.40	175.30				
First Broad	20.35						5.00	13.00		20.00		58.35	698.00				
Fairview				5.18	83.21			3.25		11.00		106.14	232.79				
Floyd Creek				9.85								9.35	171.47				
Forest City	788.90						848.60			182.60		1,820.10	16,942.03	49			
Florance				33.00	28.00	38.00				33.00		132.00	839.00	5			
Greens Creek	66.00			6.50	8.03	7.50				27.81		115.84	1,180.86		Yes		100.00
Green River				8.00	8.00	8.00	5.00			8.00		37.00	434.25				
Green Street														3			50.00
Goodes Creek				2.00	2.00	4.00			2.00	10.00		18.00	253.00				

TABLE V - GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS - continued

Haynes Memorial	90.95	21.50		50.02	7.80						263.69		463.96	2,862.50				
Henrietta	298.67				8.75			74.95	30.18		37.18		449.73	3,561.40				
High Shoals	157.71	12.00	33.25					92.00			86.38		381.34	2,584.01	5			
Hickory Grove				3.00	2.45	2.50					17.00	2.00	26.95	317.76				
Hicks Grove					10.18						16.00		26.18	169.18				
Holly Springs	23.85			10.46	1.70	1.70		50.90			23.87		112.48	1,200.33	8			
Lavonia				3.70	4.10	4.00					4.80	4.85	21.50	89.25				
Mt. Harmony	22.38		7.00								15.73		45.11	260.48				
Mt. Lebanon				14.05		7.00							21.05	167.05				
Mt. Pleasant (R)				18.25	33.00	58.25		35.00			65.27		212.77	1,161.43				
Mt. Pleasant (C)	127.34							85.00					212.34	728.24				
Mt. Olivet	107.25			61.10									168.35	737.88	2			
Mountain View	30.40				1.00	1.00	1.00				42.38		72.78	504.63				
Prospect			1.00	1.00					1.00		10.85	1.00	17.85	276.58				
Penial														292.68				
Race Paths	119.34										28.88		148.22	661.83		Yes		
River Side											10.00		10.00	110.00				
Sandy Level																		
Sandy Run	365.55			20.00	16.00	30.00	25.00	12.10			181.10		630.75	1,787.71	2	Yes	Yes	300.00
Sandy Springs						30.00		20.00			27.00		77.00	500.00				
Shiloh	2.00		9.50					5.00			16.20		32.70	1,422.64				
Smith's Grove	27.00												27.00	248.37				
Spindale	130.00			27.00	144.00	53.00		15.00	30.00		101.00		503.00	3,422.00				
Sulphur Springs				5.00					13.52				18.52	548.91				
Southern								43.00			58.40		101.40	509.85				
Spencer																		
Trinity	85.77							30.00			21.24		107.01	640.01				
Walls					4.00								4.00	706.92				
	$4,926.26	$33.50	$123.25	$312.51	$537.38	$356.15	$1,037.85	$1,681.37	$150.54	$2,288.84	$11.65		$11,461.41	$72,123.83	139			$450.00

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
Alexander		1	1	3	5			20	24	40	84		
Bethany		1			1			32			32		10
Bethel				1						25			
Bostic		1	1		2			24	13		37	37	1
Caroleen	1	1	1	1	5	3	15	15	28	24	116	75	65
Cliffside		1	1	2	4			10	26	67	103	63	45
Drewry Dobbins		1			1			24			24	5	12
Floyds Creek		1	1	1	3			24	12	18	54		6
Forest City		1	1	1	3			38	24	40	102	65	35
Florence		1	1	1	3			20	32	24	76	55	16
Henrietta		1	1	1	3			20	26	18	64	25	
High Shoals			1	1	2				18	22	40	10	18
Holly Springs		1		1	2			26		18	44		
Pleasant (R)		1	1	1	3			35	30	20	85		
Mt. Pleasant (C)			1		1				24				
Sandy Run				1	1					17			
Shiloh		1		1	2			28		12	40		6
Smith's Grove		1		1	2					22	29		
Spindale		1	1	1	3			9	18	14	41		
Spencer					1						22		
Trinity		1			1			25			25	7	10
	1	16	12	18	48	3	15	350	275	381	1,018	342	224

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A's.	Number of G. A's.	Number of R. A's.	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's Members	G. A's Members	R. A's Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Alexander	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	15	10	10	60	136		$	$1,100.00	$1,100.10
Bethel	1				1		28				25	53			514.05	514.05
Bostic	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	10	8	10	51	123	44	160.00	164.99	324.99
Caroleen	1	1	1			3	40	20	16			76		66.60	204.46	271.06
Cliffside	1	1	2		1	5	100	3	50		12	170	6	332.00	25.00	357.00
Floyds Creek	1					1	12					12		8.00	24.17	32.17
Forest City	1	1	1		1	4	110	30	18		22	180		344.25	483.50	827.75
Florence	2				1	3	20				25	45			66.97	66.97
Greens Creek	1		1		1	3	25		20		27	72				28.99
Green Street	1					1	20					20		99.00	18.55	117.80
Haynes Memorial	1	1			1	3	30	15			38	83		21.50	50.02	71.52
Henrietta	1					1	15					15				
High Shoals	1					1	12					12			30.75	30.75
Holly Springs	1					1	36					36		84.20	16.35	100.55
Mt. Pleasant (R)	1					1	15					15			9.75	9.75
Mt. Pleasant (C)	1	1	1		1	4	18	10	10		25	63			66.55	66.55
Race Paths	1		1	1	1	4	16		17	15	26	74				
Sandy Run	1				1	2	13							78.50	219.90	298.40
Smith's Grove	1					1						11			3.60	3.60
Spindale	1	1	1			3	33	15	23			71		228.81	259.93	488.74
Spencer	1				1	2	20				20	40				
	22	8	10	3	12	58	618	118	172	35	331	1254	50	$1,356.26	$2,744.49	$2,825.53

MINUTES

OF THE

Fortieth Annual Session

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

Sandy Run Baptist Church

October 9th. and 10th. 1929

CLEVELAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA.

Moderator, C. C. MATHENY ..... Forest City
Vice Moderator, Dr. W. A. AYERS ..... Forest City
Clerk, G. B. PRUETTE ..... Ellenboro
Asst. Clerk, A. M. McKINNEY ..... Ellenboro
Treasurer, S. C. GETTYS ..... Bostic

The next session will be held with the Spencer Baptist Church, Spindale North Carolna, Rutherford County, Wednesday before the Second Sunday in October 1930.

Printed By COMMERCIAL PRINTERY, Mooresboro, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Holding Their Membership In This Association.

Ayers, W.A. ..... Forest City
Abrams, W. ..... Spindale
Almon, H.G. ..... "
Blanton, W.R. ..... "
Blanton, M.D. ..... Forest City
Brock, J.A. ..... Caroleen
Buckner, E.W. ..... Spindale
Crofford, R.L. ..... "
Crofford, B.T. ..... Harris
Crowder, W.P. ..... Forest City
Culbreth, H.C. ..... Spindale
Eply, L.N. ..... Forest City
Flack, O.R. ..... Bostic
Francises, W.C. ..... Spindale
Gold, W.M. ..... Ellenboro
Hamleton, J.A. ..... Henrietta
Hamrick, B.M. ..... Rutherfordton
Hargett, S.M. ..... "
Harrill, Z.D. ..... Ellenboro
Harris, T.C. ..... Harris
Hester, T.M. ..... Spindale
Horn, G.P. ..... Rutherfordton
Huntly, M.M. ..... "
Jones, T.A. ..... Forest City
Kimbrough, I.N. ..... " "
Lancaster, F. ..... Jefferson City, Tenn.
Matheny, C.C. ..... Forest City
McCalaster, F.G. ..... Caroleen
McDaniel, E.L. ..... Lattimore
Padget, C.H. ..... Bostic
Painter, C.B. ..... Lymax, S.C.
Rimmer, W.W. ..... Spiadale
Roberts, E. ..... Rutherfordton
Rupp, J.L. ..... "
Sinclair, J.W. ..... Forest City
Smart, B.B. ..... Henrietta
Smith, R.C. ..... Cliffside
Stoutmire, A.T. ..... Avondale
Street, J.B. ..... Bostic
Tarlton, W.V. ..... Forest City
Tate, R.J. ..... Fingerville, S.C.
Thorn, J.L. ..... Rutherfordton
White, E.P. ..... "
Wilson, J.S. ..... Chessne, S.C.
Wright, N.L. ..... Forest City

LICENIATE

Horton, E. ..... Gaffney, S.C.
Lovelace, O.N. ..... Bostic
Street, J.F. ..... "
Whitesids, A.A. ..... Spindale

B.Y.P.U. Presidents and Addresses

Alexander- L.E. Dobbins, Forest City. Bethney- E.C. Hamrick, Forest City. Bethel- M.O. Harrill, Ellenboro. Bostic- Miss Lucy Higgins, Bostic. Caroleen- Kenneth Dobbins, Caroleen. Cherokee Creek-H H. Rupp, Gaffney, S.C. Cliffside- D.C. Whitaker, Cliffside. Drewry Dobbins- Miss Lona Carlis, Lattimore. Fairview- Miss Ruth Richards, Bostic. Forest City- Dr. W.A. Ayers, Forest City. Florance- Miss Ruth Fortune, Forest City. Green Creek- B.B. Flyn, Landrum, S. C. Green Street- Jesse Jackson, Rutherfordton. Henrietta- Miss Ruth Hamrick, Henrietta. High Shoals- J.L. Proctor, Cliffside. Holly Springs- Mrs. A.N. Henson, Rutherfordton. Mt. Pleasant (K)- Drusilia Summers, Forest City. Mt. Pleasant (C)- R.L. Jolley, Mooresboro. Shilo- Miss C. Allen, Rutherfordton. Smith's Grove- B. Smith, Forest City. Spindale- Grover Riddle, Spindale. Sulphur Springs- B. Lee Kendrick, Forest City. Trinity- Avery Gillespie, Mooresboro.

To the Association Assembled:

After receiving several requests for the Association next year, we your committee recommend that we meet with The Spencer Church at Spindale and that Rev. J. A. Brock of Caroleen preach the introductory sermon. Time; Wednesday and Thursday before the second Sunday in October, 1930.

H. H. Greene
L. N. Epley
W. W. Rimmer

THE SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MET IN ITS FORTIETH SESSION WITH SANDY RUN BAPTIST CHURCH

Songs by the choir. Prayer by Rev. W. T. Tate.

A. T. Stoutmire read the Thirty-Fourth Psalm. Prayer .

The Association was called to order by the Moderator, C. C. Matheny.

Committee on Enrollment—Ulis Rollins, A. I. Jolly, Von Lovelace, L. F. Green.

The election of officers next being in order. By motion, duly seconded, that the present officers be elected for another year, viz.: C. C. Matheny, Moderator; Dr. W. A. Ayers, Vice-Moderator; G. B. Pruette, Clerk; A. M. McKinney, Assistant Clerk; S. G. Gettys, Treasurer.

Visiting brethren recognized and welcomed: Rev. P. G. Early, representing Biblical Recorder; Rev. J. A. McMillien, representing Mills Home; Rev. C. M. Roberson, South Fork Association; Dr. E. B. Jenkins, Rev. A. P. Sorrels, Rev. D. J. Hunt, Green River Association. Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Tate, Spartanburg Association; Rev. W. A. Henderson, North Spartanburg; Rev. J. R. Jones, Bristol, Tenn.; Rev. W. M. Fisher, Richmond, Va.; Prof. I. N. N. Carr, Mars Hill, N. C.; Rev. J. D. Bridges, Kings Mountain Association.

Committees Appointed

Finance—A. M. McKinney, E. E. Smart, J. H. Hill.

Program Committtee—W. A. Ayers, J. A. Brook, I. N. Kinbrough.

Time and Place and Preacher—H. H. Green, L. N. Eply, W. W. Rimmer.

M. M. Huntley read the report on Mills Home. On motion to adopt, remarks by M. M. Huntly and J. A. McMillien. Report adopted.

Appointed Mrs. A. C. Lovelace representative for Mills Home.

Appointed officers of this Association to revise the Constitution, By Laws. Abstract of Principal and Rules of Decorum.

Introductory sermon by Rev. M. D. Blanton. Text: Acts 17:6.

Adjourned for lunch, Benediction by Rev. J. R. Jones .

Delegates enrolled as follows:

Adaville—T. S. Good, J. J. Queen, J. I. Scruggs.

Alexander—Mrs. J. T. Hawkins, M. D. Blanton, F. L. Wood, Mrs. A. L. Hamrick, G. T. Hawkins, Mrs. C. C. Hicks, Mrs. J. D. Brown, Nannie Lancaster.

Betheny—E. E. Sherrell, W. E. Lewis, W. C. McDaniel.

Bethel—G. B. Pruette, G. L. Jones, J. M. Jones, A. M. McKinney.

Big Springs—D. D. Lattimore, S. C. Lattimore, C. C. Crow, S. B. Lattimore.

Bostic—S. C. Gettys, G. W. Bridges, L. L. Moore.

Broad River—Henry Page, J. S. Harris, C. O. Painter.

Concord—Oscar Padget, C. M. Watson, Walter Bridges, C. B. Harrill, W. K. Smart, D. M. Harrill.

Camp Creek—L. I. Scruggs, D. C. Wesson, J. A. McCraw, R. N. Jolly, J. D. Byers.

Cane Creek—S. J. McCurry, Denton Anderson.

Caroleen—L. W. Hawkins, O. A. Lynch, J. A. Brook, Mrs. M. A. Higgins, C. C. Higgins.

Cherokee Creek—J. L. Teal, R. J. Codfrey, E. Keller.

Cliffside—B. E. Gold, Rosco C. Smith, M. C. Blanton, Mrs. C. McCurry, Mrs. B. E. Gold, Mrs. J. B. Carpenter, Mrs. Rosco C. Smith.

Drewry Dobbins—L. B. Harris, R. L. James, Grady Harrill, Treman Johnson.

First Broad—L. S. Robbins, J. C. Fortune, B. B. Crow, S. Gamble, E. M. Jones.

Fair View—C. M. McCurry, W. T. Brendle, J. N. Yelton.

Floyd Creek—J. S. Tater, W. S. Tate, J. F. Wall, J. Huneycutt.

Forest City (First)—W. A. Ayers, R. R. Morris, H. L. Canipe, E. E. Smart, Mrs. A. V. Hastings, Mrs. H. C. Morris.

Florence—J R. Early, M. L. Lynch, Hester Freeman, L. N. Eply, Mrs. D. Koon.

Greens Creek—B. L. White, D. H. Howser, Mrs. T. J. McDowell.

Green River—C. M. Davis, R. B. McGinnis, K. N. Hines.

Green Street—C. L. Pressly, S. M. Hargette, Mrs. S. M. Hargette, W. C. Hargette.

Goods Creek—J. M. Padget, Thos. Gordon, H. A. Hanes.

Haynes Memorial—G. A. Silvers, H. Melton, J. S. Hawkins, A. T. Stoutmire.

Henrietta—B. B. Smart, J. L. Hamrick, G. W. Tate, L. P. Hamrick, H. M. Norman.

High Shoals—J. L. Proctor, F. Z. Elmore, J. E. Walls, S. C. Roberson, W. L. Hicks, W. L. Jolly, H. P. Wall.

Hickory Grove—Furman Martin, J. L. Stott, C. A. Rayburn, C. C. Hopper.

Holly Springs—E. M. Roach, N. M. Splawn, Walter Riding, T. G. Hooer, H. Matheny, Bessie Roach.

Lavonia—A. B. Ruppe, V. D. McCraw, R. E. McCraw, B. Humphries.

Mt. Harmony—F. L. Calton, Mrs. P. Murry, B. H. Padget, Kyle Hollifield.

Mt. Lebanon—W. A. Toms, G. W. Rayburn, S. C. Freeman.

Mt. Pleasant (R)—C. Kennedy, I. N. Kinbrough, Mrs. I. N. Kinbrough, P. C. Vasse, C. A. Toms, K. P. Hamrick.

Mt. Pleasant (C)—H. S. Jolly, L. M. Hamrick, A. B. Hamrick, W. S. Hicks, G. C. Hawkins, R. N. Gillispie.

Mt Olivet—B. Davis, W. B. Davis, J. A. Black.

Mountain View—J. H. McKinney, J. H. Robbins, J. G. Huntly, H. M. Sane.

Prospect—J. L. Kirby, E. B. Price, A. M. Harrill, C. C. Harris.

Ponel—T. A. Jones, William Pack, T. C. Davis, J. R. Medford.

Race Paths—Z. W. Jolly, Chiveus Lookadoo, I. P. Jolly.

Riverside—M. D. Collins, Will Benson.

Sandy Level—J. A. Pope, A. W. Green, J. H. Lookadoo.

Sandy Run—Z. W. Green, J. U. Rollins, Y. M. McCardwell, B. R. Philbeck, E. G. Whitaker, J. P. McSwain.

Sandy Springs—W. D. Strickland, C. B. Turner, Caldwell Jolly. J. Lee.

Shiloh—A. G. Hamrick, C. L. Roach, L. S. Nash, J. E. Eply, J. Dobbins.

Smith's Grove—W. F. Lookadoo, W. P. Crowder, F. Fortenbery.

Spindale—Mrs. E. L. Burges, C. B. Culbreth, Mrs. J. H. Hill, Mrs. J. Dobbins, W. W. Rimmer, J. H. Hill, T. M. Hester

Sulphur Springs—J. M. Robbins, C. E. Wall, D. H. Kendrick, Roy Cole.

Southern—R. J. Wright, C. C. Campbell, Mrs. J. F. Huntly, Mrs. E. H. Walker.

Spencer—Mrs. T. L. Robbins, H. D. Mode, J. A. England, J. A. Whitener, F. R. Bridges.

Trinity—R. V. Green, K. D. N. Jolly, B. B. Harris, E. B. Lovelace.

Walls—O. N. Lovelace, E. B. Dycus, C. H. Parget, G. C. Davis, J. J. Jones. C. D. Early, E. H. Wells.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION 1:30 P. M.

Met at Boiling Springs, North Carolina. Meeting with the Kings Mountain Association in joint session. Prayer by C. C. Matheny. C. C. Matheny presiding. Songs by the Junior College students.

The annual report of the Boiling Springs Junior College was read by Dr. J. B. Davis. Also the report on Christian Education was read by Dr. Zeno Wall. On motion to adopt discussions were made by Dr. J. B. Davis, Dr. Zeno Wall, B. T. Falls, Dr. W. A. Ayers and J. H. Quinn. Report adopted.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Songs by the choir. Called to order by the Moderator.

Praper by Rev. Wade Bostic. M. M. Huntly read James, second chapter. Minutes of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

Mrs. Rosco C. Smith read the report on W. M. S. work for the year. On motion to adopt remarks by Mrs. Rosco C. Smith. Rev. J. A. Brock, Rev. Rosco C. Smith. Report adopted.

Dr. W. A. Ayers read the report on Co-operation.

Rev. Rosco C. Smith read the report on Foreign Missions.

Rev. A. T. Stoutmire read the report on State Missions.

Pending the adoption of the reports, remarks by R. C. Smith, Rev. Wada Bostic, A. T. Stoutmire, Walter Gilmore, Dr. W. A. Ayers. Report adopted.

Executive Committee—Officers of this body and Mrs. E. H. Walker, Grover Harrill, Mrs. R. C. Smith, Kenith Dobbins.

Trustees Boiling Springs Junior College—Dr. W. A. Ayers, C. C. Matheny, J. J. Edwards, A. M. McKinney, J. A. Brock, J. H. Hill.

Obituaries—S. C. Gettys, H. C. Culbreth, M. M. Gree.

Rev. P. G. Early in the interest of Biblical Recorder. Visitors from the Kings Mountain Association welcomed. Dr. J. B. Davis, Rev. J. M. Abernathy, Rev. W. C. Lynch, Dr. Zeno Wall, Rev. John Walker, Rev. G. W. Davis, Gaston County Association. Adjourned for lunch. Benediction by Dr. Zeno Wall.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Called to order by the Moderator. By motion the Finance Com-

mittee is hereby authorized to pay all moneys collected by them to the treasurer and the treasurer is to pay out money received from the Finance Committee as indicated in their report.

Rev. Sweet of the Alexander School for Motherless Children was present with a class from the school.

Several songs by the students from the school. Remarks by Rev. Sweet.

The following churches agree to raise the amount subscribed to pay ministerial students of the Boiling Springs Junior College: Alexander, $50.00; Bethany, $20.00; Bethel, $25.00; Big Springs, $25.00; Bostic, $25.00; Caroleen, $25.00; Drewery Dobbins, $10.00. Forest City, $50.00; Florence, $25.00; Henrietta, $15.00; High Shoals, $50.00; Lavonia, $5.00; Mt. Pleasant (C), $10.00; Prospect, $10.00; Peniel, $15.00. Sandy Run, $50.00; Smith's Grove, $25.00; Spindale, $25.00; Southern, $12.50; Spencer, $25.00; Hicks Grove, $10.00; Cherokee Creek, $15.00; Rev. W. T. Tate, $10.00.

Kenith Dobbins reports on B. Y. P. U.. On motion to adopt, remarks by Kenith Dobbins, R. C. Smith. Report adopted.

On motion the Association agreed at their next meeting at Spindale, N. C., that there be a B. Y. P. U. rally.

Z. D. Harrill read the report on hospital. Remarks by Z. D. Harrill. Report adopted.

Ministerial relief read by J. A. Brock. Remarks by J. A. Brock. Adopted.

The committee on time and place report.

The committee on obituaries to report to the clerk.

On motion a committee be appointed to allot the amount among the churches asked for by the Boiling Springs Junior College.

Finance committee report. By motion adopted.

Treasurer reports. Report adopted.

On motion the clerk is to have the minutes printed and distributed and retain $25.00 for his services out of minute fund, callng to his assistance such help as he may desire.

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES REPORT

We find from looking over church letters we find that one hundred and four of our members have passed away during the year. Many of whom have been stays to church's clerk.

Resolved, First, That the Sandy Run Association hold its Fortieth Annual Session with the Sandy Run Church for whom it was named.

Second, That the delegates from the churches as well as the many visitors, do most sincerely thank the members of the Sandy Run Church and community in general for their spleidid hospitality during the present session of the body. Adopted.

W. A. AYERS.

On motion adjourned to meet with the Spencer Church, Spindale, North Carolina, on Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1930. at 10 A. M. Motion adopted

C. C. MATHENY, Moderator
G. B. PRUETTE, Clerk.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE, NOW MILLS HOME,

AT THOMASVILLE, N. C.

On November 11th, 1885, the first child was received. The last one enrolled runs the number up to 2721 children.

For year ending December 31, 1928. Number now in the Kennedy Home 130, at Thomasville 507—637. Number enrolled from the beginning, 2721.

The Kennedy Home is the eastern branch of the Orphanage located at Kinston, N. C., it has been in operation since 1914. It and Thomasville is under the same management. At present Mr. R. F. Hough is the superintendent. Address Kinston, N. C., Route 3.

For six years the Mothers Aid work has been in operation. Miss Hattie Edwards has been in charge of this work for four years. We are now aiding in their own homes 300 children with 70 mothers. Those added to the number in the orphanage makes 916 now in the care of North Carolina Baptists.

So during the 42 years of our history we have aided in Mothers Aid and all 3266 children.

Children are received between the ages of two and twelve and are dismissed according to preparation rather than age.

We receive from 50 to 100 applications a month and most of them are turned away for lack of room.

There are 56 women and 22 men who devote all their time to the orphanage. The expense bills average $600 per day. Two barrels of flour, four bushels of meal, a whole beef, 12 bushels of sweet and six bushels of Irish potatoes and other things accordingly daily.

The children go to school half the day and are on duty the other half —those old enough.

Each cottage has is own dining room and is homelike in every way possible.

Charity and Children, as its organ, is the right arm of the institution and sends out each week a good, live paper full of inspiration and wholesome reading for the whole family. It will be sent to any Sunday school in clubs of ten or more subscriptions to one address for sixty cents or $6.00 for ten copies a whole year.

Perhaps no other orphanage in all the world is so bound up with Sunday schools as ours. Almost from the beginning our chief support has come from the once-a-month collection taken in Sunday schools. In recent years the Thanksgiving offering has been of immense help. But out of more than 2200 Sunday schools less than 600 contribute regularly to the orphanage. This should not be. We recommend a club of Charity and Children in every Sunday school in our association, and a great Thanksgiving offering this year and urge the once-a-month collection in Sunday schools.

Respectfully submitted, Committee.

M. M. HUNTLEY.

REPORT FOR HOSPITAL

The growing demands and the enlarged service rendered by our Hospital in Winston-Salem have demonstrated the need of healing in the Christian program. Literally thousands have gone from every part of the State seeking deliverance from the bondage of deformity and disease and they have been received into the open

hearts of our Home for the Sick. Hundreds of these could never have had proper hospital care had they not gone to our hospital, because they had no money to pay for this service. But the hospital took them in, and scores of our boys and girls who were deformed and destined to be invalids for life were made well and strong. Many fathers and mothers now happily care for the family around the fireside who would have been in their graves had the hospital not heard their cry and took them in. Only eternity will reveal the blessed results. Suffice it to say that in the six years of Christian ministry there have been 12,000 patients admitted to our institution. At least five thousand of these have been charity or part pay patients.

The number of charity patients increases each year. Last year we cared for 345 free and 1,053 part pay patients, making a grand total 1,380 who received help from our instituion. Of this number 16 died and 1,364 returned home cured or improved. Could there be a more wonderful proof of the approval of the great Physician than this record. If human suffering constitutes a call for Christian service; if a sick moneyless brother needs our sympathy and help; if human life is worth saving at all; then our hospital which saves thousands as part of the program of our Lord and is worthy of our prayers and support.

This year has brought an even greater demand than ever before for free service. Not less than 1,500 will call on us during the year. If we help all of these poor suffering Baptists, we will have to spend at least $50,000.00. Indications now are that we will not have more than $15,000.00 from Mother's Day offering and we will get about $10,000.00 from the Duke Fund. The problem is how shall we raise the other $25,000.00 necessary to care for these whom the churches send? The Hospital cannot turn them away to die. Our churches would never stand for this. The institution would be untrue to its mission and the great Physician if it did. But how can we take them if the churches fail to furnish the funds? Our churches are sending more patients and giving less money each year. Surely you must see that this course will soon wreck the purpose of the hospital and destroy all possibilities of helping any of the needy.

Many of the churches in this Association never give a cent on Mother's Day to help in this work, and yet that is the only money the denomination gives to help care for the sick. The four per cent from the Cooperatives program goes to pay the bonds issued to pay the debt incurred in the building of the plant.

The Nurses Home has been built and paid for. The cost of this fine building and equipment was $47,500.00. The good women of the state paid one-half of this and the hospital took care of the rest by means of personal gifts solicited from friends, $5,000.00 donated by the Duke Foundation, and loans from the operating account. No church was asked to give a cent to this splendid addition to our equipment.

In conclusion your Committee would urge that we use every possible means to lay the Hospital on the hearts of our people. Plead

with them to pray for its success, to contribute to its charity work by a Mother's Day offering, and as far as possible influence those who are able to pay for their care to go to our own hospital that the funds they pay may help to care for the Hospital and enlarge its opportunity for serving the hundreds who go without money or price.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

The trustees of Boiling Springs College (now including the high school and the junior college) beg leave to submit the following report of their stewardship for the session of 1928-1929.

Pursuant to the instructions from the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run, and Gaston County Associations, in their separate annual meetings in 1927 and upon the authorization of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, meeting the same year, Boiling Springs College opened its 22nd session, Sept 3rd, 1928, offering the full four-year Academy Course, and the first year of college work.

The Progress Thus Far

More than justifies the wisdom of the decision to build in western piedmont North Carolina, a great co-educational Baptist junior college. The institution was manned by the following general officers, with their capable band of teachers, to-wit: President, J. B. Davis, A.B., A.M., Th.M. Res.Th.D.-Ph.D., Dean. Professor of Mathematics: Principal of the Academy, J. D. Huggins, A.B.. Bursar, O. P. Hamrick, A.B., Res. M.A.; Dean of Women, Miss Etta Curtis. Dietitian, Mrs. Lillian Rich.

And the enrollment last year, according to the new college catalogue, not counting diplications, was as follows:

(A)—Junior College—28 girls, 33 boys. Total 61. (B)—Academy—45 girls, 42 boys. Total 87—148.

While the enrollment this year, thus far, is

(A)—Junior College—First Year, 36 girls, 42 boys. Total 78. Second Year, 23 girls, 15 boys. Total 38—116.

(B)—Academy—First Year, 8 girls, 11 boys. Total 19. Second Year, 10 girls, 11 boys. Total 21—99.

Third Year 10 girls, 16 boys. Total 26. Fourth Year, 11 girls, 16 boys. Total 27.

Grand total, 215.

The Financial Statement, herewith attached, will indicate the total receipts and disbursements from all sources, including Special Fund created by a group of friends interested in the greatest success of the school, and who placed in the budget of the school, in cash or bona fide pledges a sum sufficient to cover the expected deficit for the first year's college program, and help purchase equipment necessary for standardization.

Financial Report

Total receipts	$39,330.98
Total disbursements	39,382.09
Deficit	51.11
Total accrued deficits	7 715.26

The personnel of the teaching force this year is: President, J.

B. Davis; Principal, Bursar, English, O. P. Hamrick, M.A.; Dean of Women, Miss Etta Curtis; Dietitian, Mrs. Lillian Ritch; Librarian-Registrar, Miss Frances Barnhill, A.B.; Foreign Languages, Miss Dorothy Quattlebaum, M.A.; Natural Science, Miss Agnes Spann, M.A.; Religious Education, W. C. Lynch, A.B., Th.M.. Mathematics, Mrs. M. G. Pangle, A.M., Res. Ph.D.; Education, Mr. J. B. Blanks, M.A.; Social Science, Mr. M. G. Pangle, M.A., Res. Ph.D.; Greek-English-Bible, J. M. Arnette, A.B., Res. Ph.D.; Science-Physical Education B. G. Backley, B.S.; English-French, Miss Willie Jones, B.S.; History-Science, Broadus Simmons, B.S.; Piano, Miss Fannie Paul, Diploma Music, Graduate student in Piano; Voice, Mr. H. C. Rushing, Diploma Music, B.M., graduate student voice; Latin, Miss Ada Hamrick, A.B., Expression-Art-Home Economics, Mrs. H. H. Honeycutt.

Under this corps of consecrated teachers, unsurpassed in training, vision, and character-building influence, there is offered all of the Freshman and Sophomore College work, leading to diplomas in "Associate" in Letters, Science, Education, Law, Commerce and Music; and, in addition, all of the four-year Academy course; and, to these should be added at the earliest possible time courses in Home Economics, Agriculture, and Textiling.

The Outlook

For a great junior college with curriculum so varied and wide in scope as to challenge and enlist the thousands of youth of college age in this the world's greatest cotton textiling, most strategic Baptist stronghold; and, at the same time, to elicit the recognition of the North Carolina State Board of Education, and preclude the necessity of a rival state or municipal junior college within this great section, was never so bright. With more than 1,000 messages this year, in sermon, address, denominationl and evangelistic appeal, all of western piedmont Carolina, from the mountains on out across the plains, has been subsoiled and sown down for Christian education; and, the plain, Bible-loving, Christian education-seeking people are beginning to voice no uncertain conviction that right here, where are found the folks, the faith, the fiance, the friends, the fortitude, the farms, the factories, the fame and the favors of a kindly Providence, can and shall be built a great Baptist junior college, second to none in the land. Support it during its incipency, its first two years; then, there will come to it students by the hundreds, money by the thousands, friends by the multitudes, and prestige beyond measure.

Recommendations

To prosecute this great program are herewith submitted for your consideration and action.

First. That successors be elected to the following trustees, whose tenure of service expire this year. They are, by associations:

Kings Mountain—Rev. J. W. Suttle, Dr. Zeno Wall, Mr. Z. R. Walker, Mr. W. W. Washburn, Mr. D. F. Hord.

Sandy Run—Dr. W. A. Ayres, Rev. C. C. Matheney, Rev. A. T. Stoutmire, Rev. R. N. Childress, Mr. J. J. Edwards, Mr. G. B.

Pruette.

Gaston County—Mr. W. J. Frances, Mr. R. F. Craig.

Second. That we spare no effort in meeting every requirement for such junior colleges, and seek, by pulpit, press, prayer, personality, perseverance, and by cooperation, the full realization of the Mission of Boiling Springs College in building and extending the Kingdom of our Lord to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Third. That, between this time and the meeting of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Shelby, November 12-14, we prosecute, in the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations, a great, constructive, inspirational, Centennial Pledge Payment Campaign to raise the remaining bonded indebtedness, amounting to $11,755.04, so that the school may realize from the Centennial percentages much needed endowment, and money for equipment necessary for standardization, which is the only salvation of the institution.

Fourth. That, as in the past, the Association form plans for reimbursing this year the institution for current ministerial tuition given to its 22 preachers (9 Academy and 13 College), and the half tuition of four children of ordained Baptist preachers; also, that plans be formulated, as in the past for liquidating past accrued deficits on the high school, come to the State Convention out of debt, thus commanding the sympathy and endorsement of the state leaders for our great cause.

1. Total amount of tuition given ---------- $1,210.00
2. Total deficits accrued ---------- 6,505.26
3. Total to be provided for in order to "Clean the Slate" -- $7,715.26

STATE MISSIONS

During the past century of their organized life North Carolina Baptists have wrought well and the smile of God's approval has been upon them. They have grown from a weak, struggling band of a few thousand to nearly 400,000; they have gone from extreme poverty to comparatively riches; and from almost no facilities for training their leadership to seven colleges in this State and three South-wide institutions.

And yet our task of making North Carolina a great Baptist Commonwealth is far from being complete. Reliable statistics reveal the fact that more than one-half of all the people in North Carolina are not yet even nominal Christians. In other words, there are considerably more than a million people in this good State who do not claim Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord and King.

Since about 48 church members out of every 100 in this State are Baptists, that fact places a tremendous responsibility on us to be faithful and diligent in evangelizing this great multitude that is looking to us for religious influence and guidance.

Our General Board is seeking to solve the mission problem in North Carolina through its 83 missionary pastors that are serving 165 churches, many of which could not have adequate pastoral service but for the timely aid of our Board. Approximately $32,500 of the $89,000 budget for State Missions was appropriated to this phase of the work this year.

The Board is still further attacking its mission problem in this State through its Evangelistic Staff of three men; through its Sunday School Department with three regular field workers, three Associational workers and numerous volunteer workers in Associational Enlargement Campaigns, through its B. Y. P. U. department with four regular field workers, three associational workers and volunteer workers in Associational Campaigns, through its W. M. U. Department with two regular workers in the field and other volunteer helpers; and through the Preachers' School, work among students in our colleges, etc.

Recommendations

1. That each church in this Association put forth its best effort to win to Christ all the possibilities within its reach, and train its membership for the most effective service possible, utilizing such agencies of our General Board as may be necessary and available.

2. That the stronger churches in this Association help the weaker ones to get on their feet, acting as a kind of big brother, giving counsel and leadership, and if necessary, more substantial help. We recommend that our Executive Committtee deal with this matter in an organized way.

3. That in the selection of the Executive Committee of this Association the different groups of our organizations, such as the Sunday School, W. M. S., and B. Y. P. U., be represented, and that the various sections of the Association be represented.

4. That our churches co-operate with our General Board in solving our great mission problem at home and abroad, that they put on a thorough every member canvass in November or December, that all our members be asked to contribute regularly, according to the Bible plan, to the Co-operative Program, and that our church treasurers be urged to forward promptly, at least once a month, such funds to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.

5. That we endorse the effort the General Board is putting on to raise $25,000 on State Missions Day in October through our Sunday Schools with which to wipe out the debt on State Missions.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS TO SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION 1929

Despite the hindrances of satan, the Lord's disciples have lengthened the cords and strengthened the stakes during the past year.

The burdensome debt on our Board has been reduced until, on May 1, 1929, it stood at $802,596.88. The plan for reducing the debt is to apply to it 10 per cent of all receipts from the Co-operative Program, all special gifts so designated, and all proceeds from the sale of properties owned by the Board, and which are not now in use for Mission purposes.

We have in our fields 1,392 churches; 744 of which are self-supporting, while 960 own their houses of worship. There are 150,000 members of these churches; and they contributed last year for their own work $575,000, while the Board gave $540,000 toward the development and extension of the cause of Missions. Last year there were 12,264 baptisms, an average of about 33 every day.

These churches are organized in the same manner as we are. Some of their conventions have Home and Foreign Mission Boards. The native churches support our schools, and have their own schools. There were 486 schools last year with 21,000 pupils. Our Board contributed to less than 100 of these schools.

The doors of challenging opportunities are still open. We must work while it is day, for the night cometh. Certain laws calculated to affect the whole program are being enacted in some countries where our workers labor.

All our missionaries have been enabled to return to their fields in China; but all is not clear there as yet.

Latin America is betwixt two mighty forces—despotic autocracy in politics and religion, headed up in Roman Catholic determination to dominate, and free democracy headed up in a struggling minority of Protestant Christians.

Europe is still staggering under the burdens levied by the great war, and the Roman hierarchy is rapidly regaining her place of authority over the people of those countries. Yet the message of our evangels there is being well received in many quarters. Last year in Rumania there were 4,525 baptized—the largest number ever reported from any field in any year.

Nigeria is one of the most encouraging fields. A great mass movement is on. Whole towns, which have never been visited by a missionary or even an ordained minister, are turning to Christianity. Our forces there are inadequate to handle the situation.

Everywhere there are evidences of sweeping changes in thought and action of the peoples. Our missionaries are in the thick of these problems,—delicate, perplexing and difficult. They plead for the support of our prayers along with our money. Let us hold forth the example and pattern in Christlike living here that the word may sound forth unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSCO C. SMITH.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The care of our aged ministers and the widows of the deceased ministers is a prime obligation upon all the churches—not only a single church but all the churches as they co-operate in the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

The work of raising money for the old and worn-out preachers and their widows has a characteristic all its own. Every gift of money by the churches, whether it be to orphans, to missions or or education or to the sick, is an investment of which some return is expected.

We give to the orphan to help develop him into a useful man; to the old preachers because he has been a useful man. No return comes back from the gift, nor can the spirit of commercialism enter into it.

We give money to support the missionaries in order that they may preach the Gospel of Salvation to the lost; but to the old preachers because they have preached it.

The Southern Baptist Convention has assumed the responsibility

for leadership in the matter of the care and support of the old preachers, by creation of the Relief and Annuity Board with headquarters at Dallas, Texas.

The funds administered by this board for relief work comes from two sources: First, from the gifts through the cooperation program, and second, from invested funds.

We feel that these veterans of the cross are the Lambs of the Lord, and that as Jesus said to Peter: "Feed my Lambs," in like manner he, our blessed Lord, is saying unto every individual Baptist in the Sandy Run Association, "Feed my Lambs for me." Let every pastor and every messenger here today go back to his respective church and urge the loyal support of the Co-operated Program so that our Board can help every needly Lamb of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. BROCK.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

I'm to write and speak today on "Christian Education"; and Christian education is nothing more than education in a Christian atmosphere, under Christian auspices, and for Christian purposes. A Christian school is a school with Christ in the center of it—a school founded, and furnished, and fiananced and fathered by the followers of the Lord Jesus Christ—a school where the teachers know and impart the viewpoint of Christ, for to the Christian astronomer, Christ is the bright and morning star:

To the Christian bologist, He is the abundant life,
To the Christian engineer, He is the new and living way,
To the Christian florist, He is the rose of Sharon,
To the Christian sculptor, He is the living stone,
To the Christian geologist, He is the Rock of Ages,
To the Christian horticulturist, He is the fine vine,
To the Christian occulist, He is the light of the eye.

The Christian teacher is always like Charles Kingsley, who walking out into the woods one day, said: "I am impressed that everything I see has a meaning. Everything I see seems to be full of God." Verily, "Earth's crammed with Heaven, and every common bush afire with God."

In 1904 some of the leaders in the Kings Mountain Association felt that the time had come to establish a Christian school in our midst, and so expressed themselves by their vote at the association being held with the church at Zoar; and another group of like minded leaders in the Sandy Run Association had seen the same vision and felt the same imperative need. Hence joined hands with the brethren of our association in establishing Boiling Springs High School at Boiling Springs; and surely the unmistakableness of their vision, and the wisdom of their undertaking can be seen on every hand. But after twenty years of fruitful service our school, because of the ability of the state to extend her educational arms, to every boy and girl in North Carolina, was compelled to either close the doors of our school, or open them still wider. The leaders of these two great associations faced the ques-

tion with both seriousness and frankness. After, therefore, much prayer and discussion, we felt that a long and steep road lay between us and the establishment of a standard junior college, but some of us felt, as our blessed Lord must have felt when He came to where the roads forked—one leading back home, and the other up to Calvary—that we would have to go on up the hill of sorrow and suffering and death, and so, by the grace of God, we faced the up hill road—began the steep climb.

Did we make a mistake? Had we better turn back even now? Radicalism would say, "Yes." Materialism would say "Yes." Atheism would say, "Yes". But surely our Savior would say, "No". Would say "Go, and, lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

But brethren, the leaders cannot go alone. You'll have to go with them—pray with them—sacrifice with them, and devote a portion of your time, and give a definite part of your income to equipping and endowing of our school. and until our schools can be enlarged and more endowment secured, our churches—every one of them—will be compelled to give a definite amount, each year, to the upkeep of our school.

May we, therefore, on this day, resolve,

First, That we are going to see to it that Boiling Springs Junior College is properly equipped, and filled with students, and manned and endowed.

Second. That we are going to ask our churches to place this school in their budgets—to give a definite amount to the school each year.

Third. That we are going to finish the payment of our pledges to the Centennial Fund at the earliest possible date, therby helping all of our other Christian schools.

Respectfully,

ZENO WALL.

MINUTES OF SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION B. Y. P. U.

On August 18, 1929, at Bethel church, Ellenboro, N. C., more than a hundred B. Y. P. U. members of Sandy Run Association gathered together to get new ideas and enthusiasm to carry home to our Unions.

Mr. Kenneth Dobbins, our president, presided and the printed program was followed as near as possible.

We had with us our State President, Mr. James A. Ivey, who was the principal speaker of the day. Another great feature was the wonderful demonstration program put on by the Carolina Unions.

The following officers were elected to serve the coming year: President, Kenneth Dobbins; Assistant President, Wade Matheny; Vice-President, Zon Roberson; Secretary-Treasurer, Ruth Pearsey; Pianist, Mrs. J. W. Hicks.

District Leaders: First District, L. R. Jolley; Second District, John Bruce; Third District, E. C. Flack; Fourth District, D. C. Stalling.

Irma Ray Roberson, Junior and Intermediate leader.

Banners were awarded to the unions making the highest percentage for the year: Caroleen Juniors, 97 per cent; Caroleen Intermediates, 86 per cent. Florence Seniors, 96 per cent. These were the unions who carried the banners home.

Realizing that we needed a goal or some definite aim to work towards the folowing resolutions were made and adopted for the coming year:

First. That we organize at least 15 new unions.

Second. That we have 12 new A-1 unions.

Third. Have 10 new general organizations.

Fourth. Have 5 A-1 general organizations.

Fifth. Give at least 900 awards.

The meeting adjourned to meet with Alexander on next year.

REPORT OF W. M. U. OF SANDY RUN ASSOCIATION

The seventeenth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Sandy Run Association, was held August 27th and 28th, 1929, in the Haynes Memorial Church of Avondale. The attendance was good, ranging about 300 women, representing 35 societies, including junior organizations.

It was an inspiration to see how ably the women of Avondale welcomed and entertained the visiting host. They were so well organized for the task, and the work so well planned that every detail was cared for.

Our prayer was that this might be truly a missionary meeting, led and directed by the Holy Spirit. We were especially fortunate in having for our Tuesday evening speaker Dr. Wade Bostic of China. Both he and his wife added greatly to the missionary spirit of the meeting. Mrs. Jones came over from Raleigh and was at her best in her address. We had great cause to thank God for the meeting and the splendid spirit of fellowship which prevaded our entire meeting.

In many respects the report of the year's work is disappointing, for we had hoped to organize many new societies and reclaim all the failing ones. Our efforts were rewarded with only partial success, but we feel that we came in contact with a great part of our work and know the situation much better than we did one years ago. If the pastors and interested laymen of all of our churches will strive by word and deed to encourage the women in this great missionary enterprise during the coming year we feel sure our next year's report will more than meet the hopes of the two superintendents. Without the aid of the pastors and men of the various churches our work is greatly hand capped.

Our aim for the year is that each society will hold at least three mission study courses, one this fall, one in the first quarter of next year, and one in the second quarter; express in some material way our love for and our interest in our schools, Boiling Springs Junior College, Alexander School and S. Mt. W. M. Societies as is possible. Let us not be satisfied until we have done all that God requires of us, in keeping ourselves enlightened, helping to enlighten others, and spreading our organizations throughout our entire association. Let us adopt our year's motto, "Holding Forth the

Word of Life," believing and praying that God will bless our every effort.

Associational Superintendents. Mrs. Roscoe C. Smith, and Mrs. T. C. Lovelace; Junior Associational Superintendent, Miss Lucille Wright; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Margaret Young; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. R. R. Freeman; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. B. M. Melton.

W. M. S. PRESIDENTS 1929

Alexander—Mrs. L. R. Champion, Forest City, N. C.
Bethel—Miss Lucille Wright, Ellenboro, N. C.
Bethany—Miss Gussie Melton, R. F. D. 2, Forest City, N. C.
Bostic—Mrs. W. M. McKeethan, Bostic, N. C.
Caroleen—Miss Etta Head, Caroleen, N. C.
Cherokee Creek—
Cliffside—Mrs. R. C. Smith, Cliffside, N. C.
Concord—Mrs. C. B. Harrill, Ellenboro, N. C.
Mt. Pleastna (C)—Mrs. W. S. Hicks, Mooresboro, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant (R)—Mrs. Adam Price, Forest City, N. C.
Florence—Mrs. R. Z. Hawkins, Forest City, N. C.
Flody's Creek—Mrs. T. C. Holland, R. F. D. 1, Mooresboro, N. C.
Forest City—Mrs. W. L. Stallings, Forest City, N. C.
Green's Creek—Mrs. Addie Giles, Campobella, S. C., R. F. D. 4.
Green's Street—
Green River—Mrs. Whitney Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.
Haynes Memorial—Mrs. Frank Hall, Avondale, N. C.
Henrietta—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta, N. C.
High Shoals—Mrs. Mollie Padgett, Mooresboro, N. C.
Holly Springs—Mrs. G. M. Cole, Harris, N. C.
Race Path—Mrs. A. L. McKinney, Mooresboro, N. C., R. F. D. 2.
Sandy Run—Mrs. C. H. Queen, Mooresboro, N. C.
Smith Grove—Mrs Mayme Hardin, Forest City, N. C.
Spencer—Mrs. Jake Martin, Spindale, N. C.
Spindale—Mrs. R. M. Hill, Spindale, N. C.
Trinity—Miss Malina Jolley, Mooresboro, N. C.
First Broad—Mrs. Roy Fortune, R. F. D. 4, Bostic, N. C.
Adaville—Mrs. Monroe MacDonald, Forest City, N. C.
Shiloh—Mrs. G. N. McBrayer, R. F. D. 1, Rutherfordton, N. C.

Y. W. A. LEADERS

Alexander—Miss Viola Bradley, Forest City, N. C.
Cliffside—Mrs. J. H. Brindle, Cliffside, N. C.
Bostic—Miss Sarah Flack, Bostic, N. C.
Bethel—Miss Katheleen Turner, Ellenboro, N. C.
Haynes Memorial—Miss Mratha Hambrick, Avondale, N. C.
Forest City—Miss Viola Randall, Forest City, N. C.
Caroleen—Mrs. H. R. Holland, Caroleen, N. C.
Concord—Miss Gladys Harris, Ellenboro, N. C.
Mt. View—Miss Ora Hull, Bostic, N. C.
Spindale—Miss Jack Simmons, Spindale, N. C.
Bethany—Miss Mary Toms, Spindale, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant (R)—Mrs. C. R. Tate, Forest City, N. C.

PERSONAL SERVICE REPORT

Personal Servise Report for the W. M. U., Sandy Run Association, beginning with July 1, 1928, and ending June 30, 1929.

Number of societies reporting 18. Five of these are Junior Societies.

Religious services held	22
Conversions from personal service	2
Talks with unconverted	86
Bibles distributed	7
Good literature distributed	405
Garments for poor	1,284
Hours nursing	4,484
Bunches of flowers sent	1,670
Baskets and trays	1,716
Quarts of milk	896
Visits for church or Sunday school, to sick, aged, needy, shut-ins and strangers	10,076

Miscellaneous—5 lbs. meat, 30 jars of fruit, 5 lbs. sugar. 1-2 doz. eggs, 1 mattress, 1 quilt, 1 sheet given to needy families.

Money given for charity, $380.30. Money given to Alexander School, $45.00 for sewing machine. Quilts given to Alexander School 14. 1 box of clothing and other articles to Alexander School. Also one used sewing machine. One box of miscellaneous articles to South Mountain Institute. 6 quilts, 1 set of blankets, 2 sets of pillow cases, 1 sheet, 2 towels, 11 yards of cloth to South Mountain Institute.

One society reported having a loaning closet for the sick, filled with all kinds of useful linens.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. R. FREEMAN.

THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

This is the name under which Southern Baptists have chosen to carry on their general work. It ought to commend itself because it sets forth two great principles without which we can not hope to succeed in our common task; namely, CO-OPERATION, and PROGRAM. We must organize in order to co-operate and we must programize in order to prosecute the task. This plan too, ought to commend itself to all intelligent Baptists because it gives fair and equitable consideration to all our denominational enterprises, both state-wide and south-wide.

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, charged with the responsibility of studying the whole field of operation, recommends to the Convention the allocation of funds to the various enterprises or agencies through which we do our work. The General Board of our State Convention follows the same plan with reference to our State work. This program is built around a suggested goal or budget and each church is earnestly advised to adopt a worthy budget, make an every-member canvas, and send in, as undesignated, all the funds raised for the general work.

This plan makes every dollar given do service for our whole program, which is world-wide. It also makes every contributing

Baptist to become four square in his support of all our enterprises. It also removes the emotional appeal which might swell the receipts of one object and leave another, equally worthy object, without funds.

TRSASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Oct. 13, 1928, Concord Baptist Church, for Co-operative Program	$ 12.00
Oct. 18, 1928, From Finance Committee State Missions	9.75
Oct. 18, 1928, Home Missions	30.12
Oct. 18, 1928, Foreign Missions	25.81
Oct. 18, 1928, Ministerial Education	1.00
Oct. 18, 1928, Hospitals	3.00
Oct. 18, 1928, Orphanage	59.65
Oct. 18, 1928, Aged Ministers	7.85
Oct. 18, 1928, Minute Fund	165.25
Oct. 18, 1928, Co-operative Program	147.35
Oct. 18, 1928, Boiling Springs Junior College	5.00
May 8, 1929, Mount Harmony Baptist Church, Centennial Fund	5.00
Total receipts	$471.78

Disbursements

Oct. 18, 1928, Walters Durham, Co-operative Program	$ 12.00
Oct. 18, 1928, Miss Etta Curtis, Boiling Springs Junior College	5.00
Dec. 17, 1928, G. B. Pruette, Minute Fund	165.25
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, State Missions	9.75
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Home Missions	30.12
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Foreign Missions	25.81
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Ministerial Education	1.00
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Hospitals	3.00
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Aged Ministers	7.85
Dec. 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Co-operative Program	147.35
Dec. 29, 1928, Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	59.65
May 29, 1928, Walters Durham, Centennial Fund	5.00
Total Disbursements	$471.78

S. C. GETTYS, Treasurer.

The Financial Committee Report As Follows:

Minute Fund	$ 187.15
State Missions	15.97
Home Missions	16.97
Foreign Missions	16.22
Ministerial Education	4.50
Orphanage	28 66
Co-operative Program	28.85
Total	$ 298.32

A. M. McGinnes, E. C. Smart, J. H. Hill, Committee.

TABLE 1. Church Membership.

CHURCHES	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	GAINS						LOSSES				Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
				Membership Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Adaville	1909	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	1-3	128	7	1							130	*	1	1	5
Alexander	1919	C. C. Matheny, Forest City	E.S.	299	0	15		2	14		9		293	*	1	4	10
Bethany	1890	L. N. Eply, Forest City	1-3	81	15	20			1			1	114	*	1	2	1
Bethel	1847	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore	2-4	410	15	28			8			3	447	*	1	2	
Big Springs	1818	D. G. Washburn, Shelby	2nd	240	12	8		1	9	1		2	249	*	1	4	8
Bostic	1913	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore	2-4	185	6	1			5			1	186	*	1	1	3
Broad River	1888	G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton	3rd	78	6	3		4	2	1	5	1	86	*	1	1	1
Concord	1807	I. D. Harrill, Lattimore	1-3	245	7	8			10			2	243	*	1	4	
Camps Creek	1822	D. C. Wilson, Vale, N. C.	2-4	335	7	5		1	8		2	4	334	*	1	3	2
Cane Creek	1844	N. L. Wright, Forest City	3rd	60		2			4			2	58		1	1	1
Caroleen		J. A. Brock, Caroleen	E.S.	300	20	21			26			4	311	**	2		12
Cherokee Creek	1879	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton	1st	318	10	7			7			2	326	**	1	2	1
Cliffside	1903	Roscoe C. Smith, Cliffside	E.S.	639	3	27			77	1		9	582	**	*	4	6
Drewry Dobbins	1918	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro	2-4		18	12			6			1	151	**	1	2	1
First Broad	1919	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro	1st	200	9		5		5			3	170	*	1	1	1
Fair View	1883	L. W. Cain, Glenalpin	2nd		13	4			3			5	124	*	1	1	
Floyd's Creek	1860	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs	1-3	168	7	2			6			4	167	*	1	4	
Forest City		W. A. Ayers, Forest City	E.S.	717	25	21	6		38			3	728	**	1	10	
Florence	1922	L. N. Epley, Forest City	2-4	224	18	10			20			1	231	**	1	1	
Green Creek	1820	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	1-3	279	18	5	1	1	11	1	26	2	242	*	1	2	3
Green River		D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	2-4	233	13	5			3			4	244	*	1	3	
Green Street		S. M. Hoggett, Rutherfordton	E.S.	82	12	40	8	5	14				133	**	2	4	
Goodes Creek	1908		3rd	116	2	8			6			2	108	*	1	2	1
Haynes Memorial	1919	A. T. Stoudemire, Avondale	E.S.	248	3	10			8			5	243	**	2	4	
Henrietta		J. A. Brock, Caroleen	E.S.	393	12	27			36		107		250	**	2	2	

High Shoals	1833	D. G. Washburn, Shelby	2-4	240	4	10			26			6	222	*	1	4	4
Hickory Grove	1906	A. T. Howard, Fingerville, S. C.	2nd	186	6	3			10			1	186	**	1	2	
Hicks Grove	1917	G. P. Horn, Rutherfordton	2-3	61	22	10							93	**	1	1	1
Holly Springs	1883	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	2-4	226	7	6	3	3	7			1	232	**	1	3	
Lavonia	1889	C. H. Padgett, Bostic	1-3	109		1		1	5				106	**	1	1	
Mt. Harmony	1860	W. W. Rimmer, Spindale	1st	175		4			1			2	176	*	1	1	2
Mt. Lebanon		B. M. Hamrick, Rutherfordton	3rd	90		1		1	9			4	77	*	1		
Mt. Pleasant (R)	1852	I. N. Kimbrough, Forest City	2-4	253		2			9	1	1	1	243		1	4	
Mt. Pleasant (C)	1849	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	2-4	193	4	18			14			5	196	*	1	4	2
Mt. Olivet	1883	D. J. Hunt, Nealsville	1-3	123	7	5			3			3	129	*	1	1	4
Mountain View	1915	Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	4th	137	29	2			4			1	163	**	1	3	
Prospect	1899	T. M. Hester, Spindale	2nd	277	37	5			1			2	316	*	1	3	
Peniel	1920	T. A. Jones, Forest City	1-4	149	27	4		1	3	1		3	175		1	4	
Race Path	1914	L. D. Harrill, Lattimore	1-3	214	17	14			3			1	241	*	1	4	
Riverside	1923	H. C. Culbreth, Spindale	3rd	29	8								37	*	1		
Sandy Level		T. A. Jones, Forest City	2nd	97	7				6			1	133	*	1	1	
Sandy Run	1772	A. T. Stoudemire, Avondale	E.S.	272	12	7			8			5	278	*	1	3	12
Sandy Springs	1857	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	1-3	209	7	6			6			2	214	*	1	2	1
Shiloh	1834	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs	1-3	304	5	15			9			4	311	*	1	3	
Smith Grove			3rd	102	18	10	1	1						**	1	1	
Spindale	1914	W. W. Rimmer, Spindale	E.S.	350	1	32			23			1	359	**	1	2	
Sulphur Springs	1910	A. G. Melton, Boiling Springs	2-4	195	4	7							206	*	1	3	
Southern	1906	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	2-4	96	7	12			3			1	111	*	1	1	
Spencer	1926	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton	E.S.	337	20	50			7			2	400	**	1	2	
Trinity	1912	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton	1st	194		5		1	6	1		2	191	*	1	2	
Walls	1844	J. D. Bridges, Lattimore	2-4	339	7	11			1			5	351	*	1	2	
				10930	514	520	24	22	489	7	150	114	11296		54	122	82

** Yes. * No.

TABLE 2. Sunday Schools.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A.U.?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.
[illegible]	[illegible]. Freeman, Forest City	15	15	24	34	30	27	36	13	13	207	70	*		1	5	$ 45.85	$ 6.71
Alexander	J. D. Brown, Forest City	16	27	80	44	45	65	135	35	40	471	250	**	**	16	0	365.63	422.86
Bethany	[illegible] Melton, Forest City	11									86	60	*	*		15	23.22	6.24
Bethel	[illegible] Bland, Ellenboro	17	16	20	32	49	53	86			273	175	**	*	6	9	125.00	91.19
Big Springs	Mr. Robert Elliott, Hollis	10									146	70	**	*	8	8	33.78	63.79
Bostic	C. W. Walker, Bostic	9	15	20		19	17	16			96	72	*	*	4	5	77.01	16.01
Broad River	S. W. Underwood, Chesnee	6		15	15	20		5			55	45	*		0	0		
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro	10	10		22	10		70			122							
Camps Creek	Robt. N. Jolley, Gaffney	13									143	118	*	*	5	5		
Cane Creek	James L. Walker, Union Mills	5										28						
Caroleen	[illegible] C. Barrill, Caroleen	45	28	40	34	32	43	69	11	7	309	246	**	**	35	20	496.97	300.00
Cherokee Creek	U. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	12	20	23	18	41	50	40			192	110	**	*	10	10	58.00	
Cliffside	[illegible] B. Roach, Cliffside	68	28	82	116	97		247	36	15	689	333	**	*	39	1		76.00
Dewey Dobbins	[illegible] M. Harris, Ellenboro	7		10	15	18	15	12			70	60	*	*	7	9		12.32
East Broad	M. O. Mauney, Bostic	13		9	16	11	19	30			88	47	**	*	8	4	54.75	40.54
Fair View	[illegible] D. Yelton, Bostic	12	12	13	12	18	9	30	14	10	119	87	**	**	5	13		25.11
Floyds Creek	W. S. Tate, Forest City	14	15	10	25	30	30	20			144	50	**	*	12	4		6.50
Forest City	[illegible] C. Turner, Forest City	52	49	66	90	58	60	188	43	70	676	294	**	*	41	22	440.00	173.76
Florence	J. W. Webb, Forest City	18	31	30	58	40	71	30			260	190	**	*	6	15	245.97	85.00
Green Creek	B. B. Flynn, Landrum, S. C.	12	17	28	36	27	34	50			192	140	**	*	7	18		4.59
Green River	E. C. Daudson, Fingerville, S. C.	23	10	16	29	24	20	44			143	66	**	*	3	11	25.18	12.79
Green Street	C. L. Pressly, Rutherfordton	11	16	21	12	30	26	30			152	133	**	*	4	7		19.67
Goodes Creek	Jack Alexander, Mooresboro	9		4	7	9	15	22			150	56	*	*	0	1		14.89
Haynes Memorial	E. W. Huskey, Avondale	40	30	44	42	47		148	35	12	378	185	**	**	40	8	543.87	
Henrietta	[illegible] R. Smart, Henrietta		25	36	45	42	60	58	25	53	344	233	**	*				
High Shoals	W. L. Hicks, Caroleen	31	14	25	38	20	28	70	13		239	125	**	*	13	4	335.15	173.81

Hickory Grove	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	8	10	9	21	28		18			87	75	*			4	26.00	16.20
Hicks Grove	S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C.	8	16	8	12		10	22			75	75				22		
Holly Springs	G. M. Cole, Harris	17	22	18	24	30	32	60	42	20	265	120	**	**	16	7		
Lavonia	V. D. McGraw, Gaffney, S. C.	7									87	55	*	*			25.00	
Mt. Harmony	Eli Hoyle, Boatie	6										28			2		7.20	
Mt. Lebanon	W. A. Toms, Boatie	6	5	10	10			10			85	25	*	*				
Mt. Pleasant (R)	V. R. Price, Forest City	30	15	15	15	30	35	45	15		170	145	**	**	17			22.15
Mt. Pleasant (C)	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro	20	12	27	24	18	12	44	10	15	176	126	**	**	12	4		66.25
Olivet	J. A. Black, Ellenboro	11	7	13	18	12	15	17		8	90	38	**	**	6	7	30.16	26.23
Mountain View	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	11									185	134	*			29	112.38	86.80
Prospect	W. L. Lyttlejohn, Gaffney, S. C.	15	18	20	25	52		34	44		203	21	*	*	0	20	40.82	35.33
Pentel	J. R. Medford, Landrum, S. C.	14		31	17	11	32	35			130	65	**	*	0	15	10.56	12.51
Race Path	Z. W. Jolley, Mooresboro	16	9	27	25	21	30	28			138	90	**	*	6	14		
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris	2			6	6	8				20	16	*					
Sandy Level	J. A. Pope, Boatie	7										30	*	*		7	5.00	
Sandy Run	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	20	29	11	43	22		87	52	30	294	107	**	*	12	12	130.70	62.54
Sandy Springs	Clinton Turner, Fingerville, S. C.	13	12	20	31	24	28	20			144	93	**	*		7	45.00	10.00
Shiloh	Deston Henry, Rutherfordton	15	16	9	37	25	63	35			200	118	**	*	11	5	3.30	35.79
Smith's Grove	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City	13	10	10	20	23	20	21			167	70				18	40.00	25.00
Spindale	N. A. Gregg, Spindale	28	19	40	40	20		146			293	176	**	*		0	536.41	227.28
Sulphur Springs	D. H. Hendricks, Forest City	10	18		10	15	25	25			100		**	*	5	3		
Southern	R. J. Wright, Rutherfordton	13	17	21	32	14	26	34			147	96	**	**	10	7	98.06	46.78
Spencer	W. C. Francis, Spindale	14	35	38	60	55	200	70			450	250	*	*	3	20	42.17	37.72
Trinity	R. R. Harris, Mooresboro	11	17		20	23	38	40			160	70	**	0	5	0	49.50	29.65
Walls	E. R. Dycus, Ellenboro											30	**	*	0	7		
	** Yes. * No. 0 None	794	656	940	1254	1167	1213	2223	388	203	9308	314			325	324	$1,070.68	$2,192.03

TABLE 3. Church Property.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Department Assembly Rooms?	How Many Separate Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Asheville	[illegible] Goode, Rutherfordton	Yes	1911	Wood	500	1			$ 1,500.00	$	$ 1,500.00	$	$
Alexander	E. L. Cantrell, Forest City	Yes	1929	Brick	475	28	4	23	1,700.00		17,000.00		15,000.00
Bethany	W. E. Lewis, Forest City	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Bethel	J. L. Jones, Ellenboro	Yes	1921	Brick	400	14			15,000.00				
Big Springs	S. J. Ervin, Hollis	Yes	1908	Wood	500	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Bostic	S. C. Gettys, Bostic	Yes	1913	Wood	350	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Broad River	T. O. Painter, Chesnee, S. C.	Yes	1888	Wood		1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Concord	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro	Yes			700	1			3,500.00		3,500.00		
Camps Creek	Albert Jones, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1914	Wood	500	11			6,000.00		6,000.00		
Cane Creek	James L. Walker, Union Mills	Yes	1844	Wood	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Caroleen	R. H. Jolley, Caroleen	Yes		Wood	500	21	6	18	20,000.00				19,000.00
Cherokee Creek	Clarence Atkinson, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	600	1			6,000.00		6,000.00		2,000.00
Cliffside	Jno. L. Scruggs, Cliffside	Yes	1924	Brick	1200	49	6	42	100,000.00		100,000.00	75,000.00	
Drewry Dobbins	J. T. Vandyke, Lattimore	Yes	1918	Wood	350	1	5		3,000.00		3,000.00		1,800.00
First Broad	C. G. Crow, Bostic	Yes		Wood	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Fair View	Ethel Grayson, Bostic	Yes	1883	Wood	400	1		8	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Floyds Creek	Wister Bridges, Forest City	Yes	1921	Wood	500	10		10	6,000.00		6,600.00	75.80	4,000.00
Forest City	J. E. Caldwell, Forest City	Yes	1914	Brick	800	50	7		130,000.00	20,000.00	150,000.00	37,500.00	53,000.00
Florence	J. W. Webb, Forest City	Yes	1922	Wood	450	6		6	6,000.00		6,850.00		2,500.00
Green Creek	Earl Swain, Campobello, S. C.	Yes	1912	Wood	500	8		7	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00	715.00	
Green River	E. C. Daudson, Fingerville, S. C.	Yes	1909	Wood	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Green Street	L. A. Harris, Rutherfordton				250	11	9	9			500.00		
Goodes Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	Yes	1908	Wood	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Haynes Memorial	G. A. Silver, Avondale	Yes	1923	Brick	450	2	2	32	20,000.00		20,000.00	350.00	15,000.00
Henrietta	L. P. Hamrick, Henrietta	Yes	1889	Wood	300	13		13	8,000.00			6,000.00	5,000.00

Rush Shoals	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro	Yes	1881	Wood	600	11	3	9	12,000.00		12,000.00	600.00	6,000.00
Hickory Grove	J. L. Statt, Landrum, S. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hicks Grove	A. F. Blackwell, Chesnee, S. C.	Yes	1917	Wood	700	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Holly Springs	Birch T. Cole, Rutherfordton	Yes	1914	Wood	700	9			5,250.00		5,250.00		
Lavonia	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1889	Wood	500	1			800.00		800.00		
Mt. Harmony	C. A. reen, Bostic	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic	Yes		Wood	250	1			500.00		500.00		
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Conway Kennedy, Forest City	Yes		Wood	500	5		9	6,000.00		6,000.00		
Mt. Pleasant (C)	R. L. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes	1913	Wood	500	3		2	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,700.00
Mt. Olivet	J. C. Waters, Ellenboro	Yes	1922	Wood	300	8	8	8	6,500.00		6,500.00	165.00	
Mountain View	I. G. Huntly, Spindale	Yes	1916	Wood	450	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		1,500.00
Prospect	A. M. Harrill, Mooresboro	Yes	1899	Wood	800	1							
Peniel	J. N. McIntyre, Landrum, S. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Race Path	L. P. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes	1914	Wood	500	8	1	7	6,000.00		6,000.00	100.00	
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris	Yes	1924	Wood	225	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Sandy Level	J. H. Lookado, Bostic	Yes	1925	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Sandy Run	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro	Yes	1908	Wood	700	7	1	4	7,000.00		7,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Springs	Terry Cantrell, Fingerville	Yes	1913	Wood	800	1			4,000.00		4,000.00		
Shiloh	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton	Yes	1908	Wood	800	3		5	6,000.00		6,000.00		
Smith's Grove	R. H. Bridges, Forest City	Yes		Wood	400	1	8	8	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Spindale	Boyd Williamson, Rutherfordton	Yes	1924	Brick	700	16	4	16	30,000.00	3,500.00	33,500.00	3,400.00	6,000.00
Sulphur Springs	V. M. Hopper, Harris	Yes	1919	Wood		3		5	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Southern	C. E. Goode, Ruth	Yes	1906	Wood	500	6	6	6	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Spencer	C. Pleat, Spindale	Yes	1928	Brick	600	11	11		16,000.00		16,000.00	3,250.00	5,000.00
Trinity	V. Green, Mooresboro	Yes	1913	Wood	250	1			4,000.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Walls	L. M. Wells, Bostic	Yes	1897	Wood	700	1			1,000.00				
					24500	340	81	239	$242,620.00	$25,500.00	$268,900.00	$27,155.80	$43,500.00

TABLE 4. Gifts For Local Church Work.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
Adaville	A. M. D[illegible], Forest City	$ 225.00	$	$ 43.00	$ 41.30	$ 21.80	$ 44.44	$	$	$	$ 375.54
Alexander	E. W. Campfield, Forest City	2,500.00	140.00		11,338.00	169.00	365.63	25.90	20.00	252.68	14,811.21
Bethany	W. E. Lewis, Forest City			26.82	6.00		31.64	3.00			67.46
Bethel	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro	400.00			1,016.00	160.00		16.00	6.70		1,598.70
Big Springs	G. R. Lattimore Shelby	352.00	10.00	119.02		28.50	33.78	17.00	5.00	24.56	589.86
Bostic	T. C. Howell, Bostic	350.00		63.00		55.50	95.74		2.00	129.00	695.24
Broad River	Miss Ora Crawford, Harris	150.00		18.00	12.00		13.00		1.00		193.00
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro	300.00	40.00			40.00	53.38		2.45	13.00	448.78
Camps Creek	Robt. N. Jolley, Gaffney, S. C.	400.00				30.00	65.00		3.00		498.00
Cane Creek	Hermon Whisnant, Union Mills	60.00									60.00
Caroleen	Mrs. Ammie Melton, Caroleen	1,000.00		170.00	426.80	180.00	335.54	316.94	5.00	453.75	2,888.03
Cherokee Creek	J. D. Davis, Gaffney S. C.	368.00		41.03	40.00	30.00	64.00		7.00	27.23	587.26
Cliffside	T. C. Hawkins, Cliffside	2,400.00	140.00		2,503.03	544.75	555.37		10.00	141.15	6,299.30
Drewry Dobbins	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	150.00	12.50			10.00	39.75		2.00		212.25
East Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic	213.00		103.00				5.00	2.00	20.00	343.00
Fair View	Paul Smawley, Bostic	73.00		9.00				2.50	.70		84.50
Floyds Creek	W. F. Costner, Forest City				92.34	60.00	54.00		.50		206.84
Forest City	W .L. Brown, Forest City	4,000.08	975.00	585.00	9,537.00	178.58	440.00		10.00	$74.49	16,000.10
Florence	C. L. Proctor, Forest City	417.21		75.00		245.97			5.00	37.12	786.18
Green Creek	S. L. Fagan, Landrum, S. C.	500.00		75.00	128.15	52.85	84.47	4.15	5.00		849.62
Green River	C. W. Davis, Fingerville, S. C.	300.00		47.00		5.00	25.13		1.50		377.13

Green Street	Jessie Jackson, Rutherfordton	412.00		80.00	25.00	60.00	96.00	60.00	3.00	12.68	748.68
Goodes Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	150.00		15.00	1.20	87.50	38.75		1.00		288.45
Haynes Memorial	B. Watkins, Avondale	1,200.00		168.00		247.86		5.00	5.00	616.00	2,241.86
Henrietta	J. L. Hamrick, Henrietta	1,200.00			557.86	180.00		22.30	5.00	39.12	2,302.48
High Shoal	J. Edwards, Ellenboro	500.02		103.60		291.10	267.07	20.17	5.00	45.00	1,233.94
Hickory Grove	T. C. Statt, Landrum, S. C.	150.00	15.00	29.34	117.00	10.00	26.00		1.00		298.34
Hicks Grove	W. F. Smith, Chesnee, S. C.	49.84				16.00	12.20	8.00	2.00		88.04
Holly Springs	J. T. Robbins, Harris	300.00	94.00			246.00		94.00	2.65		730.00
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	100.00		32.00			25.00		1.65		168.60
Mt. Harmony	Kyle Hollifield, Bostic	106.89		65.23		12.00	7.29		1.20		192.61
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic	19.67		65.19			12.00		2.00		169.86
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Fanny Kennedy, Forest City	600.00		70.00	154.69	87.58	106.53	21.00	2.00		1,041.90
Mt. Pleasant (C)	T. A. Roberts, Mooresboro	300.00		31.00		75.00	100.00		5.00		511.00
Mt. Olivet	L. C. Price, Hollis	200.00	55.55		300.00	38.58	30.16		1.80	246.89	872.98
Mountain View	H. Rollins, Rutherfordton	118.50		43.05		82.00	36.93		2.00	118.03	350.91
Prospect	A. M. Harrill, Mooresboro	244.00		55.25		31.22	40.82		2.75		375.29
Penial	W. J. Holbert, Tryon	95.84		20.37	110.00	30.00	12.00	10.00	1.00		289.01
Race Path	B. Bailey, Mooresboro	300.00		81.00	190.00	39.43	75.69		3.65		689.77
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris	75.00		12.83			24.00				111.83
Sandy Level	T. A. Pope, Bostic		14.00			1.00	5.00	10.45			46.45
Sandy Run	Miss Willie Green, Mooresboro	750.00		110.00	202.07	226.20	124.92		5.00	77.90	1,496.18
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell, Fingerville	200.00		68.85		25.00	45.00	50.00	.60		389.45
Shiloh	C. L. Roach, Forest City	410.60		25.07		48.00	84.31		1.00		569.00
Smith's Grove	W. P. Crowder, Forest City	80.39		24.50	12.50	12.00	52.80		1.05		182.19
Spindale	S. K. Yelton, Spindale	1,800.00			414.15	181.70	196.06		2.00	42.00	2,633.91
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. C. E. Wall, Forest City	300.00		95.00		30.00	40.00		2.00	21.50	486.50
Southern	F. J. Horton, Rutherfordton	159.93		74.32	400.00	73.76	96.06		2.00	28.00	832.01
Spencer	H. H. Walker, Spindale	700.00		61.35	2,100.00	81.50	150.00	32.00	4.50	170.00	3,299.40
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro	250.00		50.30	162.60	50.10	60.50		3.25	87.50	614.25
Walls	B. O. Dobbins, Ellenboro	200.00		35.84		20.00	38.13	75.00	3.65		372.62
		$25,202.99	$1,496.05	$2,791.96	$27,997.19	$8,995.40	$4,099.04	$798.41	$161.60	$2,927.60	$71,498.96

TABLE 5. Gifts For All Missions.

CHURCHES	Church Gifts to Co-operative Program	Church Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Sunday School Gifts to Co-operative Program	Sunday School Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	W. M. U. Gifts to Co-operative Program	W. M. U. Gifts to all Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Total All Missions Education and Benevolence	Grand Total All Gifts For All Purposes by Churches and All Departments	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Exrenses Adopted	Budget for All Missions Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-operative Program Next Year
Adaville	$	$	$	$ 375.54	$	$	$	$ 375.54				
Alexande	992.64	2,079.75		422.86		12.70	8,507.95	18,319.16	60	**	*	$1800
Bethany	9.50			6.25			15.75	83.21				
Bethel		76.60				79.88	156.48	1,755.18				
Big Springs	240.00	578.40		63.79			882.19	1,472.05				
Bostic	23.75	129.90		16.01	97.10		266.76	962.00		* * *		
Broad River		17.72					17.72	210.72		* *	* * *	
Concord		8.30		15.00		32.00	55.30	504.08				
Camps Creek		18.00		8.00			26.00	524.00		*	*	
Cane Creek								60.00				
Caroleen	200.00	375.40	20.25	300.00		166.42	1,062.07	3,950.10	50			
Cherokee Creek		105.38					105.38	692.64		* *	* *	
Cliffside	656.91	84.78		76.00		5.37	823.06	7,122.36		* *	* *	
Drewry Dobbins		10.40	6.00		12.32		28.72	240.99				
First Broad		75.00					75.00	418.00				
Fair View			65.81		25.11	18.85	109.77	194.27		*	*	
Floyds Creek		5.95					5.95	212.29				
Forest City	500.00			173.76	266.00	375.75	1,315.51	17,315.61				
Florence		10.75		47.55			58.30	883.60	5	* *	* *	
Green Creek		75.00				22.20	97.20	215.32	4	* *	* *	
Green River		31.10		12.79			43.89	420.02		* *	* *	
Green Street	37.98	6.00	19.67	18.20			51.85	800.53	8	* *		75
Goodes Creek		13.15		14.89			28.04	266.49		*	*	
Haynes Memorial				543.87		40.77	584.64	2,826.50				
Henrietta							245.97	2,548.41				

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS - continued

High Shoals	82.34	372.70	------	167.81	35.20	------	658.05	1,891.99	5	**	*	------
Hickory Grove	8.10	3.25	------	------	------	------	11.35	309.69	----	----	----	------
Hicks Grove	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	88.04	----	----	----	------
Holly Springs	11.30	33.20	------	10.00	9.00	11.30	74.80	804.80	----	*	*	------
Lavonia	------	17.05	------	------	------	------	17.50	185.65	----	*	*	------
Mt. Harmony	------	28.97	------	------	------	------	28.97	221.58	----	----	----	------
Mt. Lebanon	------	19.25	------	10.40	------	------	29.65	199.51	----	----	----	------
Mt. Pleasant (R)	------	22.15	------	69.15	14.20	------	105.40	1,147.30	----	----	----	------
Mt. Pleasant (C)	162.50	------	------	66.25	95.00	18.75	342.50	853.50	----	**	**	------
Mt. Olivet	98.65	11.35	------	26.23	------	------	136	23	1,009.21	2	----	----	------
Mountain View	37.10	------	------	------	------	------	37.10	388.01	----	----	----	------
Prospect	------	7.00	------	10.56	------	------	17.56	392.85	----	*	*	------
Peniel	------	------	------	12.51	------	------	12.51	302.08	----	----	----	------
Race Path	245.00	122.17	------	10.28	127.00	------	504.45	1,194.22	----	----	----	------
Riverside	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	111.83	----	*	----	------
Sandy Level	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	46.45	----	----	----	------
Sandy Run	209.74	312.75	5.98	62.56	79.58	115.85	786.46	2,282.64	2	**	**	300
Sandy Springs	------	16.90	------	36.46	------	------	36.46	425.91	----	*	*	------
Shiloh	5.10	13.40	------	40.89	------	6.60	65.99	634.99	----	----	----	------
Smith's Grove	71.00	------	------	25.00	------	------	96.00	278.19	----	----	----	------
Spindale	135.50	10.75	------	167.40	92.25	273.95	679.85	3,313.76	----	**	**	------
Sulphur Springs	------	------	------	30.08	------	------	30.08	516.50	----	----	----	------
Southern	------	100.85	------	46.78	------	------	147.63	979.64	----	*	*	------
Spencer	100.62	5.00	------	37.72	60.55	------	203.89	3,508.29	----	----	----	------
Trinity	------	54.25	------	29.65	------	------	83.90	698.15	----	*	*	------
Walls	------	8.00	------	------	------	------	8.00	880.62	----	----	----	------
** Yes. * No.	$3,880.11	$4,860.57	$117.71	$2,578.70	$918.31	$1,180.39	$13,677.83	$85,183.47	136			$1175

TABLE 7. W. M. S. Union.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of G.A.'s.	Number of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of R.A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s. Members	G.A.'s. Members	R.A.'s. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
...exander	2	1	1	1	1	6	45	15	33	0	35	150	58	$ 306.00	$ 800.23	$1,106.23
Bethel	1				1	2	30				24	54	10			79.83
Bostic	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	14	8	8	40	105	22	129.00	97.10	226.10
Concord	1					1										
Cumbs Creek	1			1		2	13			12		25				
Caroleen	1	1	1			3	17	12	15			44				
Cliffside	1	1	2	1	1	6	85	12	45	12	30	184	18	407.87	110.50	518.37
Fair View		1	1		1	3		9	8		16	33	8		18.85	18.85
Floyds Creek	1					1	8					8			8.25	8.25
Forest City	1	1	1		1	4	105	30	18		12	165	19	334.54	637.79	972.33
Florence	1				1	2	36				11	47		48.17	11.50	59.67
Green Creek	1		1		1	3	24		21		40	85			22.20	22.20
Green River	1					1	5					5				
Haynes Memorial	1	1	1		1	4	36	18	13		38	105	12		40.77	40.77
Henrietta	1					1	13					13				
High Shoals	1					1	21					21			35.20	35.20
Holly Springs	1					1	40					40				20.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)	1	1				2	18	14				32			14.20	14.20
Mt. Pleasant (C)	1	1	1		1	4	18	12	10		28	68			113.75	113.75
Pace Path	1		1	1	1	4	8		13	10	12	43		133.07		133.07
Sandy Run	1				1	2	16				30	46		167.67	115.85	278.52
Shiloh	1					1	12					12			6.60	6.60
Smith's Grove						2						39				
Spindale	1		1			2	32		14			46		107.20	259.00	366.20
Spencer	1				1	2	21							181.50	60.55	242.05
	24	9	12	5	13	65	638	136	198	72	316	1370	1184	$1,815.02	$2,352.34	$4,262.24

TABLE 6. B. Y. P. U.

CHURCHES	Does Church have General B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
...exander	Yes	1	1	2	2	6	**	15	17	41	50	123	90	100
Bethany			1			1			26			26		
Bethel			1		1	2			31		20	51		
Bostic	Yes		1		1				35			35		
Caroleen	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	4	9	19	26	20	96	96	70
Cherokee Creek	Yes		1			1			36			36		
Cliffside	Yes	1	1	1	2	5	1	20	12	32	53	117	64	45
Drewry Dobbins	Yes		1			1			18			18		8
Fair View	No		1			1			22			22	15	6
Forest City				1	1	2				25	30	55		
Florence	No		1		1	2	1		15		30	45	12	8
Green Creek	Yes		1			1			40			40		
Green Street				1		1				25		25	5	7
Henrietta			1	1	1	3			15	26	25	66		
High Shoals	No			1	1	2				16	18	34	14	10
Holly Springs	Yes		1	1	1	3			23	15	19	57		
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		28	24	20	20	92		
Mt. Pleasant (C			1	1		2			20	24		44		
Shiloh	Yes		1			1			22			22	8	5
Smith's Grove	Yes		1		1	2			22		17	39		
Spindale	No		1	1		2			26	17		43		
Sulphur Springs	No		1		1	2			30		20	50		20
Trinity	Yes		1			1			27			27		
		4	20	12	14	50	7	72	480	267	322	1163	304	279

Minutes

OF THE

Forty-First Annual Session 1930

OF THE

Sandy Run Baptist Association

HELD WITH

The Spencer Baptist Church

SPINDALE, NORTH CAROLINA

We are laborers together with God 1, Cor. 3:9

The Next Session Will be Held With the Alexander Baptist Church, Forest City, North Carolina on Wednesday and Thursday Before the Second Sunday in October, 1931, at 10 O'clock

THE NEWS PRINT, RUTHERFORDTON, N. C.

Minutes

OF THE

Forty-First Annual Session

OF THE

Sandy Run Baptist Association

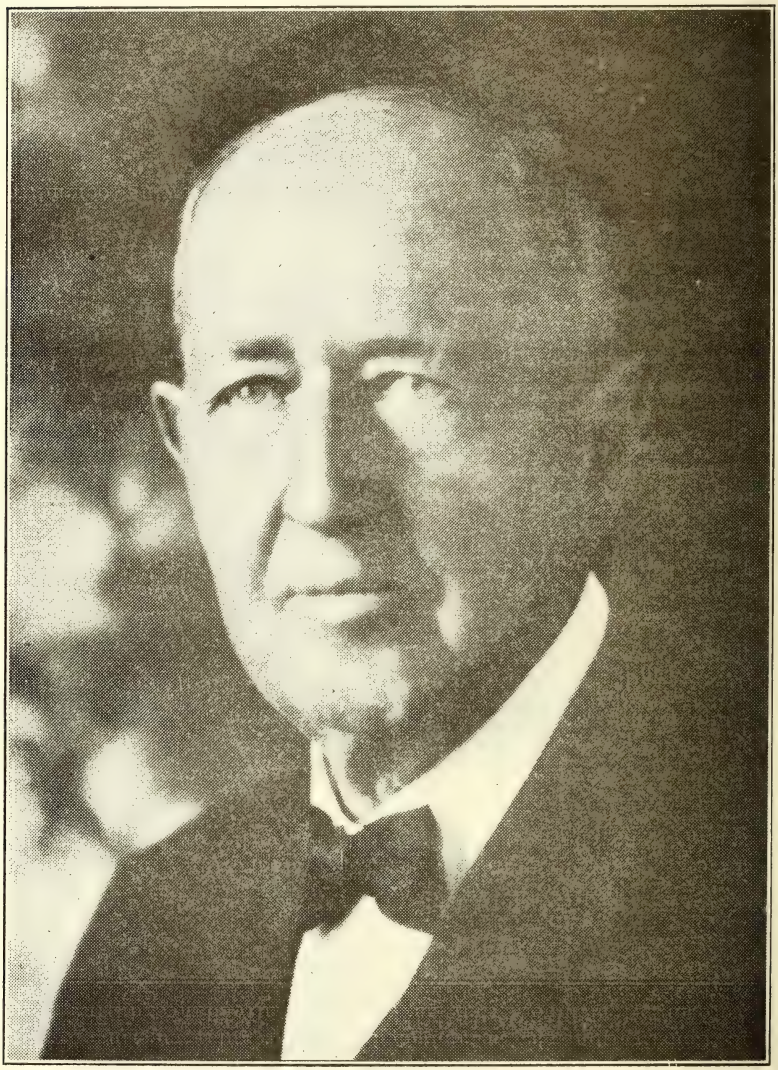
HELD WITH

The Spencer Baptist Church

SPINDALE, NORTH CAROLINA

We are laborers together with God 1, Cor. 3:9

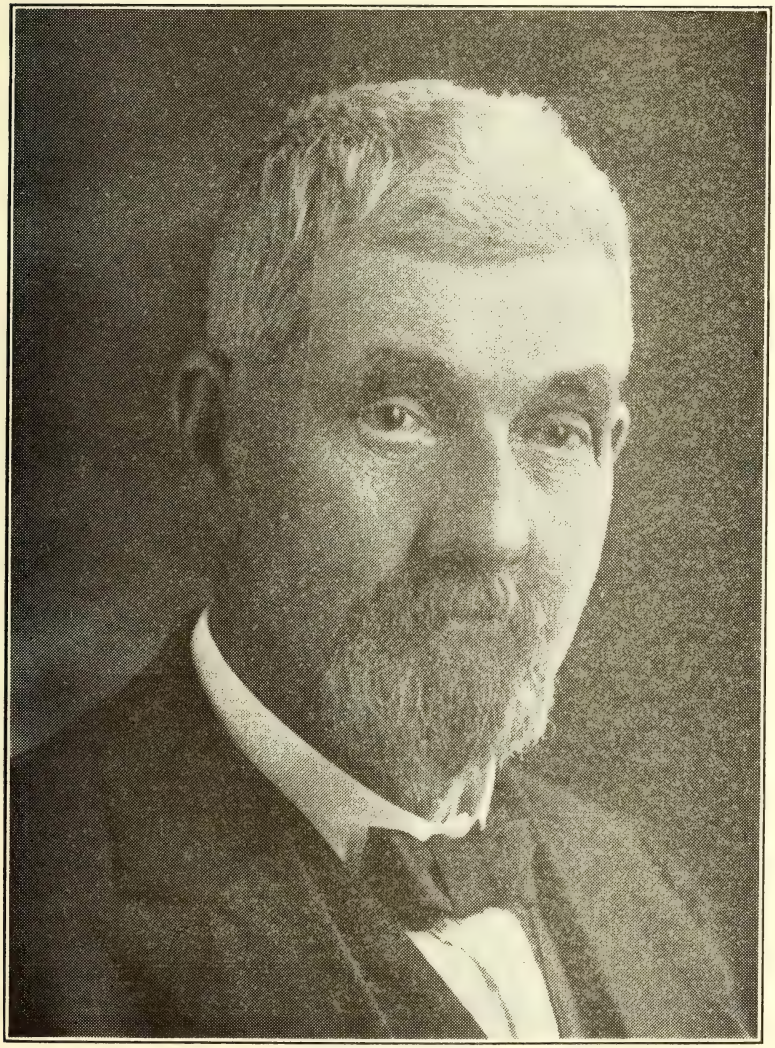
The Next Session Will be Held With the Alexander Baptist Church, Forest City, North Carolina on Wednesday and Thursday Before the Second Sunday in October, 1931, at 10 O'clock



REV. ZACHARIAH D. HARRILL

Who served as Moderator 1899 to 1907 and 1910 to 1925. Known and loved over many counties of the Piedmont as a faithful minister but especially so at home. A prophet who has honor among his own people.

By unanimous vote this year's Minutes are dedicated to Rev. Z. D. Harrill and Brother G. B. Pruett.



MR. GREENBERRY B. PRUETT

Known, honored and loved by the Sandy Run Baptist Association. Who served as its Clerk and Moderator for twenty-seven years, 1903-1930.—"An Isralite in whom there is no gile."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Rev. C. C. Matheny, Moderator.....Forest City, N. C.
Dr. W. A. Ayers, Vice-Moderator.....Forest City, N. C.
Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt, Clerk.....Cliffside, N. C.
Mr. S. C. Gettys, Treasurer.....Bostic, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

C. C. Matheny, Chairman

S. E. Welchel	S. C. Gettys	W. A. Ayers
B. P. Parks	J. A. Brock	J. A. Hunnicutt

PRESIDENT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Mr. Grover Harrill.....Caroleen

PRESIDENT OF ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

Mr. Kenneth Dobbins.....Caroleen

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt.....Cliffside

TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Sunday School Convention, each first Sunday afternoon at some designated church.

Baptist Young People's Annual meeting, 1931, First Baptist Church.

Woman's Missionary annual meeting, Spindale, August 28, 1931.

DELEGATES TO THE CONVENTIONS

State Convention—J .A. Hunnicutt, S. E. Welchel.

Southern Baptist, Birmingham, Ala.—J. A. Brock, J. W. Jones.

TRUSTEES BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE

The Forty-Second Annual Session of the Sandy Run Baptist Association will meet with the Alexander Baptist church, Wednesday and Thursday before the second Sunday in October, 1931. The annual sermon will be preached by Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt.

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SESSION NO. 41—DELEGATES

ADAVILLE: T. S. Goode, G. P. Horn.

ALEXANDER: Baxter Padgett, Mrs. L. D. Allen, Mrs. J. D. Brown, Mrs. W. I. Hicks, Mrs. L. R. Champion, Mrs. C. J. Hicks, C. C. Matheny.

BETHANY: L. N. Epley, R. G. Melton.

BETHEL: Z. D. Harrill, A. M. McKinney.

BIG SPRINGS: D. D. Lattimore, S. C. Lattimore, J. R. C. Watts, L. L. Scruggs, S. J. Irwin.
BOSTIC: S. C. Gettys, G. W. Bridges.
BROAD RIVER: E. G. Gowan, D. T. Crawford.
CAMP CREEK:
CANE CREEK:
CAROLEEN: B. M. Melton, Mrs. M .A. Wiggins, Mrs. H. E. Spratt, J. A. Brock, G. C. Harrill.
CHEROKEE CREEK: R. H. McCraw, L. E. McCraw, W. M. Sanders, Dewitt Bland, J. D. Wilson, J. B. Rupp.
CLIFFSIDE: J. L. Scruggs, Mrs. M. C. Blanton, Mrs. T. L. Goforth, Mrs. C. McCurry, Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. Marvin Sparks, B. E. Roach, Mrs. Bsssie Grigg, Mrs. M. T. Green, P. C. Hawkins, J. A. Hunnicutt.
CONCORD: T. L. Harrill, Claud Elmore, Walter Bridges, Oscar Padgett.
DREWRY DOBBINS: O. R. Bridges, L. B. Harris, E. B. Carroll.
FIRST BROAD: S. D. Gamble, E. M. Jones, R. H. Jones.
FAIRVIEW:
FLOYD'S CREEK: W. S. Tate, Irene Scruggs, Mrs. T. C. Holland, Crawford Kennedy.
FOREST CITY: Mrs. N. H. Welsh, T. T. Long, Mrs. J. E. Carpenter, H. L. Kanipe, A. B. Flack.
FLORENCE: E. G. Flack, Tom Wilson, C. W. Walker, I. W. Davis, B. G. Lynch, Geo. Shytle.
GREEN CREEK: Mrs. B. L. White, J. M. Swain, Mrs. S. L. Fagan, Mrs. D. P. Shields, Lowell Lowe, J. M. Brown, G. E. Fagan.
GREEN RIVER:
GREEN STREET: S. M. Hargett, Mrs. C. T. Pussey.
GOOD'S CREEK: Roy Scruggs.
HAYNES MEMORIAL: S. E. Welchel, Mrs. G. P. Philbeck, Mrs. R. R. Freeman.
HENRIETTA: J. A. Brock, Mrs. C. W. Willbanks, Sarah J. Doggett, J. L. Hamrick, Mrs. M. H. Kennedy, H. M. Norman, B. E. Hughes.
HIGH SHOALS: W. N. S. Rollins, J. E. Wall, Z. P. Early, H. P. Wall, T. H. Hames, W. L. Hicks.
HICKS GROVE: L. T. Henson.
HOLLY SPRINGS: A. N. Henderson.
LAVONIA: W. A. Huskey, V. D. McCraw.
MT. HARMONY: S. M. Toney, C. A. Green, Mrs. S. G. Hallifield, O. L. Melton, J. P. Harris, P. D. Murray.
MT, PLEASANT (C): J. O. Toms, R. L. Jolly, A. B. Hamrick, J. S. Waters.
MT. PLEASANT (R): Mrs. F. C. Vassey, Conway Kennedy.
MT. LEBANON: S. S. Withrow, Mrs. L. S. Withrow, Mrs. Doll Freeman, S. A. Freeman.
MT. OLIVET: B. Daves, C. W. Black, O. C. Waters, W. M. Gold.
MT. VIEW: J. G. Huntley, L. E. Bailey.
PROSPECT: Quay Mosteller.
RACE PATH: Roy Green, W. H. Wiggins, L. P. Jolley, J. B. Bailey, E.

A. Toney.

SANDY RUN: J. P. McSwain, A. I. Jolley, M. M. Green, A. M. Lavender, V. B. Lavender, J. W. Green.

SHILOH: Alton Tate, Avery Ruppe, B. M. Hammet, M. M. Spurlin, J L. Crow, Ed Dobbins.

SMITH'S GROVE: W. L. Humphries.

SPINDALE: Mrs. Gus Martin, T. M. Hester, B. P. Parks, Mrs. C. B. Culbreth, C. B. Culbreth, Maxine Abrams, Mrs. John Dobbins.

SULPHUR SPRINGS: J. M. Robbins.

SANDY SPRINGS: C. B. Turner, Perry Cantrell, C. E. Wall.

SOUTHERN: E. P. White, Ralph Wright.

SPENCER: Ida Culbreth, Estelle Culbreth, Mrs. H. J. Almon, Alton Whitener, L. T. Rollins.

TRINITY: T. E. Bridges, R. V. Green.

WALLS: O. N. Lovelace, G. C. Davis, G. A. Wright, J. M. Toney.

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name

This body shall be known as the Sandy Run Baptist Association.

Article II—Object

The object of this Association shall be to advance the Redeemer's Kingdom by preaching the Gospel at home and abroad. The Association shall seek to accomplish this end by the fostering of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., the support of State, Home and Foreign Missions, the encouragement of Ministerial and General Education, the circulation of religious literature, the care of orphans and retired ministers and the promotion of union and harmony in the churches.

Article III—Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Assistant Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by a majority present. These officers shall perform all duties usually devolving upon such officers in well regulated deliberative assemblies.

The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the Minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same, with all books and other papers relating to said office to his successor.

Article IV—Meetings

The Association shall meet in annual session on Wednesday before the Second Sunday in October. The Moderator shall call the body to meet in extra sessions as the necessity may arise.

Article V—Delegates

Each church in the Association shall be entitled to be represented by her pastor and two representatives. Any church with a membership of more than fifty shall be entitled to an additional delegate from each additional fifty or fraction thereof.

Article VI—Admission and Dismission Of Churches

New churches may be admitted by a unanimous vote that after careful examination are found to be regular in their organization and orthodox in doctrine.

Any church that walks disorderly or teaches unorthodox doctrine shall be subject to the discipline of the Association.

Any church in good standing and full fellowship may be dismissed by a unanimous vote.

Article VII—Divisions

In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the Association. The decision is made by the unanimous vote.

Article VIII—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting by a two-thirds vote of all members that have been in attendance during the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

Article 1—This Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Article 2—The Moderator, Assistant Moderator, Clerk and the Treasurer shall be chosen annually by the majority of the members of this body.

Article 3—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees unless otherwise ordered.

Article 4—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion, but not of voting.

Article 5—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and shall confine themselves to subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without the permission of the Association.

Article 6—Any church failing to be represented in this body either by delegate or letter for two years, shall be subject to the discipline of the body. A committee shall be appointed to visit the church and aid them in any way possible and in case the church shall not report for the third time she shall be excluded from the fellowship of the Association.

Article 7—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motions made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion theron If a motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one member, and the vote taken separately. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to a vote.

Article 8—The Moderator shall appoint the following committees:

Executive, Program, Time-Place and Preacher, Finance, Digest of Church Letters and Obituaries.

Article 9—Kerfott's Parliamentary Law shall be considered authority in cases not provided for in these Rules of Order.

Article 10—No member of this body shall absent himself without permission of the Moderator.

A. G. HAMRICK
T. M. HESTER
W. A. AYERS

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SANDY RUN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

SPENCER BAPTIST CHURCH

SPINDALE, N. C.

The Sandy Run Baptist Association met with the Spencer Eaptist Church at Spindale, North Carolina, Wednesday and Thursday, October 8th and 9th, 1930. The Association was called to order at 10 o'clock by the Moderator Rev. C. C. Matheny. After singing a hymn Rev. T. M. Hester lead the opening prayer.

The Moderator appointed A. P. Horn, J. C. England, L. D. Shytle to assist the Clerk in enrolling the Delegates and visitors. After distribution of enrollment cards and collecting same they reported 97 delegates representing 52 churches for the initial session. There were also a number of visitors present.

The Association was led in a song by Mr. Q. L. Fry and the devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. J. M. Haymore, of Atlanta, Ga.

The election of officers resulted in the following:

Rev. C. C. Matheny, Forest City, Moderator.
Dr. W. A. Ayers, Forest City, Vice-Moderator.
Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside, Clerk.
Mr. S. C. Gettys, Bostic, Treasurer.
Mr. G. B. Pruette, Clerk Incumbent, was elected Clerk Emeritus for life.

A number of visitors from out of the Association were recognized: Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Dr. O. E. Sams, Mars Hill; Rev. J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; Rev. E. B. Jenkins, Ruthcrfordton; Rev. H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; Dr. Zeno Wall, Shelby; Prof. J. D. Huggins, Boiling Springs; J. H. Quinn, Shelby; J. W. Suttle, Shelby! Dr. T. C. Holland, Rio Piedras, P. R.

The new pastors of the Association were recognized:
Dr. S. E. Welchel, Haynes Memorial and Sandy Run Field.
Ralph Melton, Cane Creek, Forest City.
B. P. Parks, Spindale.
J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside.
J. W. Jones, Forest City.

The Program Committee offered the following program for the Forty-First Session:

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 8TH

9:45-10:15—Devotional Exercises ..... Dr. J. M. Haymore
Atlanta, Ga.
10:15-10:30—Organization.
10:30-11:00—Religious Literature ..... Rev. Z. D. Harrill
11:00-12:00—Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. J. A. Brock
12:00- 1:00—Lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 8TH

1:00- 1:15—Devotional Exercises ..... Dr. Haymore
1:15- 1:45—Sunday Schools ..... Dr. C. E. Maddry, Grover Harrill
1:45- 2:45—B. S. Junior College ..... Dr. Zeno Wall
2:45- 3:15—Orphanage ..... Rev. T. M. Hester
3:15- 3:30—Miscellaneous and Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 8TH

7:30- 7:45—Song and prayer service.
7:45- 8:15—B. Y. P. U. ..... Kenneth Dobbins
8:15- 9:15—Doctrinal Sermon ..... Dr. Walt N. Johnson

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 9TH

9:30- 9:45—Devotional Exercises ..... Dr. Haymore
9:45-10:15—W. M. U. ..... Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt
10:15-12:00—Cooperative Program.

State Missions ..... Rev. E. P. White
Home Missions ..... Rev. B. P. Parks
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. M. D. Blanton

12:00- 1:00—Lynch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 9TH

1:00- 1:15—Devotional Exercises ..... Dr. Haymore
1:15- 1:45—Christian Education ..... Dr. S. E. Welchel
1:45- 2:15—Ministerial Support and Relief ..... Rev. D. J. Hunt
2:15- 3:00—Social Service, Dr. W. A. Ayers and Rev. A. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, N. C.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Obituaries: M. M. Huntley, Ralph Melton, G. B. Pruette.

Program: S. E. Welchel, J. A. Brock, J. W. Jones.

Time, Place and Preacher: M. M. Green, L. N. Epley, R. L. Jolley.

Finance: S. C. Gettys, A. G. Hamrick, L. D. Shytle.

Digest of Church Letters: P. C. Hawkins, A. I. Jolley, A. M. McKinney.

Executive: C. C. Matheny, Chairman; W. A. Ayers, J. A. Hunnicutt, S. C. Gettys, J. A. Brock, S. E. Welchel, B. P. Parks.

The Report on Religious Literature was read and discussed by Rev. Z. D. Harrill.

REPORT OF RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

With the continued progress in education and the extensive use of the secular press it becomes more necessary that the churches and Christians give religious literature a permanent place in their homes and lives. While our people are readers, they do not place great emphasis on religious literature. While we must emphasize the reading of the Bible, it is also necessary that the Biblical Recorder, Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service, Charity and Children and other periodicals by our denomination be read extensively that we may be both an informd and a growing people.

The Baptist Book Shop, of Raleigh, N. C., carries a complete line of the best religious books in print. Our people should be encouraged to purchase books and read them. Many tracts can be had from the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., for the asking. These tracts deal with every phase of our Christian and denominational life.

Enlightenment is always the standard of constructive action. People do not go beyond their enlightenment, therefore, it is necessary that every Baptist seek to be an informed Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. D. HARRILL

The report was adopted.

Preparatory for the Sermon, Rev. M. D. Blanton read Matt. 20: 1-6 for the scripture lesson and Dr. S. E. Welchel led in prayer.

The Annual Associational Sermon was delivered by Rev. J. A. Brock, pastor of the Henrietta-Caroleen Field. The Association is greatly indebted to Brother Brock for that wonderful sermon preached from 1 Cor. 3:9. The great sermon was delivered with power and was very much appreciated.

The Moderator appointed J. L. Scruggs on the Finance Committee with instructions to receive minute money.

Rev. M. M. Huntley, pastor host to the Association was recognized and announcements were made regarding dinner and entertainment. A bountiful dinner was served by the ladies of the Spencer Baptist Church on the church yard. Prayer by Dr. Zeno Wall.

Afternoon Session

Song, "We're Marching to Zion." Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. J. M. Haymore.

The first order of business for the afternoon session was the report on Sunday School Work, read by Grover Harrill. The report was adopted after a brief discussion by Brother Harrill.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the greatest evangelizing and enlisting agency of the church. More stress should be placed on this organization be-

cause it is through the Sunday School that we reach most of our people.

There are fifty-one Sunday Schools in our Association with an enrollment of over 10,000 pupils. The average attendance for the past year was 6,257. Of the 864 baptisms last year in our churches, 420 came from the Sunday Schools. This is only one of the many contributions we have made to the church life of our Association.

During the past year we held twelve special meetings. At each of these meetings we had an inspiring address of Sunday School work. The attendance exceeded 5,000. Sixteen of our Sunday Schools are regular reporters. Thes have an enrollment of 4,358 and an average attendance of 3,104. Their offerings for the past year were $7,966.88. Spencer leads with an offering of $1,733.46 and Caroleen second with $1,295.49.

Some of our churches have very large enrollments. Cliffside leads with 659 and Forest City comes second with 649. Caroleen leads in average attendance, having an average of 86%, Goods Creek comes second with 81%.

There are twelve standard Sunday schools in our Association. While the average of Standard Sunday Schools for the State is less than 7%, we have about 24% of our schools on the Standard.

It is interesting to note that the best schools are regular in attendance at our monthly meetings, therefore let us urge all the schools to be represented. This will assure a greater vision and more certain success in the Sunday school work of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. HARRILL

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, General Secretary of the State Convention, was recognized and given most of the time allotted to Sunday School Work by consent of Brother Harrill. Dr. Maddry brought a great message on the work of the State Mission Board and placed special emphasis upon the Centennial Campaign which is now coming to a close. This message will long be remembered by all those present.

Dr. O. R. Sams, Vice President of Mars Hill College, was introduced to the Association. Dr. Sams spoke very briefly on the Junior College work, prefacing his remarks with well chosen words of greeting.

The report on Boiling Springs Junior College was read as follows:

REPORT ON BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE

TO THE KINGS MOUNTAIN, SANDY RUN AND GASTON ASSOCIATIONS:

The Trustees of Boiling Springs Junior College herewith submit their report. This constitutes our second annual report as a Junior College and the twenty-third report as a high school. The second year has been added to the curriculum so as to make a standard Junior College, and full faith and credit is given to the students by all colleges and universities for the work completed at Boiling Springs Junior College. The

work of the students is also recognized by the State Board of Education in certification of teachers for the public schools of the state. Your college opened its session for 1930-31 on Sept. 2nd with the largest enrollment in its history, there being 97 registered in the Junior College Department and 106 in the High School Department. Your college has met all the standard requirements as to physical equipment and faculty qualifications. Every department is headed by a teacher holding a Master's degree from a standard college, or its equivalent.

Dr. Zeno Wall has been elected president, who serves without pay. Prof. J. D. Huggins is Dean of the college and principal of the high school. Prof. O. P. Hamrick is bursar, and Miss Etta Curtis is Dean of women, and Mrs. Lillian M. Ritch is dietitian.

Arrangements have been made to lease certain equipment, class rooms and to teach certain high school subjects, to the County Board of Education of Cleveland county for the ensuing year.

Your Board of Trustees has caused an audit to be made and a financial statement to be prepared of its affairs, which report is not yet in hand, but the financial condition as reflected by the bursar's account is as follows:

Liabilities

By operating expenses to June 30, 1930	$17,516.03
By equipment and improvements	6,000.00
Total Liabilities	$23,516.03

Assets

Notes, accounts, materials on hand	11,312.30
Amount of liabilities over assets	$12,203.73

Against this indebtedness there are the unpaid pledges of the Centennial Campaign. To date there has been paid on the Centennial Campaign pledges, $39,903.04, and after a balance of $96.96 is paid, it is hoped that the full amount of the unpaid pledges will be available to Boiling Springs Junior College.

The terms of the following Trustees expire with the meeting of their respective Associations, viz: A. I. Jolly, J. U. Rollins, Rev. J. A. Brock, W. L. Hicks, Rev. W. W. Rimmer.

The Trustees make the following recommendations:

First: That the churches put the college in their budget for a definite amount to be paid each year toward reducing the indebtedness and paying current expenses until such time as an adequate endowment shall be provided for Boiling Springs Junior College.

Second: That the respective associations endorse the movement to encourage farmers to plant and cultivate one acre of cotton for the use and benefit of Boiling Springs Junior College, the trustees to furnish the fertilizer and the planting seed, and the tenant to have the seed for expense of ginning and cultivating and delivering the cotton to Boiling Springs.

Third. That the Associations endorse the movement inaugurated by the women to contribute a chicken for the purpose of procuring books for the library, and co-operate whole-heartedly with our good women to this end.

Fourth. That we commend the cause of Christian Education as exemplified and maintained by Boiling Springs Junior College, and urge our members to provide a donation in their wills to the endowment of Boiling Springs Junior College.

Fifth. That a determined drive and organization be planned to put on after the meeting of the State Convention for the purpose of paying all pledges made to the Centennial Campaign for Boiling Springs Junior College.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. QUINN, Chmn. Board Trustees

On motion to adopt, the report was discussed by Mr. J. H. Quinn, Dr. Zeno Wall, and Prof. J. D. Huggins. The Moderator asked how many would plant an acre of cotton for the college and ten signified their willingness by standing. Dr. C. E. Maddrey explained that sixty cents of every dollar yet collected on the Centennial would go direct to Boiling Springs. Report was adopted.

The report on Mills Home was read by Rev. T. M. Hester as follows:

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

Since 1885 this institution has been answering to the roll call of the institution set apart to carry on the work of Him "who went about doing good." Since its establishment first as Thomasville Orphanage and for the past few years as Mills Home, more than 3500 children have been cared for. While many destitute cases have been turned away for lack of room and funds, many of these are being cared for through Mothers' Aid.

Children are received between the ages of two and twelve years and dismissed according to preparation rather than age. The training ranges from the Kindergarten through the High School and from simple useful labor to work combining the skill of head and hand.

It costs about $25.00 per month to support a child; this includes everything the child needs. For support the institution depends upon the aid it receives from the churches, Sunday Schools, and the Thanksgiving Offering. Our children are our greatest asset and the only hope of the age; neglected they become our liability and despair. This is especially true of parentless children. This Home is the only Door of Hope for hundreds of children.

We recommend that our Sunday Schools set aside one Sunday's offering for the Home. Second, that the Sunday Schools take the Charity and Children in sufficient quantity to place one in each home. Third,

that a special representative be appointed by this Association to keep the work of Mills Home before our people.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. HESTER

Upon motion for adoption the Report was discussed by Rev. J. A. McMillan representing the Mills Home, Thomasville.

The Report was adopted.

Rev. B. G. Early, representative of the Biblical Recorder, having been recognized spoke very briefly presenting the Recorder to the Association.

Upon motion the Moderator was instructed to appoint five trustees for Boiling Springs Junior College. The following were appointed to serve a term of two years: A. I. Jolley, J. U. Rollins, G. B. Pruette, J. A. Brock, W. L. Hicks.

The committee having been previously appointed to revise the Constitution of the Association consisting of A. G. Hamrick, W. A. Ayers, and T. M. Hester reported at this time. The revised Constitution was adopted by unanimous consent. The Clerk was instructed to print the Constitution in the minutes.

Upon motion the Association adjourned until 7:45 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. E. P. White.

WENESDAY NIGHT SESSION

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. The Spencer Choir sang a number of well chosen songs. Prayer by Rev. Joe Sinclair.

The report on B. Y. P. U.'s was read by Mr. Kenneth Dobbins.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

It is with joy that we come to report on the year's work. This has been a good year in our Association.

We have had an increase of seven General Organizations, five Adult, eleven Seniors, eight Intermediate, six Junior and seven Primary Unions. Making a total of eighty-seven Unions.

The Associational Convention met with the Alexander church. We had a great meeting. Rev. James A. Ivey brought a great message on "That Person On The Outside."

At this meeting the request was made that each Union send $1.00 to Miss Ruth Piercy, Caroleen, N. C., for the Convention expenses during 1931.

The following officers were elected for next year: Kenneth Dobbins, President; Zon Robinson, Vice President; Ruth Piercy, Secretary; R. L. Jolley, Chorister; Mrs. W. J. Hicks, Pianist; with the following Group Leaders: Sarah Flack, Yates Kendrick, Orell Blanton, Eutha Neighbors.

In the State there are 2307 churches with a total of 2273 Unions.

In our Association we have 87 Unions. This is a fine record but remember that there are 17 churches that do not have a Union. We urge

the pastors and leaders in the churches without B. Y. P. U.'s to make a special effort to organize a Union at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH DOBBINS, Pres.
RUTH PIERCY, Sec.

On motion for the adoption of the report Mr. Kenneth Dobbins and Dr. S. E. Welchel brought outstanding messages on B. Y. P. U. work. The report was adopted.

The Association stood and sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

The next item on the program was an address by Dr. Walter N. Johnson. The Text was, "The Field in the World," Matt. 13:38. Only a master with a master's knowledge, vision, passion and power could bring the message heard at this time. Greater messages are not heard. The Association is greatly indebted to the Program Committee and Dr. Johnson for this great message.

With the close of the message the Association again stood and sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name." Indeed the night session was a coronation service.

On motion the Association adjourned.

Prayer by Dr. T. C. Holland.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association was called to order at 9:30 by the Moderator, Rev. C. C. Matheny. After singing a song Rev. J. W. Jones led in prayer. Dr. J. M. Haymore conducted the devotional exercises.

The minutes of the previous sessions were read and approved.

The following visiting brethren were recognized by the Moderator: Rev. G. G. O'Neil, Rutherfordton; Rev. Charles Trammel, Columbus; Mr. R. Ledbetter, Rutherfordton.

The report of the Women's Work was read by Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Superintendent of the Woman's work in the Association.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Thre Woman's Missionary Union of Sandy Run Association held its annual meeting August 27, 1930. The Green's Creek church was hostess to the Association's 18th birthday. There were 305 delegates who registered, and many others coming in later.

As we reach this 18th milestone we cannot but pause a moment and thank God for His loving guidance along the way, and for the faithful efficient officers that He has so graciously provided for the Association during these 18 years. Since we last met the ladies of this Association have given for all local work $4,985.30 and to the cooperative program $2,538.01.

The following program was well carried out: Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Supt. presiding.

Opening song, "Faith of our Fathers." Devotional, Miss Nola Patrick. Welcome, Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt. Response, Mrs. S. E. Welchel. Recognition of pastors and visitors. Minutes, Roll Call and reports. Personal Service Report, Mrs. Freeman. Talk on Boiling Springs College, Prof. Huggins. Address, Mrs. Edna Harris. Appointment of committees. Lunch. Song and prayer, by Rev. G. G. O'Neil. Devotional, Mrs. J. L. Sizemore. Prayer, Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt. Address, Miss Attic Bostic, of China. Talk on Alexander School, Rev. C. C. Matheny. Talk on South Mountain Institute, Miss Ora Hull. Report of committees and election of the following officers for 1930: Supt., Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt; Asst. Supt., Mrs. Chas. McCurry and Mrs. T. C. Lovelace; Sec.-Treas., Miss Nola Patrick; Young Peoples Supt., Mrs. Glenn Bridges; Mission Study Supt., Mrs. Laughridge; Personal Service Supt., Mrs. S. E. Welchel.

The banner was won by Cliffside W. M. S. for the largest increase in membership. The meeting next year will be held with the Spindale Baptist church, August 28, 1931.

As we now stand on the threshold of a new associational year with the closed gate behind us and a wide opening gate before us, let us resolve to go forward joyfully claiming the promise "According to your faith be it unto you." Entering this new year of labor for Christ and His cause, may we each reconsecrate and rededicate ourselves anew to Him who did so much for womanhood. Let us undertake and expect great things from the Lord, and make our plans wide and large.

We earnestly desire the support, cooperation and prayers of the pastors, Superintendents of Sunday Schools and all the men of our Association in aiding us to keep on growing and enlarging the woman's work of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. A. HUNNICUTT

Upon motion for its adoption Mrs. Hunnicutt spoke briefly on the report. Dr. W. A. Ayers, Rev. C. C. Matheny followed with fine talks. The report was adopted.

The Association stood and sang "Amazing Grace," which was led by Mr. J. R. Robbins.

The next item on the program was the Cooperative program. The Moderator asked for the reading of all the report before any discussion. The reports were read as follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina Baptists are this year completing one hundred years of organized effort. At the very beginning our fathers made plans for evangelizing North Carolina. If the record of these one hundred years were examined, it would be found that many of our strong and generous churches in the leading towns and centers of the state, were organized and planted through the sacrificial labors of faithful state missionaries.

Sometimes we hear the idea advanced that soon we will have finished the job of State Missions and that all the needy and promising fields will be occupied. But with the ever changing conditions and the rapid

growth of the state in industrialism, in good roads, in public education, in the rapid shift of the population from the country to the town and city, there comes with every new generation new opportunities and new responsibilities for evangelizing and saving our own people.

In the percentage division of our Co-operative funds, State Missions received twenty cents out of the dollar. In addition to this, all funds given through the Sunday Schools on State Mission Day, the last Sunday in October, goes to State Missions as an extra amount.

This year there are eighty-four missionaries in the employ of the Board, serving about one hundred and fifty churches. The Board is caring for the Sunday School, W. M. U., B. Y. P. U. and Student Work. This year we took the Indian Work among the Indians in Robeson county and the Cherokee Work in Swain county.

The task is greater and the need is more imperative today than when our fathers began the work one hundred years ago.

May we for the coming year carry on more successfully through and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit than our worthy Fathers did in their day and generation.

E. P. WHITE

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Misison Board is the Southwide agency through which Southern Baptists are doing their Home Mission work. The field of operation for this Board is the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, the four Western provinces of Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The work is divided into the following departments: Direct and Independent Missions, including work among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, and City Mission work, with Dr. J. W. Beagle as Superintendent; Mountain Missions and Schools including evangelism, industrial centers and mountain schools, with Dr. J. W. O'Hara as Superintendent; Mission work in Cuba with Dr. M. N. McCall as Superitendent; Mission work in Panama Canal Zone, with Stephen Witt as Superintendent; missions to the Jews, with Rev. Jacob Gartenhans as missionary; mission study with Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence as Director; W. M. U. Field work, with Miss Emma Leachman as Field Worker; Church Building Loan Department, with the Executvie Secretary as Superintendent, and Rev. Geo. F. Austin as Field Representative.

The work for the ensuing year was laid out as instructed by the Convention on the basis of the cash receipts of the previous year. These receipts were $407,357.58 on the Cooperative Program and $32,397.18 Supplemental receipts, making a total of $439,754.76. The Board set aside $250,000.00 to be paid on interest and principal of the debt. The Board has set itself definitely to the task of paying its debts. Since September, 1928, it has paid in interest and principal on its indebtedness $713,987.57.

Our people need to recognize the tremendous importance just now of our Home Mission work. Cities are growing very rapidly, and industrial communities are springing up, which gives us a new set of mission problems. The tide of emigration is turning toward the south. All of these things create a real need for Home Missions.

Our task is to mobilize our home forces for world-conquest for Christ and our Home Mission work has a big place in this mobilization process.

Respectfully submitted,

B. P. PARKS

FOREIGN MISSIONS

On Bedlow's Island in the harbor of New York stands the statute of Liberty holding in its hand the finest electric light in the world. That statute does not convey the exact truth. Liberty does not enlighten anybody. Only the enlightened know how to use liberty. Enlightenment can only come from the Christ who said "I am the light of the world," and "If the Son shall make you free ye shall be free indeed."

The American Baptist were little more than a sect at war with the mores until they accepted Adonirum Judson in 1812 as their first foreign missionary. Then they caught the inspiration of the throbbing life of work in foreign lands. Today they have their missionaries in half the great countries of the world.

Southern Baptist have and are getting gratifying results from their foreign mission investments. The hand that has reached out to bless other nations has brought back blessings to itself. The most phenominal growth of Southern Baptist since the beginning of their missionary program to the nations of the world has been at home. During the 85 years of active work of the Foreign Mission Board the work at home has grown from less than one-half million to 3,770,000 in membership. While the work in the foreign lands has grown to 1,400 churches, 643 of which are self supporting, with a membership of 161,059. Last year there were 13,250 baptisms on the Foreign Fields.

The success of our Foreign Mission work should be an inspiration to the Baptists of this Association and of the South. Much more would have been accomplished if our churches had made it possible for the Board to take sufficient care of its missionaries and the work. Today there are great multitudes of young people who are called of God and prepared for work in Foreign lands, waiting, waiting, for funds with which to go. Southern Baptists should loose them and let them go. Consequently there are two outstanding needs today: 1. Pay the remaining $615,137.32 on the Board's indebtedness, which was reduced $187,423.56 last year. 2. Place funds in the hands of the Board to return all the missionaries to their God appointed work in the Foreign lands, and also send those waiting without further delay.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. J. A. HUNNICUTT

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

The report for the year 1929 showed a total of 2,725 patients, of whom 591 were full charity patients, and 1,009 were part pay patients. Many of these would have died if the hospital had not cared for them. Was not this great work worth while?Our Lord said, "If you have done it unto one of the least, my brthren, you have done it unto me."

Our hospital needs equipment. The constantly increasing demand

that is being made upon our institution and services, challenges us to provide the new and needed equipment in order to keep in line with the march of progress. We must either do this or else lose our place in the hearts of our people who look to us for help in sickness and need. But how can we do this when the demands of charity require every dollar that we can raise, to say nothing of keeping the hospital up-to-date in equipment.

"Last year we spent $45,500.00 for charity. To help us meet this tremendous demand, we received from the denomination on Mother's Day $15,500.00, and from the Duke Foundation $8,750.00. A few small donations supplemented these offerings, but over $19,000.00 of this had to be taken out of our operating account. We paid our bills, but we suffered from the need of equipment, repairs and help to do our work effectively.

This year, up to June 1st, 46 per cent of our patient days were absolute charity. That is only 54 percent of the patients' days brought us any revenue at all. The others were charity. The amount necessary to care for this increasing demand for this year will be at least $60,000.00. And yet we cannot let our sick and needy Baptists die.

We must have a larger support for our hospital. Our people must learn to patronize it when they are able to pay for the services. We have the best hospital in this section of the state. Why not bring your friends to us, and let us care for them?

We must put the hospital on the hearts of the people, and urge them to support it in a worthy way. We must talk about it; pray about it; and preach about it. In addition to this we can lead our people to remember the hospital in their wills. $15,000 Left as an endowment will care for 24 persons a year until Jesus comes again. What a glorious investment in human life and health!

Let's put our hospital deep down in our hearts, brethren. Let's make our offerings reach $25,000.00 next year. Then the hospital will care for at least 2,000 of those needy ones who come to us without money or price. And surely our Lord will not forget, for he said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it to one of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. BLANTON

Following a motion for the adoption of the above reports, they were discussed as follows: State Missions, Rev. G. G. O'Neal; Home Missions, Rev. B. P. Parks; Foreign Missions, Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt, Dr. T. C. Holland, Missionary to Porto Rico; Baptist Hospital, Rev. M. D. Blanton.

The Moderator called attention to the importance of making pledges to the Cooperative program for the coming year and urged the delegates to have their churches do so at once.

The reports were adopted.

Dr. Barber, pastor of the M. E. church of Spindale, and Mrs. C. L. Steidley, who was assisting him in a meeting, were recognized.

Upon motion to adjourn Dr. Barber led the closing prayer. Dinner served on the church ground.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order by the Moderator at 1:15. Dr. J. M. Haymore conducted the devotional exercises. This was the last of four great messages to the Association by Dr. Haymore. The Lord has done great things for us through Dr. Haymore whereof we are glad.

Quartet by boys from Alexander Schools, Inc., Union Mills, N. C.

The motion to include the picture of Rev. Z. D. Harrill in the minutes with that of Brother G. B. Pruette was unanimously carried. By the unanimous direction of the Association this session's Minutes of the Association are dedicated to these great men of God.

The Moderator asked that every church send five cents per member to the Associational expense fund in printing the minutes, also that each church send two dollars more on this year.

Due to the fact that Dr. Ayers had to go away the report of the Social Service was read at this time by Dr. Ayers.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

What should be the attitude of our churches toward the great moral and social problems which confront us today; problems with which our government must deal, and whose final solution must be brought about by the processes of law? Can we as Christians bring a definite and wholesome influence to bear on the processes of law making and law enforcement? Every Christian ought to vote as he prays. We recommend

1. That all forms of Sabbath Desecration be discouraged; that we protest against Sunday Golf, Tennis, Baseball, and Sunday picnics.

2. THE DIVORCE EVIL. Miss Mary B. Mullett declares for the past two years, there have been 16 divorces for every 100 marriages. We do not believe that any divorce is ever justifiable except upon Bible grounds. We must uphold the sanctity of the home which is one of the corner stones of our civilization.

3. SALACIOUS LITERTURE AND THE SUGGESTIVE MOVING PICTURE. Through these agencies much of the evil is sown in the minds of the young which results in the breaking of the homes and the blighting of the lives of such a large percentage of our people.

4. GAMBLING DEVICES. We, as Baptists, should earnestly protest against all forms of gambling at our State and County Fairs.

5. PROHIBITION ENFORCEMENT. Never, since the enactment of The Association against Prohibition is spending thousands of dollars in a campaign of misinformation and intimidation. If ever Christians and patriots should stand true that time is now. Here is a resolution adopted by the last Southern Baptist Convention and we recommend it to you.

That—We declare our intention and purpose not to support for president of the United States, Senator, Representative, Governor, or oth-

er officer of high and responsible position any candidate who is hostile to or does not openly and frankly support our present prohibition laws, but to seek the defeat of any such candidate no matter what party label he may wear.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. W. A. AYERS

Following the motion for its adoption, Dr. Ayers spoke of the report.

The report was adopted.

On motion and seconded, J. A. Brock, C. C. Matheny, and W. A. Ayers were appointed a committee to protest the permitting of any form of gambling devices at the Fair and also to urge the enforcement of the prohibition laws in the county.

The Report on Ministerial Relief was read by Rev. D. J. Hunt.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND RELIEF

In all lines of work there is a demand for greater efficiency, the pastor is not expected. The pastor as the shepherd of the herd is called of God and commissioned to feed, lead and care for the flock.

The needs and demands are constant, hence the service should be constant, and is upon the whole man, and for the bodies, minds and spirits of both the lost and the saved.

The work is highly worthy of the preacher's best efforts. Thirteen of our town churches pay less than $1500 each to their pastors, while 38 pay less than $225 each.

When we consider the expenses and the demands made on our pastors, it seems to your committee to be inadequate. Yet your committee believes in a sacrificial ministry for the good and not to the hurt of the cause.

Relief

The care of our aged and disabled preachers and widows and orphans of deceased preachers, deserve the prayerful attention of all our people. What Southern Baptists are doing through their Board for these servants of the Cross, is helpful but not sufficient. Let every church help. Literature can be obtained from the Relief Board, Dallas, Texas.

Changes In Method

The New Orleans Convention provided that all monies should come through the co-operative program into the Relief Fund.

After Dec. 31st, 1930 the Board's Annuity Department will receive no more money from the benevolent contribution of the churches.

The Relief Beneficiaries will get earnings from the endowment de- the 18th Amendment, has there been such constant, strenuous effort made to change the sentiment and bring whiskey back as there is today. signated gifts. The Relief Board is dependent on money paid through the co-operative program and special gifts. It cannot pay until it is paid in.

The service annuity plan provides that the pastor pay 2½% of his salary and that the church he serves pay 8% of his salary and this create an age or disability monthly income, while the pastor is in service.

Respectfully submitted,

D. J. HUNT

On motion for the adoption of the report, Bro. G. G. O'Neil, D. J. Hunt, and C. C. Matheny spoke.

The report was adopted.

The last item on the program was Christian Education which was read by Dr. S. E. Welchel.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It is not the aim of Christian churches to take over again the whole task of education. Since 1860 this has been one of the chief functions of the state. Neither is it our purpose to enter as a competitor with the state in the matter of education. We welcome all the State is doing. Our aim is to complete the State system. We insist that education must not become altogether secularized. It must come under Christian ideals. The Christian content must be supplied by our churches and Christian schools. Or, the story of Germany will be repeated. Education is power and if not under Christian control it may become a power for destruction.

We need our Christian schools for the defense and propagation of the Christian religion. We need our Christian schools to train our pastors and evangelists. Our Christian schools are training a host of lay and women workers and sending them back to our churches. They become the leaders in our churches. From our Christian schools come our missionaries, our educational leaders, our denominational leaders. Christian schools are a vital necessity to our denominational life.

Our churches must provide the necessary material equipment. We cannot expect our youth to attend these schools at the sacrifice of all material conveniences and labor for degrees that are discounted in comparison with degrees from a state institution. We must not suffer in comparison. Our equipment must be as good. Our degrees must be as valuable. And more valuable! The only complete education is Christion education!

Respectfully submitted,

DR. S. E. WELCHEL

Following the motion for its adoption Dr. Welchel made a strong plea for Christian Education.

The report was adopted.

Prof. W. E. Sweatt, Superintendent of the Alexander Schools was introduced and asked to speak for the work done by the school. Prof. Sweatt made a strong and touching appeal. A collection was taken for the school which amounted to $56.03.

Due to the length of some reports a motion was made, seconded, and carried asking those writing reports not to write

over 450 words. Those writing longer reports to be asked to condense them before the clerk records same in the minutes.

Upon motion the Moderator appointed Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt and Dr. S. E. Welchel delegates to the Baptist State Convention, and Rev. J. A. Brock and J. W. Jones delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention.

A motion was made to ask Dr. J. M. Haymore to come and conduct an associational revival meeting in the near future. The plan suggested was to have a large tent between Forest City and Alexander and get the churches to come in as they did at the Associational meeting. The vote was very weak. By request of the Moderator the matter was referred to the Executive Committee.

The following committees reported:

Time, Place and Preacher, October 7th and 8th, 1931, Alexander Baptist Church. Sermon by Rev. J. A. Hunnicutt.

The finance committee made a fine report and their report is included in the body of the statistical tables.

TREASURER'S REPORT

This report covers the amount received up to the time of going to the press of the minutes. It also includes the expenditures for printing and the delivery of the minutes of the 41st annual session.

Receipts

To cash received former Clerk, Mr. G. B. Pruette	$ 23.15
To cash for Missions and Benevolence	123.37
To cash for printing of minutes and clerk hire	196.53
Total	$343.05

Disbursements

To Walters Durham, Treasurer	$ 75.95
To Mills Home	47.42
To Clerk hire	25.00
To Printing of Minutes	155.00
Total	$303.37

S. C. GETTYS, Treasurer

The Treasurer suggests that Minute money be paid either by check or placed in an envelope with the name of church and the amount written on back and envelope sealed.

The report on Obituaries was made by Rev. M. M. Huntley.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

We find that one hundred and twenty-two of our brothers and sisters have been called to their reward since our last meeting of this body. Attention is called to the special page dedicated to these departed comrades in this minute of our Association.

The report was adopted.

Mr. G. B. Pruette, of Ellenboro, was appointed special Associational representative for the Mills Home.

A motion was made and carried to pay the Clerk $25.00 for getting out the minutes.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted with a standing vote: Resolved, That this Association extend a vote of thanks and appreciation to the Spencer church for the generous and hospitable way in which they have entertained the Association during this session.

On motion the Association adjourned its forty-first session to meet in its forty-second session with the Alexander Baptist church, Forest City, North Carolina, Wednesday and Thursday before the second Sunday in October, 1931, at 10 o'clock.

J. A. HUNNICUTT, Clerk
C. C. MATHENY, Moderator

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ordained ministers, not pastors, holding membership with us:

Rev. G. P. Horn	Rutherfordton
Rev. J. W. Sinclair	Forest City
Rev. Francis Lancaster	Boiling Springs
Rev. Z. D. Harrill	Ellenboro
Rev. O. R. Flack	Bostic
Rev. D. J. Crawford	Harris
Rev. J. T. Thorne	Rutherfordton
Rev. M. T. McAlister	Caroleen
Rev. E. L. McDaniel	Lattimore
Rev. T. C. Harris	Harris
Rev. B. B. Smart	Ellenboro
Rev. W. M. Gold	Ellenboro
Rev. E. Roberts	Rutherfordton
Rev. J. A. Malon	Bat Cave
Rev. J. L. Street	Hickory
Rev. R. J. Tate	Chesnee, S. C.
Rev. B. M. Hamrick	Rutherfordton
Rev. J. T. Ruppe	Rutherfordton
Rev. N. L. Wright	Forest City
Rev. W. P. Crowder	Forest City
Rev. H. J. Almond	Mill Spring
Rev. E. W. Buckner	Spindale
Rev. R. L. Crawford	Spindale
Rev. H. C. Culbreth	Spindale
Rev. W. C. Francis	Spindale
Rev. Watson Abrams	Spindale
Rev. W. A. Blanton	Spindale

Ministerial students holding membership with us: Grover Splawn, Judson Hall, Louisville, Ky.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

Adaville:

W. M. Hudson

Bethany:

T. A. Bostic, Grovery Morrow, Orson Morrow, Mrs. Florence Medford

Bethel:

James Burns, A. A. Biggerstaff, B. T. Mamrick, Mrs. A. H. Hamrick, Mrs. D. C. Hamrick, Mrs. Author Green

Big Springs:

Plato Gettys, Mrs. J. B. Palmer, Mrs. J. G. Irvin, Mrs. J. A. Canipe

Bostic:

Charles Wilson, D. H. McKeithan

Camp Creek:

James Humphries, Matt McCraw, Moody Henderson, Mrs. Emma Bailey, Mrs. Betsey Bailey

Caroleen:

F. O. Dobbins, C. C. Dobbins, L. H. Wells, Mrs. Lawson Owens, Mrs. B. J. Melton, Mrs. Elsie Webb

Cherokee:

Deacon John R. Godfrey, Mrs. Jane Blanton.

Cliffside:

Deacon J. P. Carpenter, Deacon T. S. Tate, Z. V. Hudgins, W. C. Tucker, W. W. Padgett, D. P. McDaniel, Abe Ellis, Mrs. Bessie Dotson.

Concord:

Mrs. Sarah E. Padgett

First Broad:

M. A. Barnes, Julius Melton, Mrs. Martha Melton, Mrs. Susan Melton, Mrs. Mary E Jones

Fair View:

Duffey McCurry, Jacob Carpenter, Mrs. Mary Jane McCurry, Mrs. Eliza McCurry

Floyd's Creek:

Gaither Kennedy, Charles Tate, Mrs. Sallie Jones, Miss Maude Kennedy

Forest City:

J. H. Horne, J. H. Scruggs, J. B. Harrill, Miss Panola Logan

Florence:

Deacon George W. Corn, John Allen, D. D. Webb, Mrs. Nannie Beam, Miss Loula Shytles, Mrs. Bertha Haney

Green Creek:

Mark Miller, Nat Collins, Nealie Ayers

Green River:

Deacon W. M. Hines, Mrs. Eliza Ross

Haynes Memorial:

Robert E. Haynes, Mrs. A. L. Bailey

Henrietta:

M. B. Kennedy

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

High Shoals:

Aaron A. Wall, Seth Scoggins, John Kennedy, S. C. Padgett, Mrs. R. R. Ledbetter

Hickory Grove:

Elder C. B. Painter

Hicks Grove:

Mrs. Ethel Blackwell, Miss Bedie Swafford

Holly Springs:

B. H. Henson, Henry Jenkins, W. M. Martin

Lavonia:

Mrs. Hattie Abernathy

Mt. Harmony:

Deacon John L. Melton, Mickey Toney, Mrs. Mary Campbell, Mrs. Hattie Calton, Miss Zennie Calton

Mt. Pleasant:

J. L. Holland, Mrs. Jennie Sue Hamrick, Mrs. Nancy Vassey

Mt. Pleasant:

Joe Beason

Mt. Olivet:

Mrs. D. G. Davis, Mrs. J. D. Rollins

Mt. View:

J. B. Hughes

Penial:

Clyde Wagoner, E. B. Green, David Edwards, Woodrow Lynch, Mrs. Ida Foster, Mrs. Lula Wagoner, Mrs. Carry Mae Champion

Prospect:

Deacon C. C. Harris

Sandy Run:

T. B. Wright, L. L. Goode, Mrs. Martha Davis

Sandy Springs:

J. T. Nodine, Mrs. James Cranfill, Mrs. Elvira Jackson

Shiloh:

W. A. Henson, Mrs. Caroline Hamrick

Spencer:

W. H. Blanton, Dillon Mode, Mrs. H. W. Hill

Spindale:

Mrs. L. T. Goode, Mrs. Octavia Hamrick

Sulphur Springs:

Ben Hardin

Trinity:

Mrs. M. A. Dobbins, Mrs. Martha Green

Walls:

W. A. Philbeck, James Brooks, J. R. Dycus

TABLE NO. I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	When Constituted	PASTORS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	Gains					Losses				Total					
				Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Members Total Present	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	
Adaville	1909	D. J. Hunt—Nealsville	1-3	128	6				8			1	127	Yes	1	2		
Alexander	1919	C. C. Matheny—Forest City	1-2-3-4	293	56	28	2		10	8			361	Yes	1	4	12	
Betheny	1890	L. N. Epley—Forest City	1-3	113	1				2			4	108	Yes	1	2	2	
Bethel	1848	I. D. Harrill—Lattimore	2-4	447	34	1	1		24	1		6	455	No	1	2	6	
Big Springs	1888	D. G. Washburn—Shelby	2	249	3	8			14			4	242				8	
Bostic Baptist Church	1913	I. D. Harrill—Lattimore	2-4	186	1	2			11			2	176	No	1	1	1	
Broad River	1888	G. P. Horn—Rutherfordton	3	86	9		1		3		31		90	No	1	1	1	
Camp's Creek	1822	J. J. Boone—Gaffney, S. C., R-9	2-4		9				8	4		5	309	No	1	3	2	
Cane Creek	1844	N. L. Wright—Forest City	3			2			1			1	60					
Caroleen		J. A. Brock—Caroleen	1-2-3-4	311	59	46	14		24			6	400	Yes	1	3	12	
Cherokee Creek	1870	M. M. Huntley—Rutherfordton	1	326	60	14		1	6			2	393	No	1	2		
Cliffside	1903	J. A. Hunnicutt—Cliffside	1-2-3-4	629	110	51	8	1	64		81	8	646	Yes	1	4	12	
Concord	1807	I. D. Harrill—Lattimore	1-3	243	10	26			2			1	270					
Drewery Dobbins	1918	W. M. Gold—Ellenboro	2-4		20	11			3				200	Yes	1	1	1	
First Broad	1819	W. M. Gold—Ellenboro	1		7	3			3			5	128	No	1	1		
Fair View	1883	L. W. Cain—Glen Alpine	2	124	4	1			16			4	100	No	1	4		
Floyd's Creek	1869	A. G. Melton—Boiling Springs	1-3	167	12	6		1	4			4	180	No	1	4		
First Forest City		W. A. Ayers—Forest City	1-2-3-4	728	2	21	2		34			4	715	Yes		10	25	
Florence	1922	L. N. Epley—Forest City	1-3	231	27	13	1		15			6	257	Yes	2	1	3	
Green Creek	1820	N. A. Melton—Hendersonville	2-4	245	19	12			5		1	3	267	No	1	2		
Green River		D. J. Hunt—Nealsville	1-2-3-4		1	5			7			2	239	No	1	3		
Green Street		S. M. Hargett—Rutherfordton	3	113	31	16	5	1	12		16		136	Yes	2	4		
Goode's Creek	1908	M. D. Blanton—Cliffside	3	116	2	6			8				116	No	1	2		
The Haynes Memorial	1919	S. E. Welchel—Avondale	1-2-3-4	243		6			17			2	230	Yes	1	2		
Henrietta Baptist		J. A. Brock—Caroleen	1-2-3-4	250	30	24	6		23			1	287	Yes		2	7	
High Shoals	1833	D. G. Washburn—Shelby	2-4	222	6	2			26				204	No	1	2	5	
Hickory Grove	1906	A. T. Howard—Tigerville	2		3	2			5			1	94					
Hicks Grove	1917	G. P. Horn—Rutherfordton	2-3	61	4	1			3			2	66	Yes	1	1	1	
Holly Springs	1883	D. J. Hunt—Nealsville	2-4	234	6	9			5	1		3	240	Yes	1	3		
Lavonia	1889	C. H. Padgett—Gaffney, S. C.	1-3	109	12	2						1	122					
Mt. Lebanon		W. W. Rimmer—Cornelius	1	77	2				7				71	No	1	1		
Mt. Harmony	1860	W. W. Rimmer—Cornelius	3	176	8	6			7	1		5	179	No	1	1	2	
Mt. Pleasant (R)	1852	J. W. Jones—Forest City	2-4	253	12	8		1	10			3	261		1	4		
Mt. Pleasant (C)	1849	E. P. White—Rutherfordton	2-4	193	19	8	2		4			1	218	Yes	1	4	5	
Mt. Olivet	1883	D. J. Hunt—Nealsville	1-3	129	4	6		1	4			2	134	No	1	1	6	
Mountain View		Z. D. Harrill—Ellenboro	4	163	14	8			9	1		1	174	Yes	1	2		
Peniel		T. A. Jones—Forest City	2	174	7	7				1		7	180	No	1			
Prospect		T. M. Hester—Spindale	1-4	316	12	3		1	5			1	326	No	1	2		
Race Paths		I. D. Harrill—Lattimore	1-3	242	31	24			5				292	Yes	1	4		
Riverside		H. C. Culbreth—Forest City	3	37					2				35					
Sandy Level		T. A. Jones—Forest City	2		3	1			5				109	Yes	1	1		
Sandy Run		C. E. Welchel—Avondale	1-2-3-4	278		10			15			3	270	No	1	2	15	
Sandy Springs		M. D. Blanton—Mooresboro	1-3		4	5			6			3	214	No	1			
Shiloh		E. P. White—Rutherfordton	1-3	320	4	7			10	1		2	318	Yes	1	3		
Smith Grove		W. M. Gold—Ellenboro	3	112	6	9	1		5				123	Yes	1			
Southern		E. P. White—Rutherfordton	1-2-3-4	111	44	23	1		18				161	Yes	1			
Spencer		M. M. Huntley—Rutherfordton	1-2-4	400	70	89	1	1	20		5	3	533	Yes	1	2	4	
First Baptist Spindale		B. P. Parks—Spindale	1-2 3-4	359	37	25		1	75			2	345	Yes	1	3		
Sulphur Springs		J. A. Brock—Caroleen	2-4		4	2			11			1	200	No	1	3		
Trinity		M. M. Huntley—Rutherfordton	1	191	10	7			6		2	2	198	Yes	1	2	2	
Walls		J. D. Bridges—Lattimore	2-4	351	18	10			24			3	350					131
Total					864	570	45	9	612	18	133	115	12009					

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
		Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Adaville	C. H. Freeman—Forest City	10	15	10	18	30	9	23	6	13	124	95	No	No		2			
Alexander	J. D. Brown—Forest City	87	48	60	68	61	105	124	75	78	619	291	Yes	No	42	56	No		
Bethany	E. C. Hamrick—Forest City	8									98	60	No	No		1			
Bethel	J. A. Graham—Ellenboro	18	30	38	27	40	66	85			287	190	No	No	9	25			
Big Springs	L. L. Scruggs—Hollis	14	5	11	16	22	36	42			166	90	No	No	4	2			
Bostic Baptist Church	C. F. Walker—Bostic	9	20	15		12	30	18			104	61	No	No	5	1			
Broad River	C. B. Wilson—Chesnee, S. C., R-1	8	8	8	10	12	8	10			64	37	No						
Camp Creek	Robt. N. Jolley—Gaffney, S. C., R-2	13									143	118	No	No	5	5			
Cane Creek	J. L. Walker—Union Mills	5									36	28							
Caroleen	G. C. Harrill—Caroleen	48	23	37	54	47	67	112	19	7	414	334	Yes	Yes	24	55	Yes	209	182
Cherokee Creek	H. H. Ruppe—Gaffney, S. C., R-9	14	18	30	33	39	44	94			258	150	Yes	No	12	50			
Cliffside	B. E. Roach—Cliffside	60	38	89	116	119	110	226	21	15	794	320	Yes	No	36	70			
Concord	Walter Bridges—Ellenboro	9	20		24	12	27	82			174	81							
Drewery Dobbins	L. B. Harris—Mooresboro	7	20		22	24	17	20	9		110	97	No	No	4	12			
First Broad	J. N. Fortune—Bostic	12	5		4	10	19	30			80	56	No	No		2			
Fairview	James E. Yelton—Bostic, R-3	15	12	15	19	20		12			93	75	Yes	No	10				
Floyd's Creek	W. S. Tate—Forest City, R-1	14	10	9	25	22	29	15	10		134	76	Yes	No	8	10			
First Forest City	E. E. Smart—Bostic	91	59	86	91	74	42	163	60	68	734	346	Yes	No	53	1			
Florence	J. W. Webb—Forest City	16	37	54	63	40	91	48			349	193	Yes	No	8	22			
Green Creek	B. B. Flynn—Landrum, S. C., R-1	14	24	25	26	38	44	50	25		246	35	Yes	No	10	19			
Green River	E. C. Davidson—Chesnee, S. C.	13	7	10	17	16	26	28			117	76	Yes	No	3	1			
Green Street	C. L. Pressley—Rutherfordton	11	10	18	40	18	10	21			128	101	No	No	5	19			
Goode's Creek	Roy Scruggs—Mooresboro	9	8	22		43		31			113	58	No	No	5	2			
The Haynes Memorial	F. S. Hall—Avondale	41	37	45	41	34		123	44	12	367	184	Yes		41				
Henrietta Baptist	T. J. Bagwell—Henrietta	34	35	40	62	30	60	106	24	53	444	350	Yes	No			Yes	206	193
High Shoals	W. L. Hicks—Caroleen	21	20	22	41	29	12	61	11		217	150	Yes	No	14	5			
Hickory Grove	C. H. Chitwood—Landrum, S. C.	7		22	25	28		18			96	75	No	No		3			
Hicks Grove	B. H. Waters—Chesnee, S. C.	9									56	75	No	No		4			
Holly Springs	G. M. Cole—Harris	17	22	18	28	32	36	60	40	20	256	100	Yes	Yes	16	6			
Lavonia	V. D. McGraw—Gaffney, S. C.	8									90	50	No	No					
Mt. Lebanon	W. A. Toms—Bostic	5	10		10	8		10			42	30	No	No		2			
Mt. Harmony	O. T. Melton—Bostic	6									69	39				3			
Mt. Pleasant (R)	V. R. Price—Forest City	30	10	25	29	32	33	47	6		182	135	Yes		20				
Mt. Pleasant (C)	G. C. Hawkins—Mooresboro	17	12	24	30	25	30	53	10	15	216	125	Yes	Yes	15	19			
Mt. Olivet	J. A. Black—Ellenboro	14	8	10	17	10	10	15		8	92	42	Yes	No	12	4			
Mountain View	E. Roberts—Rutherfordton	11		49	27	20	27	45	10		203	130	No	No					
Peniel	J. R. Medford—Mill Springs	15	20	18	30	15	25	22			145	73	Yes		1	5			
Prospect	W. L. Littlejohn—Gaffney, S. C.	19	20		43	50		34			159	97	No	No		10			
Race Path	W. H. Wiggins—Mooresboro	17	25	22	27	35	41	42	8	8	230	147	Yes	No	5	31	Yes	230	147
Riverside	J. A. McCraw—Spindale	3									15	12							
Sandy Level	J. A. Pope—Bostic	6									61	30	No	No		3			
Sandy Run	E. G. Whitaker—Lattimore	15	21	15	51	34	14	92	52	30	324	119	No	No	13				
Sandy Springs	Clinton Turner—Chesnee, S. C.	14	22	20	30	20	28	30			164	127	Yes	No					
Shiloh	L. R. Roach—Harris	13	18	12	23	33	45	43			187	122	Yes	No	11	4			
Smith Grove	Gulmer Yelton—Forest City	14	12	6	29	23	19	21			103	70	No	No		6			
Southern	W. J. Wright—Ruth	16	24	44	42	34	34	88	15		284	165	Yes	Yes	10				
Spencer	Alton Whitener—Spindale	14	25	75	75	75	217	83			564	366	No	No	2	60			
1st Baptist Spindale	N. A. Gregg—Spindale	25	30	50	50	45		90	10		300	223	Yes	No	5	30			
Sulphur Springs	W. M. Lovelace—Harris	12	12	10	17	12					63	70	Yes	No	5	4			
Trinity	S. J. McCluney—Mooresboro	11	30		30	36	38	46			191	93	No	No	5	9			
Walls	E. B. Dycus—Ellenboro	5									90	90	Yes	No					
Total		917	830	1064	1430	1413	1449	2360	445	327	10505	6257			418	420		645	522

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Adaville	Carl Roberson, Forest City	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1			$ 1,500.00	$	$ 1,700.00	$	$
Alexander	E. L. Cantrell, Forest City	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1			$ 35,000.00		35,000.00		15,000.00
Betheny	W. E. Lewis, Forest City	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Bethel	G. L. Jones, Ellenboro, R-2	Yes	1921	Brick	400	14	14	14	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Big Springs	S. J. Irvin, Hollis	Yes	1908	Wood	600	8		8	4,000.00		4,000.00		3,000.00
Bostic	S. C. Gettys, Bostic	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Broad River	E. G. Gorman, Harris, R-1	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Camp Creek	W. G. Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C., R-1	Yes	1914	Wood	500	11		11	6,000.00		6,000.00		
Cane Creek	J. T. Walker, Union Mills	Yes	1899	Wood	500				1,000.00		1,000.00		
Caroleen	R. H. Jolley, Caroleen	Yes		Wood	500	21	6	18	20,000.00		20,000.00		19,000.00
Cherokee Creek	Ernest Atkinson, Gaffney, S. C., R-9	Yes	1907	Wood	600	1			6,000.00		6,000.00		2,000.00
Cliffside	Jno. L. Scruggs, Cliffside	Yes	1924	Brick	1200	49	6	42	100,000.00		100,000.00	24,300.00	
Concord	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro	Yes		Wood	600	1			3,500.00		3,500.00		
Drewery Dobbins	J. T. Vandyke, Lattimore	Yes	1918	Wood	400	1		5	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,800.00
First Broad	C. G. Crow, Bostic, R-3	Yes		Wood	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Fairview	Ethel E. Grayson, Bostic, R-3	Yes	1883	Wood	400	1		8	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Floyd's Creek	Wister Bridges, Forest City, R-1	Yes	1924	Wood	500	10		9	5,000.00		5,500.00	5,500.00	4,000.00
1st Forest City	J. Worth Morgan, Forest City	Yes	1914	Brick	800	50	7		130,000.00	20,000.00	150,000.00	35,000.00	50,000.00
Florence	J. W. Webb, Forest City	Yes	1922	Wood	450	6	1	5	6,000.00		6,800.00		2,500.00
Green Creek	T. E. Swan, Campobello, S. C., R-4	Yes	1912	Wood	500	8		7	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00	419.00	
Green River	E. C. Davidson, Chesnee, S. C.	Yes		Wood	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Green Street	S. M. Sparks, Rutherfordton	No	1903	Wood	200	9	8		3,000.00		3,000.00		
Goode's Creek	D. M. Scruggs, Mooresboro, R-1	Yes	1908	Wood	400	1			10,000.00		10,000.00		
Haynes Memorial	G. A. Silver, Avondale	Yes	1923	Brick	450	4	4	32	20,000.00		20,000.00		15,000.00
Henrietta Baptist	Vernon Wall, Henrietta	Yes	1889	Wood	300	13		13	8,000.00		8,000.00		6,000.00
High Shoal	T. H. Hames, Mooresboro	Yes	1881	Wood	600	11	3	8	12,000.00		12,000.00		6,000.00
Hickory Grove	J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	300	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Hicks Grove	A. F. Blackner, Chesnee, S. C.	Yes	1917	Wood	300				1,500.00		1,500.00		
Holly Springs	B. T. Cole, Rutherfordton	Yes	1914	Wood	700	5	5	7	5,250.00		5,250.00		
Lavonia	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1899	Wood	500	1			500.00		500.00		
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic	Yes	1854	Wood	250	1			500.00		500.00		
Mt. Harmony	C. A. Greene, Bostic	Yes	1860	Wood	300	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Condaw Kennedy, Forest City, R-1	Yes	1852	Wood	400		4	9	6,000.00		6,000.00		
Mt. Pleasant (C)	R. L. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes	1914	Wood	500	3		3	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mt. Olivet	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro	Yes	1922	Wood	300	8	8	8	6,500.00		6,500.00		
Mt. View	J. G. Huntley, Rutherfordton	Yes	1915	Wood	450	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		1,500.00
Peniel	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C	Yes	1920	Wood	400	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Prospect	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C.	Yes	1899	Brick	300	1	8	8	5,000.00		5,000.00	1,000.00	
Race Path	L. P. Jolley, Mooresboro	Yes	1914	Wood	500	8		7	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris	Yes	1924	Wood	225	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Sandy Level	J. A. Pope, Bostic	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Sandy Run	J. P. McSwain, Mooresboro	Yes	1908	Wood	700	7	1	5	7,000.00		7,000.00		2,500.00
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell, Chesnee, S. C	Yes	1913	Wood	800	1	9		4,000.00		4,000.00		
Shiloh	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton	Yes	1908	Wood	800	1		5	6,000.00		6,000.00		
Smith Grove	B. H. Bridges, Forest City	Yes		Wood	400	1		9	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Southern	J. E. Goode, Ruth	Yes	1906	Brick	500	7		8	25,000.00		25,000.00		
Spencer	J. T. Bland, Spindale	Yes	1928	Brick	600	11	1	9	16,000.00		16,000.00		5,000.00
1st Baptist, Spindale	Lloyd Williamson, Spindale	Yes	1924	Brick	700	23	5	19	30,000.00	4,000.00	34,000.00	5,000.00	18,000.00
Sulphur Springs	A. L. Henson, Forest City	Yes	1910	Wood	400	6		7	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Trinity	R. V. Greene, Mooresboro	Yes	1913	Wood	250	1			4,000.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Walls	E. H. Wells, Bostic	Yes	1844	Wood	700	1			1,200.00		1,200.00		
Total									$473,300.00	$ 65.700.00	$539,000.00	$ 71,219.00	$152,300.00

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work Given by W. M. U.	Total for Local Church Work Given by Sunday School	Total for Local Church Work Given by Church and all Its Organizations
Adaville	A. M. Dixon, Forest City	$ 91.81	$ 16.95	$ 35.18	$	$	$ 31.59	$	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 37.59	$ 193.87
Alexander	W. J. Hicks, Forest City	250.00		140.00	7,155.70	12.00	510.72	16.50	22.00		12.00	766.75	12,240.37
Betheny	W. E. Lewis, Forest City					27.00	19.72	4.50	.80				126.78
Bethel	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro	400.00		113.50	246.50	160.00			4.35		48.00	104.23	1,040.00
Big Springs	G. R. Lattimore, Shelby, R-5	350.00		93.76	2,300.00	28.00		5.00	5.00			48.68	2,820.79
Bostic	T. C. Howell, Bostic	214.36				29.00	14.95		1.00	1.00	315.51	56.00	636.31
Broad River	Miss Ora Crawford, Harris	67.90							.25			24.66	92.56
Camp Creek	M. B. Earls, Gaffney, S. C., R-2	400.00			404.00	35.00	65.00	12.00	3.00			14.00	304.39
Cane Creek	H. W. Whisnant, Union Mills	56.70							.45				56.70
Caroleen	Mrs. Annie Melton, Caroleen	1,260.00		200.00	210.44	344.42	534.00	91.86	5.00	500.94	140.00	313.34	3,086.70
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C.	434.25		54.50		49.75	59.06	100.00	6.60	117.54		45.66	819.70
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside	2,400.00	150.00	500.00	2,513.70	555.51	766.95	50.25	15.00	524.60	50.25		7,471.70
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro	300.00		40.00		29.98			3.20				372.98
Drewery Dobbins	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro			28.00		13.50	35.96		1.75	12.50		35.96	91.71
First Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic	170.00		70.00	160.00	6.00	35.00		2.00	28.00			469.00
Fairview	M. O. Smawley, Bostic	45.00			2.25		45.00						97.25
Floyd's Creek	W. F. Costner, Forest City			50.00	35.60	50.50	47.59		.25				183.69
1st Forest City	W. L. Brown, Forest City	3,816.71		94.50		4,927.51	692.43	306.50	10.00	235.00		692.43	10,082.71
Florence	C. W. Walker, Forest City	471.88		66.40		150.00	200.00	16.28	5.00		69.62		904.56
Green Creek	S. L. Fagan, Landrum, S. C.	500.00		82.00	419.00	50.00	127.50		3.00				180.85
Green River	C. W. Davis, Chesnee, S. C.			40.00			30.40	4.80	1.65		46.45	30.40	76.85
Green Street	J. L. Vickers, Rutherfordton	158.00		77.00	33.80		34.80	67.50	2.00	94.80			467.90
Goode's Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	100.00		27.00	15.00		52.00		1.00				174.00
Haynes Memorial	J. B. Watkins, Avondale	1,200.00			442.50	163.00	216.98	11.80		36.35		328.11	2,196.61
Henrietta	J. L. Hamrick, Henrietta	1,200.00		40.00	1,275.81		528.48	249.00	7.00	127.13			3,425.37
High Shoals	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro	400.00		57.00		201.96	187.38	24.50	5.00			187.33	875.73
Hickory Grove	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	150.00	15.00	14.07		10.75	18.45		1.05		3.22		197.97
Hicks Grove	J. N. Blackwell, Chesnee, S. C.	65.97				15.00		20.00					100.97
Holly Springs	J. T. Robbins, Harris	300.00		55.00			91.00		2.00				446.00
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	100.00		20.00		5.00	25.00		.50				150.50
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic	112.13		12.00			12.00		.90				136.13
Mt. Harmony	G. W. Rayburn, Bostic	245.05	31.15			12.00	10.65		1.80		10.65		298.85
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Mrs. Fannie Kennedy, Forest City	600.00		41.00	30.00	56.70	88.97		4.50				828.17
Mt. Pleasant (C)	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro	300.00		25.00	17.68	95.25	70.00		5.00				507.93
Mt. Olivet	L. C. Price, Hollis	200.00		41.02	165.00	28.00	43.00		1.80				478.82
Mt. View	J. H. Rollins, Rutherfordton	120.91		48.25		37.80	41.15		2.20	47.65			297.96
Peniel	J. W. Holbert, Tryon	121.14		13.22			25.00		.80				159.36
Prospect	W. C. Michael, Gaffney, S. C.	238.25		25.00	2,615.28	20.00	40.91	6.50	1.40			48.81	2,947.34
Race Path	Joe Bailey, Mooresboro	300.00		45.00	74.46		117.82		3.40	160.00			837.28
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris	75.00		225.00			25.00		.50			25.00	325.50
Sandy Level	J. A. Pope, Bostic						3.50					3.50	3.50
Sandy Run	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	307.50		96.00	211.32		71.98		5.00	30.00			722.30
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell, Chesnee, S. C.	200.00		40.00	80.00	60.00	55.00	10.00	.80				445.00
Shiloh	C. L. Black, Forest City	241.03				10.00	68.22		2.90	235.00			321.60
Smith Grove	Rev. W. P. Crowder, Forest City	70.50	5.00			27.50	35.00		1.00				138.00
Southern	F. J. Harton, Ruth	272.61	10.50	61.55		7.45	128.04	10.00	3.30	50.97			384.26
Spencer	H. H. Walker, Spindale	1,122.70			1,271.49	105.75	185.35	131.21	10.58	30.50	49.00	1,513.59	2,855.25
1st Baptist, Spindale	Loyd Williamson, Spindale	1,650.00	50.00		140.50	402.85	247.88		2.25	35.00	183.55	642.73	2,531.28
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. C. E. Wall, Forest City	300.00				37.00	75.00		2.00				375.00
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro	267.65	38.00	110.80		55.00	70.88	18.80	7.00		53.88		512.25
Walls	B. O. Dobbins, Ellenboro	200.00		40.62		17.70	5.40	5.40	4.20	4.00			290.00
Total		$24,037.40	$316.60	$2,722.37	$20,450.65	$7,836.94	$5,807.21	$1,162.40	$ 172.18	$1,800.98	$ 917.60	$4,985.30	$64,783.37

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for Co-operative Program and All Specials	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Total to All Missions Education & Benevolence by the Church and All Its Organizations	Grand Total All Gifts For all Purposes by Churches and All Departments
Adaville	A. M. Dixon, Forest City	$ 5.10	$	$ 27.15	$	$	$	$	$ 2.75	$	$	$ 35.00	$	$	$ 35.00	$ 228.87
Alexander	W. J. Hicks, Forest City	132.92	2.74	5.00			35.00				33.84	766.75	209.61	208.67	766.75	12,240|37
Bethany	W. E. Lewis, Forest City, R-2	7.25						1.00				8.25			8.25	135.03
Bethel	A. S. Harrill, Ellenboro		7.00	15.25	6.35	11.85		63.93	23.42			278.03	48.00	102.23	278.03	404.81
Big Springs	G. R. Lattimore, Shelby, R-5	213.50					316.64	148.95	10.00		40.00	729.09		56.26	729.09	3,548.78
Bostic	T. C. Howell, Bostic	14.00					20.00				76.00	110.00	23.25	9.25	110.00	773.32
Broad River	Miss Ora Crawford, Harris, R-1		5.11	2.00	2.00	11.12		3.15				11.47			11.47	103.47
Camp Creek	M. B. Earls, Gaffney, S. C., R-2	15.00						14.00				29.00		14.00	29.00	333.39
Cane Creek	H. W. Whisnant, Union Mills															56.70
Caroleen	Mrs. Ammie Melton, Caroleen	371.00		230.45	100.00		411.85	300.00				1,413.30	300.93	70.07	1,413.30	4,500.00
Cherokee Creek	J. G. Davis, Gaffney, S. C., R-9	78.85		2.05	3.30	1.60	1.00	30.00		2.80		119.60		45.66	119.60	939.30
Cliffside	P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside	631.75	1.00	6.68			20.00	23.66	25.00		4.50	713.09	11.68	49.66	713.09	8,148.10
Concord	Walter Bridges, Ellenboro	10.30										10.30				383.28
Drewery Dobbins	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro			16.20								31.12		15.92	31.12	81.00
First Broad	J. C. Fortune, Bostic							40.00				40.00			40.00	509.00
Fairview	Paul Smawley, Bostic			1.75				30.75	9.00			41.50			41.50	128.75
Floyd's Creek	W. F. Costner, Forest City	6.50						47.48				53.98		47.48	53.98	183.69
1st Forest City	W. L. Brown, Forest City	513.05		55.60	25.00	40.00		216.79			442.03	2,301.12	864.86	143.79	2,301.12	11,608.50
Florence	C. W. Walker, Forest City	18.00						19.69			69.72	107.41	89.41		107.41	993.97
Green Creek	S. L. Fagan, Landrum, S. C.		1.50	5.50	1.00	1.50		16.76		8.64	1.05	35.95	24.95	11.00	35.95	797.80
Green River	C. W. Davis, Chesnee, R-1			22.42	8.65	8.65		27.89				67.61		32.92	67.61	146.46
Green Street	J. L. Vickers, Rutherfordton	41.00						24.85				65.85	68.85		65.85	533.75
Goode's Creek	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro							2.00	5.00	2.30		9.30			9.30	183.30
Haynes Memorial	J. B. Watkins, Avondale	24.75		30.78	2.10			144.35	18.47			220.45	42.40	178.05	220.45	2,417.06
Henrietta	J. L. Hamrick, Henrietta	283.73					15.00	5.00				298.73	100.90		298.73	3,836.40
High Shoal	J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro	94.23					122.24				57.60	351.98	111.18	170.10	351.98	1,237.71
Hickory Grove	I. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.				20.00			9.75				121.05			121.05	319.02
Hicks Grove	J. N. Blackwell, Chesnee, S. C.	70.81			70.80		42.00	8.25				29.75			29.75	130.72
Holly Springs	J. T. Robbins, Harris, R-1	13.23		4.20	2.26	4.16		14.91	4.46			43.19	12.00		43.19	489.19
Lavonia	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.															150.50
Mt. Lebanon	S. C. Freeman, Bostic	3.80		3.80				10.00				13.80			13.80	149.93
Mt. Harmony	G. W. Rayburn, Bostic	17.75	42.65					8.15				50.80			50.80	349.64
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Mrs. Fanny Kennedy, Forest City			52.30	38.95	11.50	89.75	30.00				222.50	25.50	77.25	222.50	1,180.92
Mt. Pleasant (C)	J. A. Roberts, Mooresboro			5.33			10.00	45.10				65.13	4.50	50.43	65.13	573.06
Mt. Olivet	L. C. Price, Hollis	69.85		18.76			5.00	14.58				108.19			108.19	587.01
Mountain View	J. H. Rollins, Rutherfordton			3.41	15.84			60.79				80.24			160.28	378.00
Peniel	J. W. Holbert, Tryon						15.00	16.31				31.31			31.31	31.31
Prospect	W. C. Michael, Gaffney, S. C.	3.10					27.42	27.42				30.52		27.42	60.04	2,977.36
Race Path	Joe Bailey, Mooresboro	5.50						57.64				63.14			63.42	900.42
Riverside	M. D. Collins, Harris							5.00				5.00			5.00	128.00
Sandy Level	J. A. Pope, Bostic	10.76										10.76			10.76	13.50
Sandy Run	Miss Willie Greene, Mooresboro	137.00		5.00	5.00	20.00	50.00			1.00	292.26	490.69	97.73	174.96	722.30	1,212.99
Sandy Springs	Perry Cantrell, Chesnee, S. C.	9.00	8.00					36.00				53.00			53.00	498.00
Shiloh	C. L. Roach, Forest City			4.35				25.52			29.87	65.14	5.40		65.14	386.44
Smith Grove	W. P. Crowder, Forest City				2.00		21.00	15.00				38.00			38.00	176.00
Southern	F. J. Harton, Ruth	9.13		12.00	4.25		67.65	90.55	16.60			437.01	6.75	377.60	437.01	821.36
Spencer	H. H. Walker, Spindale	138.34					28.00	181.68	26.68		1.00	375.70	74.82	300.92	375.74	3,230.99
1st Baptist, Spindale	Lloyd Williamson, Spindale	49.45		38.60		185.22	44.00	114.40	8.00		137.65	484.21	139.60	344.61	484.21	3,015.49
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. C. E. Wall, Forest City			24.00	20.49			43.42	4.75			92.66			92.66	167.66
Trinity	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro	50.41	1.65	7.39			11.91	61.97	14.00		12.23	159.65	20.92	39.95	159.65	725.69
Walls	B. O. Dobbins, Ellenboro	44.60										4.00			4.00	297.98
Total		$2,925.04	$ 69.65	$ 690.58	$ 361.30	$ 307.81	$1,380.31	$ 406.32	$ 156.43	$ 14.74	$1,197.77	$10,924.36	$2,538.01	$2,324.65	$10,924.36	$75,698.93

TABLE VI—B. Y. P. U.'s AND WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Does Church Have General B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s. Members	G. A.'s. Members	R. A.'s. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Adaville		1	1	1	1	4		23	14	30	18	85					1						10					10	
Alexander	Yes	1	1	1	2	5		23	29	50	29	131				4	1	1	2	2	1	7	51	10	35	26	15	134	75
Betheny																													
Bethel	Yes	1	1	1	2	5		20	20	22	18	80	24	40	37	1					1						30		
Big Springs	Yes															2													
Bostic	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		18	18	24	25	85	57	27	45		1	1	1	1	1	5	21	10	10	15	20	76	
Broad River																													
Camp Creek																													
Cane Creek																													
Caroleen	Yes	1	1	1	2	5	5	10	20	25	26	81	74	74	81	2	1	1	1		1	4	26	7	10		20	63	
Cherokee Creek			1						76																				
Cliffside	Yes	1	2	2	3	8	1	18	35	52	85	190	92	75	93	6	7	1	2	1	1	12	156	18	25	10	20	229	82
Concord	Yes																												
Drewery Dobbins																													
First Broad			1			1										2													
Fair View	Yes		1			1												1	1	1	1	4		8	7	10	17	42	
Floyd's Creek																3													
1st Forest City	Yes		1	1	1	3			34	38	24	96	62	54	54	8	1	1	1		1	4	106	26	26		18	164	
Florence	Yes		1		1	2			16		10	26	14	20	18		1				1	2	28				11	39	
Green Creek	Yes		1	1	1	3			28	22	29	79		8		1	1												
Green River																													
Green Street	Yes																											18	
Goode's Creek																													
Haynes Memorial																1	1	1	1		1	4	35	18	8		37	98	
Henrietta	Yes		1	1	2	4											1					1							
High Shoals	Yes		1	1	1	2							32	19	31	3	1											21	
Hickory Grove																													
Hicks Grove																													
Holly Springs	Yes	1	1	1	1	4		22	18	17	25	62				1	1					1						37	
Lavonia																													
Mt. Lebanon																													
Mt. Harmony																													
Mt. Pleasant (R)	Yes	1	1	2	1	5		25	15	30	22	92				4	1		1	1		3	20		7	7		34	
Mt. Pleasant (C)	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	2	26	20	25	32	105					1		1			2	15		10			25	
Mt. Olivet																													
Mt. View																													
Peniel																													
Prospect																													
Race Path			1	1	1	3			29	27	20	76			49	1			1		1	1	8		18		15	41	
Riverside																													
Sandy Level																													
Sandy Run				1	1	2				20	20	40									1	1	19				30	49	
Sandy Springs			1		1											2													
Shiloh																													
Smith Grove			1						16													1	16						
Southern																		1	1	1	1	1	24	18	7		34	83	
Spencer			1	1	1				48	25	16		22	33	19							1	25						
1st Baptist, Spindale			1	1					22	30				10	23				1			1	42		14				
Sulphur Springs			1		1	2			35		25	60				1													
Southern																		1	1	1	1	1	24	18	7		34	83	
Walls																													
Total		9	24	19	25	67		185	678	433	420	1288	375	385	450	42	22	11	13	12	16	55	626	133	184	68	304	1246	